No. 20th 2.63M4.1
Vol 5

GIVEN BY

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1899.

Vol. 5.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

IN THE

War of the Revolution.

Note.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

Duarell, David, Gageborough. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780; term, 3 years.

Dubergier, Peter, Boston. Prizemaster, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Dubledee, Nathaniel, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to time of returning home, 14 days.

Dublin, ——, Berwick. List of men raised in York Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; reported a negro.

Dublin, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Dublong, Levi. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrian; engaged March 20, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 6 mos. 25 days.

Dubois, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Debis, Deubo, Deubois, Duboys.]

Dubois, Clauda (Claudius). Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [1780], returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

Dubois, Guillaume. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Dubois, Jacobus. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingstown; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

Dubois, John. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Hurly; enlisted Aug. 5, 1776; marched Aug. 10, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

Dubois, Lewis. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in April, 1781.

Dubois, Peter, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

Duboys, Peter, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Willlam King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Ducan, Simeon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Duch, John, Newmarket. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; Robert Cammil reported as serving in room of said Duch.

Duch, Samuel. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to March 15, 1777, 5 mos. 23 days.

Duchalot, Nicholas. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 15, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Ducher, Christopher. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

Ducher, William. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; term, during war; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to the horse.

Du Chesne, Mathivim [?]. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

Duckenfield, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Duckinfield.]

Duckenfield, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

Duckes, John. 2d Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Duckinfield, Samuel, Boston. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."

Duckinfield, Thomas. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Duckworth, Thomas. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 21, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

Duddy, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."

Dudgless, John. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

Dudlay, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

Dudley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dodley, Dodly, Dudlay, Dudllay, Dudly, Duduly.]

Dudley, ——. 4th co., 6th regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

Dudley, Abel. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Batchellor's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Dudley, Abishai, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Salem (also given Concord); term, during war; reported deserted June 2, 1779.

Dudley, Benjamin, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas.

DUDLEY, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

DUDLEY, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

DUDLEY, DANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1775.

DUDLEY, DANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dudley and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

DUDLEY, DANIEL (also given Jr.), Westford. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported killed in action Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th regt., lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

DUDLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Westford.

DUDLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 17 days, travel included; company raised in Middleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

DUDLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnall's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, return dated Concord, July 20, 1782, made by Joseph Hosmer, (late) Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnal at East Sudbury, of men who engaged to the credit of the town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DUDLEY, DAVIDSON (also given DAVISON and DAVID), Brentwood. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co.; list of men who took the oath required to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 24, 1775; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, list of men absent at time of muster dated Sept. 22, 1775; reported "went on command to Canada Sept. 10, 1775;" *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col.

DUDLEY, DAVIDSON (also given DAVISON and DAVID), *continued.*
Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

DUDLEY, EBENEZER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DUDLEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DUDLEY, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Acton, Aug. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Dudley by Josiah Piper, Chairman of a class of the town of Acton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Acton; engaged Aug. 14, 1781; term, 6 months.

DUDLEY, FRANCIS, Winslow. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted July 23, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.

DUDLEY, JEREMIAH, Pownalborough (also given Winthrop). Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for pouches dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported gone to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men supposed to have enlisted into the army for the term of 3 years, but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

DUDLEY, JESSE, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Westford; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballad's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to May 17, 1778; reported died May 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th regt., lately commanded by Col. Alden; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted May 28, 1777; reported deceased.

DUDLEY, JOHN (also given Jr.), Harvard. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, signed by said Dudley, for £1560 received of Lemuel Willard and others, with their security for 16 three-year old cattle for service in the Continental Army for 3 years, 15 two-year old cattle for service for 2 years, and 12 calves for service for 1 year; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from March 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781; reported as serving 6 mos. 22 days as Private, 3 mos. as Fifer; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; mus-

Dudley, John (also given Jr.), *continued.*
ter roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters at Highlands; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also,* descriptive list of men dated Jan. 1, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Groton; residence, Harvard; enlisted March 15, 1781; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* Drummer, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also,* Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also,* Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster rolls for April-June, 1782; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1782; reported sick in general hospital in Aug., 1782; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; reported "last mustered June 10, 1782;" *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; *also,* Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also,* Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 14 days; reported confined Jan. 26, 1783, by Sergt. Russell for forging a due bill on the baker for bread; sentenced to receive 100 lashes and to have $1 stopped from his pay; punishment inflicted, 100 lashes.

Dudley, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Dudley, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

Dudley, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

Dudley, John. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Dudley, John. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Dudley, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Dudley, Jonathan. List of men detached for service with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Dudley, Jos. List of persons who contributed money for the hire of soldiers at the time of marching to take Gen. Burgoyne in 1777; said Dudley reported as having paid $2.

Dudley, Joseph, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also,* Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.;

DUDLEY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.

DUDLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted June 28, 1775; also reported a transient.

DUDLEY, JOSEPH. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 3, 1776; discharged July 22, 1776; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll for above service dated at Salem.

DUDLEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776."

DUDLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; company raised for 3 months.

DUDLEY, JOSEPH. List of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778; *also*, receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Dudley by a class of the town of Concord of which Capt. Jacob Brown was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged Jan. 31 (also given Jan. 30), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported acting as Brigade Armorer from May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported deceased Sept. 25, 1781 [said report a mistake, see Joseph Dudly]; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Oct. 27, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox, stating that said Dudley, belonging to 1st Mass. regt., was thereby honorably discharged.

DUDLEY, NAHUM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DUDLEY, NAHUM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent without leave.

DUDLEY, NAHUM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DUDLEY, NAHUM, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported stationed at White Plains.

DUDLEY, NAHUM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Whealock's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 15, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls

Dudley, Nahum, *continued.*
for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782; also reported deserted Feb. 9, 1782.

Dudley, Nathan, East Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, 5th regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Concord, July 20, 1782, made by Joseph Hosmer, (late) Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnal at East Sudbury, of men who engaged to the credit of the town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Dudley, Nathan. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester to reinforce the army March 4, 1776.

Dudley, Nathan. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men in Capt. George Minott's co. [probably of Concord] dated 1777.

Dudley, Nathan. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Dudley, Nathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Oct. 3 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; discharged Dec. 3 (also given Dec. 2), 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

Dudley, Paul, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

Dudley, Paul. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Dudley, Paul. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Dudley, Paul. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Douglas; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas.

Dudley, Peter. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Reuben

Dudley, Peter, *continued*.
Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton.

Dudley, Peter. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Dudley, Samuel, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

Dudley, Samuel, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Newbury; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

Dudley, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salisbury; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

Dudley, Stephen. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

Dudley, Thomas, Hanover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; residence, Hanover; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war. [See Thomas Studley.]

Dudley, Thomas, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

Dudley, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned June 16, 1779.

Dudley, Trueworthy, Berwick (also given York). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated March 31, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Berwick and York; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 21 (also given 23)

DUDLEY, TRUEWORTHY, *continued.*
yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779, by Capt. Lord at West Point; enlistment, during war.

DUDLEY, TRUEWORTHY, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 59 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by Davison Dudley in behalf of said Dudley, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

DUDLEY, TRUEWORTHY. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 26, 1775.

DUDLEY, TRUEWORTHY. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York.

DUDLEY, TRUEWORTHY (also given 1st). Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt.; list of men enlisted by officers in said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.

DUDLEY, TRUEWORTHY. Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Nathaniel Thing, dated Exeter, May 20, 1778, signed by Martha Dudely for money due her husband, said Dudley, on Capt. Caleb Robinson's muster roll.

DUDLEY, TRUEWORTHY, 2d. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt.; list of men enlisted by officers in said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co., regt. and brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

DUDLLAY, TRUEWORTHY. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

DUDLY, ABISHAI. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to June 5, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity passed April 22, 1779.

DUDLY, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DUDLY, DANIEL, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

DUDLY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

DUDLY, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

DUDLY, JEREMIAH, Jr., Kingston. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

DUDLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on scout duty.

DUDLY, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DUDLY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; said Dudly incorrectly reported as deceased on muster roll for Sept., 1781.

DUDLY, NAHUM. Private, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., commanded by Capt. Caleb Moulton prior to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at North river; reported enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year.

DUDLY, NAHUM. Return dated Westborough, July 10, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Westborough for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who were mustered and receipted for by the Superintendent for Worcester Co., with the bounties allowed them.

DUDLY, NATHAN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Bristol Co.; reported enlisted Oct. 18, 1778.

DUDLY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

DUDLY, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

DUDLY, PETER. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; company receipt for travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

Dudly, Samuel. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

Dudly, Trueworthy. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

Dudston, Dudley. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

Dudly, Samuel. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Duea, Elijah. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lenox; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

Duel, Russell. Capt. Gray's co., Col. Woodbrye's (Woodbridge's) regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 29, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Duel appointed Fife Major for brigade.

Duell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dewell, Duel.]

Duell, Boatswain, Roxbury. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; term, 3 years; reported mustered out Sept. 1 (also given Aug. 1), 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1777.

Duerant, Adolphus, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 5 weeks 2 days.

Duey, John, Greenfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return."

Duey, Lemuel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

Dufeux, Thomas. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Duffey, Luke, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, pipe-maker; birthplace, Ireland; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777, by Capt. Wiley; enlistment, during war.

Duffie, Hugh. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DUFFIELD, JOHN. Recommendation dated West Point, Aug. 30, 1782, signed by John Cochran, Director of Hospitals, addressed to Col. Crane, stating that said Duffield served an apprenticeship to an eminent physician in Philadelphia prior to the war, that he entered the service of the United States "many years since" in the Hospital department, and recommending him as a suitable person for Surgeon of Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, recommendation dated West Point, Sept. 4, 1782, addressed to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, signed by Col. John Crane of Mass. Artillery, recommending the appointment of said Duffield, he having offered himself as a candidate for a Surgeon in the regiment of artillery in room of Dr. Samuel Adams, resigned; advised in Council Sept. 30, 1782, that a warrant be granted said Duffield to act as Surgeon.

DUFFY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Duffey, Duffie.]

DUFFY, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DUFFY, PATRICK, Boston. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 23, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 22 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Boston.

DUFLEAU, PIERRE. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

DUGAG, BROSAIS. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 20, 1780; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported "omitted from Nov. 1, 1779, being sick and absent;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1780.

DUGAGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dugag, Duggage.]

DUGAGE, FRANCIS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 15, 1780; reported deserted; roll made up for service to date of capture of vessel, May 5, 1781, or date of return from captivity.

DUGALES, MICHAEL, Barnstable. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported with Brigade Commissary.

DUGAN, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; said Dugan not credited with service or wages.

DUGARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Duguard.]

DUGARD, SAMUEL. Master, schooner "Marblehead;" portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Bilboa dated Boston; engaged Jan. 17, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, Master of a merchant vessel; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; *also*, petition dated Jan. 15, 1778, signed by Mark Lafitte of Salem, owner of the brigantine "Rhoda" (privateer), asking that said Dugard be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council Feb. 11, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DUGEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

Dugelsh, John. List of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green at Cambridge, dated Woburn, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

Dugen, William, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Dugens, William. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command "up the river" in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on the Adjutant General's barge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill.

Duggage, Brouis (also given Brosais and Rousell), Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Hobby's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Duggan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dagon, Doggen, Douggan, Douggen, Dugan, Dugen, Dugens, Duggans, Duggen, Duggin, Duggins, Durgin.]

Duggan, James. Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt.; company receipt for money, etc., due prior to Jan. 1 [year not given], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec , 1776.

Duggans, William. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's Light Infantry (late Capt. John K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months; reported on command in March and April, 1782.

Duggen, William, Brunswick. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 21 and 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Brunswick; residence, Brunswick; enlisted April –, 1779, by Capt. Warren; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; reported on command as Waterman; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return for May, 1782; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service from 1777.

Duggin, John, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted, never joined.

Duggin, John, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sudbury.

DUGGIN, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Marlborough.

DUGGIN, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, and as Corporal in Capt. Reed's co. for 5 mos. from Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Duggin discharged Jan. 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

DUGGINS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion.

DUGGINS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

DUGGINS, SILAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's battalion.

DUGGINS, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's battalion; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; mustered by Col. Sewell, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th regt., lately commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported re-enlisted for the war May 2, 1779.

DUGGINS, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Blasdall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; reported mustered by Col. Barrett, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on fatigue; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Newburyport; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Blasdill; enlistment, during war; *also*, order payable to John Stockman dated Newbury, April 9, 1784, for money due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

DUGGLASS, ICHABOD, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DUGLAS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Duglas, Ephraim, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Duglas, George. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Duglas with Richard Hune hired Edward Walker.

Duglas, Ichabod, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Mershel's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Duglas, James. Receipt dated Springfield, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Duglas on behalf of the town of Blandford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Duglas, John. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Duglas, Peter. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Duglas, Phineas, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 5, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; discharged April 5, 1780.

Duglas, Prince. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Duglas, Robert. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Duglas, Thomas, Keene. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Seargeant's (Sargent's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

Duglass, ——. Quartermaster, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Duglass reported advanced.

Duglass, George. Letter of instruction from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn said Duglass and others belonging to the train band of said Walton's co., to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions.

Duglass, Ichabod, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to March 6, 1778; reported died March 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

DUGLASS, JOHN, Palmer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Spear's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., dated Palmer, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co. (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Maj. Porter's battalion; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

DUGLASS, JOHN. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

DUGLASS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel "out and home;" company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax, Sept. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

DUGLASS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

DUGLASS, PETER, Hancock. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, during war.

DUGLASS, PRINCE, Hancock. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

DUGLASS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DUGLASS, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

DUGLASS, WILLIAM. Captain, 11th (1st Jericho) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

DUGLASS, WILLIAM. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 2, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DUGLES, ICHABOD. Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

DUGLES, JOHN, Palmer. Receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, signed by said Dugles and others, for ration allowance on march from Palmer to Springfield, they having been raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, descriptive list of men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 21 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 5 ft. 11 in.); complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); eyes, blue; occupation, farmer

DUGLES, JOHN, *continued.*
(also given laborer); residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Palmer); rank, Private; engaged March 10 (also given April 11), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 2 months 1 day.

DUGLES, JOHN. Capt. Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; order dated Palmer, Sept. 6, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, payable to Capt. David Spear, for money for a gun.

DUGLES, JOHN. Receipt dated Falmouth, April 12, 1777, signed by said Dugles and others of Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., for bounties paid them by said Blasdel, on behalf of the town of Andover, for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; certificate signed by Capt. Blasdel accompanying receipt states that said "Duglas" and others enlisted into his company for 3d Andover co. of militia and were mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co.

DUGLESH, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 28 days.

DUGLESS, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

DUGLESS, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DUGLESS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported enlisted July 13, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DUGLESS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776, to serve as Private in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

DUGLESS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

DUGLIS[?], JOHN, Scarborough (also given Andover). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough (also given Andover); engaged for town of Scarborough (also given Andover); joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

DUGLIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, for bounties paid said Duglis and others, by the Selectmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DUGLIS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; term, 3 years. [Name crossed out on roll].

DUGLISS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 29, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

DUGRAE, ANTONY. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) battalion; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

DUGUARD, SAMUEL. Captain; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Dugnard to be exchanged for Capt. William Carmichael.

DUHARTY, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

DUHON, PHILEMON, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Bridgewater; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.

DUHURST, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 17, 1778; joined April 25, 1778; *also*, (late) 14th regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; deserted May –, 1779, from West Point.

DUIGAN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from time of enlistment to Nov. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

DUING, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DUING, JOHN, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given freckled); hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

DUIS, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. [See John Davis.]

DUK, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

DUKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Duk.]

DUKE, ——. Lieutenant; list of men [date and particulars not given].

DULACK, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DULAT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months. [See John Jolet.]

DULE, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 25, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dule appointed Ensign vice Ensign Rose resigned.

DULITTLE, [EPHRAIM]. Colonel; order of the day dated May 20, 1775; said Dulittle detailed as field officer "for tomorrow."

DuLucee, Francis, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Dum, Abram. 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dum promoted to Ensign vice Ensign Armstrong advanced.

Dumaresque, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Damasque, Demarsque, Demasque, Dumarsque, Dumasque.]

Dumaresque, Ebenezer. Receipt dated Western, April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Dumaresque by John Patrick and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Western, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Western, April 20, 1781, for portion of a bounty paid said Dumaresque by Maj. Reuben Read, Town Treasurer, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Dumarsque, Ebenezer, Western. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cutter's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western; engaged March 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781.

Dumasque, Ebenezer, Western. Descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Boston; residence, Western; engaged Feb. 27 [year not given]; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781.

Dumbar, Elisha. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Dumber, David, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Dumber, Jesse. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

Dumber, Josiah. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Pelham; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

Dumber, Moses. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Dumber, Nehemiah. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Pelham; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

DUMBLETON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department.

DUMBLETON, SAMUEL, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; reported deserted.

DUMEN[?], SAMUEL. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

DUMER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Newburyport; reported as serving in place of Thomas Tannatt who was dismissed.

DUMIS, JOHN. Mate; list of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Dumis to be exchanged for John Bryant, Mate.

DUMMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dumer.]

DUMMER, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos.; *also*, muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

DUMMER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised in Newbury, Rowley and Ipswich, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DUMMER, NATHANIEL, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DUMMER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co. of Newburyport; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.

DUMMER, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; reported 240 miles from home.

DUMMER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on command at Providence; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, and Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

DUMMER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.

DUMMER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised in Newbury, Rowley and Ipswich, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DUMMER, RICHARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment; service, 5 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," bound to Boston, brought in by Capt. Manley; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, company receipt dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island.

DUMMER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newbury, Rowley and Ipswich, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DUMOND, PETER. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

DUMONT, ANDREW. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 15, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DUMONT, CORNELIUS. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. ¼ in.; complexion, fair; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

DUMOULIN, NOUEL. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corp taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

DUMPHY, LAWRENCE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

DUMPHY, THOMAS, Hadley (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Smith, dated Hadley, Sept. 8, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hadley (also given Springfield); engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

DUMPHY, THOMAS, Northampton (also given New York Government). Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775."

DUMPNY, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" return also endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775." [See Samuel Damphny.]

DUMUVEL, ARTHUR. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DUN, ALEXANDER. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

DUN, DAVID. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

DUN, DUNCAN, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on an expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Dun, George, Oakham. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Dun, Hezekiah, Framingham. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., and endorsed "service on the 40 days expedition;" *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Dun by Lieut. Samuel Gleason, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham; enlisted April 23 (also given April 20), 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

Dun, James, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; descriptive list of men; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 27, 1775.

Dun, John, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

Dun, John, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

Dun, John. List of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Edward Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; deserted April –, 1777; reported a transient.

Dun, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. –, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Dun, Joshua, Lewiston. List of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, farmer; residence, Lewiston; enlisted for town of Lewiston; deserted March –, 1778, from Albany.

Dun, William, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

Dun, William, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Dun, William. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, signed by said Dun and others, for amounts which they received (£900 each) of the town of Sudbury, with an obligation from Treasurer of said town for 18 cattle, or their equivalent in money, to be delivered each man when regularly discharged from the army.

Dunagan, Cornelius. Matross, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity allowed agreeable to resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; reported a foreigner.

Dunah, Benjamin, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Benjamin Bednnah.]

Dunahew, Philip, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Dunam, John. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Dunam, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the Block House at the Mills.

Dunam, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester.

Dunam, Samuel. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Dunam, Sylvanus. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 23, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 29 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Dunam, William. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Dunavin (*alias* Donieran), John. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

Dunawain, John. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April –, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Dunbar, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Donbor, Dumbar, Dumber, Dunbarr, Dunber, Dunbor, Dunham.]

Dunbar, Abner. Corporal, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Dunbar, Amos, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3

DUNBAR, AMOS, *continued.*
weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm in consequence of the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, ASA, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778. [See Asa Dunnam.]

DUNBAR, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

DUNBAR, BENJAMIN, Oakham. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Crafford's (Crawford's) co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered June 28, 1779; engaged for town of Oakham; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

DUNBAR, BENSON. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Larnard's regt.; order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, dated New Braintree, July 1, 1777, signed by said Dunbar, for amount of wages stopped for use of gun charged to him belonging to the town; certificate dated New Braintree, July 1, 1777, signed by Capt. Grainger, accompanying said order, states that a gun which said Dunbar drew in 1775, and for which he was charged, had been returned to the owner, and asks that the amount stopped for same be paid to him.

DUNBAR, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DUNBAR, DANIEL, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 24 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Dunbar, Daniel, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dunbar and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co. Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Dunbar, Daniel. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Dunbar, David, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Dunbar, David, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Dunbar, David, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.

Dunbar, David, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Scituate, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

Dunbar, David, Scituate. Capt. Newcomb's co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Dunbar, David, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778, dated June 10, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

Dunbar, David. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

Dunbar, David. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

Dunbar, David. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Dunbar, David. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days campaign.

Dunbar, David. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Dunbar, David. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Dunbar, David, Jr., Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DUNBAR, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

DUNBAR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Bristol.

DUNBAR, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater.

DUNBAR, ELISHA, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

DUNBAR, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 12, 1775, to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

DUNBAR, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Newcomb's co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; said Dunbar failed to pass muster, reported unfit for service.

DUNBAR, ELISHA. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White.

DUNBAR, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DUNBAR, ENOCH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus

DUNBAR, ENOCH, *continued.*
Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, EZEKIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.

DUNBAR, HOSEA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported entered service April 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dunbar and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 25 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, HOSEA. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

DUNBAR, JACOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston.

DUNBAR, JAMES, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Hull.

DUNBAR, JAMES, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Crafford's (Crawford's) co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered June 28, 1779; engaged for town of Oakham; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, JESSE, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DUNBAR, JESSE, Halifax. List of prisoners sent on board the guard-ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by Joseph Dobel, Sept. 8, 1777; reported received July 17, 1777.

DUNBAR, JESSE, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

DUNBAR, JESSE, Scituate. Private, Capt. Newcomb's co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778, dated June 10, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

DUNBAR, JESSE. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, JESSE. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DUNBAR, JESSE. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DUNBAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

DUNBAR, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported reduced in rank July 22, 1779, and prisoner in quarter-guard.

DUNBAR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

DUNBAR, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; reported mustered at the hospital, Abington; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1778; service, 9 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DUNBAR, JOSHUA, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Newcomb's co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 28 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DUNBAR, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

DUNBAR, MELZAR, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

DUNBAR, MOSES. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Trenton. [See William Dunbar.]

DUNBAR, NATHANIEL, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

DUNBAR, [NEHE]MIAH[?], Pelham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co., dated Amherst, May 15, 1778; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bangliss's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Dec. 25, 1778.

DUNBAR, NEHEMIAH, Pelham. Descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain Commandant 2d regt.; Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown (also given sandy); residence, Pelham; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Taylor at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Fifer.

DUNBAR, NEHEMIAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Pelham.

DUNBAR, OBED, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

DUNBAR, OBED. List of men who guarded the Powder House at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Dunbar credited with 2 nights service; *also*, order dated Watertown, Aug. 19, 1776, signed by said Dunbar and others, for wages for service guarding the Powder House at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.

DUNBAR, PETER, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DUNBAR, PETER, Stoughton. Private (also given Corporal), Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.

DUNBAR, PETER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richards's (10th) co., Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 31, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; appointed July 5, 1778; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DUNBAR, PETER. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river by Falmouth volunteers.

DUNBAR, PETER. Roll bearing amounts due men belonging to various vessels for Penobscot transport service, payable to Col. Joshua Davis, made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784; under head of sloop "Brittania" appears the amount £6 5s. 11d. due said Dunbar; warrant for pay dated June 1, 1784.

DUNBAR, SAMSON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

DUNBAR, SAMSON, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Bridgewater (probably). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Keith, 3d's (11th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Belcher's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, mulatto; engaged for town of Braintree; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, list of 9 months men; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward Oct. 18, 1780.

DUNBAR, SETH, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported an armorer; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Jan 15, 1776, signed by said Dunbar and others who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "given leave to withdraw."

DUNBAR, SETH. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm.

DUNBAR, SETH. Private, Capt. Barton's co., Col. Cheever s corps of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, 3 years.

DUNBAR, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [dates not given]; said Dunbar credited with Minute service, 1 mo.; service at Squantum, 10 days; service on an alarm at Bristol, 22 days; also credited with cash contributed toward Ticonderoga service in 1776, £3 5s., equal to 1 mo.; also with having sent a man to North Kingston for half a turn of service, equal to 1 mo. 15 days.

DUNBAR, SIM. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [dates not given]; said Dunbar hired by Ensign Issachar Snell; credited with service at Roxbury, 2 mos.; service at Bristol, 3 mos.

DUNBAR, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DUNBAR, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, at the retaking of a mast-ship at Kennebec. Roll dated Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

DUNBAR, THAXTER, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 4 days); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I.

DUNBAR, THAXTER, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R, I., on an alarm.

DUNBAR, THOMAS, Leicester. Sergeant, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt. of artillery stationed at Boston; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776.

DUNBAR, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM, Medfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; enlisted for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Medfield; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medfield; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Lieut. Bailey; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 10, 1780. [See Moses Dunbar.]

DUNBARR, JOSIAH, Hadley. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Dorchester.

DUNBARR, JOSIAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Pelham.

DUNBER, ABNER, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

DUNBER, BENSON, New Braintree. Drummer, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland, Mass., to Enfield, Conn.

DUNBER, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

DUNBER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard troops of convention and stores at and about Boston.

DUNBER, DAVID, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

DUNBER, DAVID. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 17, 1776.

DUNBER, DAVID. Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DUNBER, ELISHA. Private, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780; term, 9 months.

DUNBER, HOSEA. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

DUNBER, HOSEA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard troops of convention and stores at and about Boston.

DUNBER, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

DUNBER, JESSE, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

DUNBER, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, 1775, and April 28, 1775, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 20, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company drafted to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Norton.

DUNBER, MELZAR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard troops of convention and stores at and about Boston.

DUNBER, PETER. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard troops of convention and stores at and about Boston.

DUNBER, SAMSON. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree, and sworn to at Boston.

DUNBER, SETH. Capt. Eben Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

DUNBER, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 5 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

DUNBER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DUNBER, THAXTER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

DUNBOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DUNCALLY, JOSEPH, Boston. Adjutant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to July 6, 1778; reported resigned July 6, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 25, 1778, signed by Maj. William Courtis, stating that said Duncally was an Adjutant in Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Adjutant, Col. David Henley's regt.; list of commissioned officers who were not included in the arrangement of April 9, 1779, certified by Col. Henry Jackson in Camp near Morristown, April – [probably 1780]; appointed June 6, 1777; reported resigned.

DUNCAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ducan, Duncin, Dunckley, Duncon, Dunkan, Dunken, Dunkin, Dunkins, Dunkon, Duntlen.]

DUNCAN, DANIEL, Petersham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported joined the train June 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

DUNCAN, DANIEL (also given Jr.), Petersham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Petersham; term, 3 years; deserted June 8, 1778.

DUNCAN, FRANK, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's rêgt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DUNCAN, GEORGE. Sadler; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 23, 1782.

DUNCAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, during war.

DUNCAN, JASPER. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 10 (also given July 14), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 2 days; reported entitled to share in brig "Tryall," if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

DUNCAN, JASPER. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 13, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DUNCAN, JOHN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DUNCAN, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the Province service at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

DUNCAN, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged April 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, April 20, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, per order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Duncan of Joseph Slate, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bernardston.

DUNCAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780, 3 days prior to marching; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DUNCAN, SAMUEL, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt. stationed at Boston; joined regiment Oct. 27, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 10 days.

DUNCAN, SETH, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

DUNCAN, SIMEON, Worcester. Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

DUNCAN, THOMAS. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 6, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DUNCIN, DANIEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 26 days.

Dunckley, Isaac. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

Dunclee, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

Duncombe, ——. [This name appears under the form of Dunkom.]

Duncon, Simeon. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 5 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same regt.; order for wages dated Continental Village, Jan. 27, 1779.

Dunehu, John. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's (Sargent's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Duneke, Henry. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month [year not given].

Dunel, Joseph, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

Dunel, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Dunervan, Jeremiah. Certificate dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by Elisha Baker and Sam. Richardson, on behalf of the town of Newton, giving up all claim to said Dunervan, and agreeing that he be transferred to the credit of the town of Marblehead.

Duneven, Jeremiah. List of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for town of Newton; mustered April 5, 1781; term, during war.

Dunewan, John. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Newburyport; term, 3 years.

Dunfe, Dennis, Easton (also given Wells). List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Capt. Elisha Bruer's (Brewer's) co., Col. Samuel Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; residence, Easton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Easton.

Dunfermon [?], John. Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780;" age, 30 yrs.; birthplace, Cambridge; deserted in 1777.

Dungan, Abraham, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Dunham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danham, Denham, Dennom, Donham, Duhom, Dunam, Dunbar, Dunhem, Dunhom, Dunhum, Dunkon, Dunnam, Dunnum, Durham.]

DUNHAM, ABIEL, Attleborough. Drummer, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

DUNHAM, ABIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778.

DUNHAM, ABIEL, Attleborough. List of men drafted for service at Rhode Island and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1780, dated Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 4 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island.

DUNHAM, ABIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DUNHAM, ABIEL. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DUNHAM, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co. stationed at Martha's Vineyard; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days.

DUNHAM, AMMAH, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; engaged Feb. 7, 1781 (also given 1782); term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Dec. 26 [year not given], for wages for June-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DUNHAM, AMOS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

DUNHAM, ASA. Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

DUNHAM, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

DUNHAM, BENAIAH (also given BENJAMIN). Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service to Sept. 22, 1778, 3 mos. 26 days, excluding the month of August; company stationed at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3

Dunham, Benaiah (also given Benjamin), *continued.*
mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Dunham, Benjamin, Salem. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1780, signed by Samuel Page, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Dunham be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lively" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, brigantine "Lively;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Disdain," commanded by Capt. William Patterson; petition dated Boston, June 13, 1781, signed by Benjamin Hammatt, Jr., in behalf of Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Patterson be commissioned as commander of the "Disdain" (privateer); age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; ordered in Council June 13, 1781, that said Patterson be commissioned; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 3, 1782, signed by Thomas Nicolson in behalf of William Gray and others, of Salem, asking that said Dunham be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hind" (privateer); advised in Council July 3, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Dunham, Benjamin. Roll bearing amounts due men belonging to various vessels for Penobscot transport service, payable to Col. Joshua Davis, made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784; under head of brig "Samuel" appears the amount £6 10s due said Dunham; warrant for pay dated June 1, 1784.

Dunham, Caleb, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778. Roll dated Attleborough.

Dunham, Caleb, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

Dunham, Caleb. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Dunham, Caleb. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Dunham, Calvin. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Dunham, Calvin. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Dunham, Cornelius. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

DUNHAM, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DUNHAM, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DUNHAM, DANIEL. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

DUNHAM, DAVID, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

DUNHAM, DAVID, Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Jenkins's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778.

DUNHAM, DAVID. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; distance, 168 miles.

DUNHAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co. stationed at Martha's Vineyard; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

DUNHAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 14 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DUNHAM, DAVID. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon, who signed a petition asking for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

DUNHAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

DUNHAM, EBENEZER, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Hammond's (4th Plympton) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton (also given Plymouth); en-

DUNHAM, EBENEZER, *continued.*
gaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. James Hall's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported as serving in Northern department until Oct. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

DUNHAM, EBENEZER. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 19, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 23 days. Roll dated Boston.

DUNHAM, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years.

DUNHAM, ELIJAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, for bounty due said Dunham, a soldier in Col. Graten's regt. "in the 9 months service in 1779," dated Plympton, July 10, 1780.

DUNHAM, ELIJAH. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

DUNHAM, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

DUNHAM, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

DUNHAM, ELIJAH, Jr. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

DUNHAM, ELISHA, Worcester. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to May 31, 1780; residence, Worcester; credited to town of Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co. stationed at Springfield, Col. Crane's regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779;

Dunham, Elisha, *continued.*

also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Dunham, Ephraim, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; service, 9 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition; *also*, receipt dated Middleborough, July 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Dunham, on behalf of Class No. 35 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted July 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Dunham, Ephraim, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; marched April 20, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, 4th regt.; company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

Dunham, Gamaliel, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.

Dunham, George, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 5, 1779; reported furloughed April 5, 1779, and never returned; *also*, 8th co., Col. Bailey's (1st) battalion; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, order for State donation for service in Continental

DUNHAM, GEORGE, *continued.*

Army dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778; *also,* return of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also,* return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also,* list of officers in need of clothing certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also,* Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779 [name cancelled on list]; *also,* return of officers for clothing certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; reported furloughed April 19 [1779]; mustered out June 1, 1779.

DUNHAM, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DUNHAM, GEORGE. Cooper, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 28 days; roll dated Boston; *also,* list of officers and seamen belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given], who received shoes taken from the prize-ship "Live Oak."

DUNHAM, GEORGE, Jr. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

DUNHAM, GEORGE, 3d, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

DUNHAM, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, on the seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

DUNHAM, ISAAC, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

DUNHAM, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also,* Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; *also,* Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows to sustain fort at West Point on an alarm.

DUNHAM, ISRAEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also,* Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

DUNHAM, JAMES, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

DUNHAM, JAMES. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Oct. 7, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also,* Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also,* muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

DUNHAM, JAMES, Jr. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) co., dated March 27, 1778; term, 8 months.

DUNHAM, JEREMIAH, Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Downing's co., Col Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

DUNHAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

DUNHAM, JESSE. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; company receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DUNHAM, JOHN, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 30 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, barber; residence, Cambridge; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778, by Ensign Barney; enlistment, during war. [See John Denham.]

DUNHAM, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 8 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

DUNHAM, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Shaw's co.; list endorsed "9 months enlistment;" *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island.

DUNHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

DUNHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 10 days; reported deserted Nov. 10, 1778.

DUNHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough; [name and record cancelled on roll].

DUNHAM, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

DUNHAM, JONATHAN, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance from place

DUNHAM, JONATHAN, *continued.*
of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 6 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department. [See Jonathan Dunam.]

DUNHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

DUNHAM, JOSEPH, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; marched April 20, 1775; enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

DUNHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join Gen. Gates's army for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

DUNHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

DUNHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

DUNHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

DUNHAM, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

DUNHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

DUNHAM, JOSH. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DUNHAM, JOSIAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

DUNHAM, JOSIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Nancy," commanded by Capt. Consider Howland (later the "Nantes" under Capt. Corbin Barnes); engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777.

DUNHAM, LEVI, Southwick. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775,

DUNHAM, LEVI, *continued.*
reached Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days; reported marched from home April 20, 1775, enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., at Roxbury, April 30, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; general return of Col. Danielson's regt. dated Camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 20, 1775, that said Dunham and other officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

DUNHAM, MANASSEH, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–July, 1781; reported on command at Fishkill in April, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to at West Point.

DUNHAM, MANASSEH. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years.

DUNHAM, MATTHEW, Stockbridge (also given Tyringham). Private, in a detachment of Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; company ordered to reinforce Northern army by Brig. Gen. Gates; roll certified at Tyringham.

DUNHAM, MICAJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

DUNHAM, MOSES. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North

DUNHAM, MOSES, *continued.*
Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

DUNHAM, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

DUNHAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment of Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

DUNHAM, PHILEMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, 1st co., 4th regt.; order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Abner Baker, for bounty, etc., due for 9 mos. service, dated Camp Highlands, April 20, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Middleborough; *also*, return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated Hutts near West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for May and July 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburg; reported on command with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

DUNHAM, RICHARD, Brookfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Brookfield; enlisted May 1, 1780, by Sergt. Bartlett; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; statement of Continental balances dated Boston, June 19, 1781.

DUNHAM, RICHARDSON. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Dunham and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 19 days, with guards at Rutland.

DUNHAM, ROBERT, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master

Dunham, Robert, *continued.*
for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Warren; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's battalion muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; mustered by Capt. James Hatch and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th regt. (lately) commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

Dunham, Samuel, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Dunham, Samuel, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixen's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and not absent since except on furlough, certified at Camp Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; service, 1 mo.; reported transferred to Major's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; reported joined from infantry July 1, 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Major's co.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

Dunham, Samuel, Plymouth. List of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) battalion; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

Dunham, Silas, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Dunham, Simeon, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

DUNHAM, SOLOMON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months; *also*, same co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DUNHAM, SOLOMON, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

DUNHAM, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DUNHAM, SYLV. Quartermaster, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, list of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given], who received shoes taken from the prize-ship "Live Oak."

DUNHAM, SYLVANUS, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

DUNHAM, SYLVESTER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DUNHAM, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Fairfield's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, return made by Selectmen of Williamsburg of bounties paid said Dunham and others, who were hired by the town of Williamsburg to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Williamsburg; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Timothy Durham.]

DUNHAM, URIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

DUNHAM, WILLIAM, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th companies of said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777.

DUNHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island, in April and May, 1777; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

DUNHAM, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DUNHEM, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, schooner "General Arnold," commanded by Capt. Isaac Dunton; petition dated Boston, June 8, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Dunton be commissioned as commander of the "General Arnold" (privateer); ordered in Council June 8, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DUNHOM, MANASSEH, Sandisfield. Drummer, Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Nov. 22, 1776, by Lieut. Foote at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war.

DUNHUM, ASA. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DUNHUM, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DUNHUM, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DUNHUM, PHILEMON. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, payable to Lieut. Samuel Young, for bounty for service at Rhode Island.

DUNHUM, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DUNIEL, JONATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

DUNIGAN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company marched to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

DUNIGEN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DUNIGEN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company detached from militia for service under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island.

DUNIGEN, CORNELIUS. Matross, Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 24, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnels; term, during war.

DUNIGON, ANDREW, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army.

DUNIGON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DUNIKING, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

DUNING, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Cambridge.

DUNING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

DUNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

DUNING, MATTHEW. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Ticonderoga.

DUNING, ROBERT. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "service at the Eastward."

DUNING, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

DUNIVAN, PATRICK, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 7, 1777, to Sept. 18, 1779; reported deserted.

DUNKAN, JOHN, Topsham. Statement sworn to in Lincoln Co., March 13, 1780, signed by said Dunkan, of Topsham, a soldier in Capt. Acter Patten's co., on Penobscot expedition, stating that "the day before the unhappy retreat my gun being out of order I left it with the armorer to repair and before I could get it was ordered off by which means I lost it."

DUNKAN, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Dunkan, Samuel. Return dated Camp Coxes Head, July 21, 1781, signed by said Dunkan, Surgeon, for provisions "for four men for four days in Col. Samuel McCobb's mess."

Dunken, Frank. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Dunken, John. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Dunken detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

Dunken, John. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Dunken, Samuel. Surgeon, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days, in Eastern department. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

Dunkerly, Joseph. Lieutenant; return of wood delivered State train of artillery, commanded by Col. Thomas Crafts, between May 9, 1776, and Nov. 29, 1776; wood received by said Dunkerly Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. of Mass. line; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that commissions be issued; *also*, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; nationality, English.

Dunkin, David, Kittery. List of men raised in York Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery.

Dunkin, Frank, West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Increase Hewing's (West Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1779, but returned to duty, as per Capt. Means's certificate dated May 13, 1781, and was regularly discharged; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, return made by the Selectmen dated West Stockbridge, Sept. 19, 1781, of bounties paid said Dunkin and others, by the several classes of the town of West Stockbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, order dated West Point Dec. 24, 1783, for wages for service in 1781 in (late) 6th Mass. regt.; certificate signed by Ensign T. Lord states that said Duncan served 5 mos. 13 days in 1781 in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order dated West Point, Dec. 22, 1783, for wages for service in 1782 in 6th Mass. regt.; certificate signed by Lieut. J. Holden states that said Dunkin served the whole of the year 1782 in (late) 6th Mass. regt., and was in actual service in the 2d Mass. regt. on above date.

Dunkin, Isaac. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Spring-

DUNKIN, ISAAC, *continued.*
field, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers. [See Isaac Dunckley and Isaac Duntlen.]

DUNKIN, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DUNKIN, JOHN. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

DUNKIN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

DUNKIN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.

DUNKIN, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

DUNKINS, FRANK, West Stockbridge. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hull's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; occupation, laborer; residence, West Stockbridge; enlisted for town of West Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported on command in April, 1782.

DUNKLEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Duncally, Dunckley, Dunclee, Dunkerly, Dunkin, Dunklin, Duntlen.]

DUNKLEE, HEZEKIAH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

DUNKLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dunckley, Dunclee, Dunkin, Duntlen, Duntlin, Dutlen.]

DUNKLIN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

DUNKLIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DUNKLIN, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged June 28, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Boston.

DUNKOM, SILAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DUNKON, LEVI. Receipt dated Bernardston, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Dunkon by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return made by the Selectmen, dated Bernardston, Aug. 3, 1781, of bounties paid said Dunkon and others, by the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or 6 months; said Dunkon engaged for 3 years; travel also allowed from Bernardston to Springfield.

Dunkon, Manasseh. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Manasseh Dunham.]

Dunlap, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delap, Dunlape, Dunlapp, Dunlep, Dunlop.]

Dunlap, Archibald, Pownalborough (also given Newbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough (also given Newbury); engaged for town of Pownalborough (also given Newbury); joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (also given Col. Jackson's) regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; reported discharged Nov. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

Dunlap, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

Dunlap, George, Brookline (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported re-engaged; *also*, list of men raised in Brookline to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Brookline.

Dunlap, Hugh. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Dunlap, James. Enlistment agreement dated Oct. –, 1775, signed by said Dunlap and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.

Dunlap, James. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1776.

Dunlap, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

Dunlap, James. Enlistment agreement dated Oct. 3, 1783, whereby said Dunlap agrees to enlist as a Continental soldier and serve for 11 months, unless sooner

DUNLAP, JAMES, *continued.*
discharged, in the place of one Jacob Mackintire who had previously enlisted to serve for 1 year and at date of agreement was serving in Capt. Woodbridge's co., 3d Mass. regt., at West Point; said Dunlap also agrees to relieve Jacob Mackintire by Nov. 3, 1783, or forfeit and repay to Cadwallader Ford, Chairman of a class, the sum of £60 silver money, upon demand; *also*, receipts dated Wilmington, Oct. 23 and Oct. 29, 1783, given by said Dunlap, for £1 4s. 1½d. and £3 respectively in specie, paid him on account, to enable him to march to West Point to relieve Jacob Mackintire.

DUNLAP, JOHN, Topsham. Private, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DUNLAP, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Oct. –, 1775, signed by said Dunlap and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.

DUNLAP, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Stanwood's 2d (Brunswick) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

DUNLAP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported sick in barracks.

DUNLAP, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on Gen. Schuyler's guard.

DUNLAP, SAMUEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Sept. 7, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777.

DUNLAP, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DUNLAPE, GEORGE. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DUNLAPP, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.

DUNLEP, SAMUEL. Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; company receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1 [1776], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DUNLEP, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

DUNLEY, [ROBERT]. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

DUNLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport; reported a foreigner; also reported deserted before joining.

DUNLOP, GEORGE. Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt given to Maj. James Wesson, for advance pay for 1 month, dated June 12, 1775.

DUNMARK, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Marlborough.

DUNMARK, JONATHAN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Marlborough.

DUNMICK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm in Berkshire Oct. 18, 1780. [See Sylvanus Demparch.]

DUNMORE, —— [This name also appears under the form of Denmore.]

DUNMORE, JACOB. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

DUNN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dann, Dun.]

DUNN, ——. Council warrant dated March 13, 1778, for £11 16s. allowed Mrs. Rachel Dunn on account of wages, etc., due her late husband, said Dunn, who was taken prisoner at White Plains; *also*, order for said allowance dated Oakham, March 18, 1778, signed by Rachael Dunn, payable to Thomas Whipple.

DUNN, A. Lieutenant, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DUNN, ABRAHAM, Salem. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; occupation, cooper; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DUNN, ALEXANDER, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DUNN, ANDREW, Southwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

DUNN, ARTHUR. Midshipman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; engaged Jan. 1, 1779; reported in hospital at Boston.

DUNN, CHARLES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; engaged March 2, 1779; reported on board the "Queen of France."

DUNN, CHRISTOPHER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 7 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Private, 18 mos. as Fifer; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported sick in camp; *also*, Fifer, Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

DUNN, DANIEL, Southampton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., certified at Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years. [Name cancelled on return.]

DUNN, DUNCAN, East Hoosuck. Order for advance pay dated Camp at Charlestown, July 3, 1775, payable to Lieut. Enos Parker; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

DUNN, HENRY, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

DUNN, JAMES, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

DUNN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Littleton and Westford to assist army under Gen. Gates.

DUNN, JAMES, Jr., Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DUNN, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DUNN, JOHN, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (2d Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

DUNN, JOHN, New Canaan (also given Old Marlborough). Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.;

DUNN, JOHN, *continued.*
pay rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Canaan; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Old Marlborough; enlisted March 10 [year not given], at Lanesborough by Lieut. Frisby; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston.

DUNN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

DUNN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 28 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

DUNN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DUNN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; credited to town of Dudley; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; enlistment, 3 years.

DUNN, JOHN AUGUSTA. Petition dated Boston, July 3, 1781, signed by W. P. Bartlett, in behalf of John Moriarty and others, of Salem, asking that said Dunn be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Languedoc" (privateer); age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; ordered in Council July 3, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 25, 1781, signed by John Norris, in behalf of himself and W. P. Bartlet, of Salem, asking that said Dunn be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Lively" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DUNN, JONATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

DUNN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntoshs's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778, 108 miles from home; service, 28 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

DUNN, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DUNN, JOSHUA, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for service on Penobscot expedition under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Wil-

DUNN, JOSHUA, *continued.*
liam Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service between Sept. 27, 1779, and Oct. 23, 1779, 11 days; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779, under direction of committee of Falmouth.

DUNN, JOSHUA, Royalsborough (also given Royalston and Barre). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Hart's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Paterson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Barre; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's battalion; muster return made by Lieut. Aaron Holden, dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; mustered by Mr. Hensley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

DUNN, MICHAEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

DUNN, NATHANIEL, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 19 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Boston.

DUNN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth.

DUNN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 17, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

DUNN, PATRICK. Return of men raised by the town of Hingham to make up its quota of one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of said town, as returned by Col. David Cushing and the Selectmen, endorsed "Feb. 13, 1779;" Col. Crane's regt.; enlisted June –, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 7, 1778.

DUNN, PETER. Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780; reported deserted July 31, 1780.

DUNN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 10 days travel also allowed.

DUNN, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth. Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 78 days allowance; *also*, Captain, Col. Phinney's regt.; petition dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment during the present campaign but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, and the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6,

DUNN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental service; *also*, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough.

DUNN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned home July 14, 1777; service, 70 days. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

DUNN, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DUNN, SAMUEL, Jr. Petition signed by James Swan, in behalf of himself and the owners of the brigantine "Venus" (privateer), asking that said Dunn be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council July 5, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1782, signed by said Dunn, in behalf of John Coffin Jones and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Charming Sally" (privateer).

DUNN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

DUNN, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; credited to town of Chelmsford; enlistment, 3 years.

DUNN, WILLIAM, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted.

DUNN, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; age, 18 (also given 16 and 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; enlisted March 12 (also given April 15), 1781; joined Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Private, 2d co.; orders dated Oct. 18, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

DUNN, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 18,

DUNN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1777; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported died Aug. 15 (also given Aug. 18), 1777.

DUNN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards, and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims Sept. 21, 1787.

DUNN, WILLIAM HARPER, Wilbraham (probably). Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DUNNAHEW, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

DUNNAM, ASA. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; engaged for town of Plympton. [See Asa Dunbar.]

DUNNAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DUNNAM, GERSHOM. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

DUNNAM, JONATHAN, Conway. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for rations, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.

DUNNAM, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DUNNAM, TIMOTHY, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, dated Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

DUNNARK, PETER. Col. John Crane's battalion of artillery; return of recruits for knapsacks, etc., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

DUNNAVIN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Enstis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to April 16, 1780; credited to town of Dedham; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 16, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital.

DUNNEL, JACOB. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DUNNEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DUNNEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot.

DUNNEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DUNNEL, OLIVER. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

DUNNEL, REUBEN. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

DUNNEL, SOLOMON. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

DUNNELE, DAVID. Order on Capt. Benjamin Hayward, Paymaster of 6th regt., dated New Windsor, June 23, 1783, for wages for April [year not given].

DUNNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daniels, Dannel, Donald, Donalds, Donnel, Donnell, Donnells, Donnels, Dunel, Dunells, Dunnel, Dunnele, Dunnells, Dunnels, Dunnill, Dunnills, Dunnils, Dunnold, Dunnoll.]

DUNNELL, JAMES, Old York. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

DUNNELL, JONATHAN, Lynn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 7, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 12, 1780, signed by John Crane, Colonel of artillery, stating that said Dunnell was in his regiment from June, 1777, to June, 1780, and had not been absent except on command.

DUNNELL, JONATHAN. Order dated Cantonment, May 12, 1783, signed by said Dunnell for wages for the year 1782 for service in 6th Mass. regt. [See Jonathan Daniels.]

DUNNELL, REUBEN, Sudbury. (Late) Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

DUNNELL, ZACCHEUS, Boston. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

DUNNELLS, ——. Squad No. 1, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men [year not given].

DUNNELLS, DAVID, Attleborough. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 18 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given yeoman); birthplace, Attleborough; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged March 15, 1781; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781;

DUNNELLS, DAVID, *continued.*
also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–March, 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported on duty at the Lines in March, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 14 days.

DUNNELLS, JONATHAN, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lynn; credited to town of Lynn.

DUNNELS, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; register of contingencies; said Dunnels reported discharged June 22, 1783.

DUNNELSOLL, WILLIAM, Salem. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

DUNNEN, ROBERT. Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, for 2 months service during the seige of Boston in 1776.

DUNNERWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-Feb., 1783; reported joined from Capt. Benson's co.; also reported succeeded by Cotton Catter.

DUNNERWELL, JOHN, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

DUNNETT, HENRY, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DUNNEVAN, WILLIAM, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 83 days.

DUNNIGIN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

DUNNILL, JONATHAN, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

DUNNILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DUNNILLS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Dunnills from Dec. 20, 1781; reported promoted to Corporal in July, 1782.

DUNNILS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DUNNIN, MATTHEW. Fifer, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, travel (240 miles) included, on expedition against Crown Point and Ticonderoga.

DUNNIN, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth.

DUNNING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Downing, Duning, Dunnen, Dunnin.]

DUNNING, BENJAMIN, Harpswell. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's 4th (Harpswell) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Stanwood's co. raised in Brunswick and Harpswell; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of the officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia, in accordance with an order of the General Court, to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; residence, Harpswell.

DUNNING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

DUNNING, JAMES, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DUNNING, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

DUNNING, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance wages dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged Feb. 10, 1777.

DUNNING, JOHN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DUNNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

DUNNING, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 9 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DUNNING, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Thompson's (Matross) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned March 31, 1780.

DUNNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, 1781, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

DUNNING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river," with detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's regt.; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DUNNING, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 30 days from time of joining at headquarters; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

DUNNING, MATTHEW (also given 2d). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 26 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, 1781, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

DUNNING, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co., Col. Jacob French's regt. of Mass. militia raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, New Gloucester, Harpswell, New Boston (Gray), and Windham; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

DUNNING, SAMUEL. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

DUNNING STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and

Dunnels, Stephen. *continued.*
regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Dunnell, Reuben, Lyme. Private. Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

Dunnell, Jos'h, Billerica. Private. Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council, Feb. 1, 1777.

Dunnelly, John. Private. Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 30, 1778; reported deserted June 30, 1778.

Dunnigan, Dennis, Ireland. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 29, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ireland.

Dunnim, Asa. Private, 3d co.; order dated Nov. 4, 1780, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Dunnim, Edward. Private. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester on the alarm of July 6, 1777. Roll certified at Lanesborough.

Dunnim, Jonathan, England. Receipt of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos. of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, England; enlisted for town of Dedham, joined Lieut. Southward's; also given Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 21, 1780.

Dunphil, Thomas, Hadley. Private. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1778; reported taken by Jacob Richards Jan. 30, 1778; also, muster return dated Albany, Feb. —, 1778; residence, Hadley; enlisted for town of Hadley; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

Dunpet, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dumpity, Dumpey, Dumfe, Dumphe.]

Dunpet, Thomas. Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 20, 1776.

Dunsarman, John, Cambridge. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; mustered by Maj. Barber.

Dunscomb, ——. List of officers of 1st Pennsylvania battalion returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

Dunslow, Joseph. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

Dunsmoor, John. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 4, 1778; reported on furlough; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 12, 1778, and Dec. 29, 1778.

DUNSMOR, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DUNSMORE, ABEL, Conway. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 32½ days.

DUNSMORE, ELIPHALET, Littleton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

DUNSMORE, JOHN, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DUNSMORE, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

DUNSMORE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

DUNSMORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Shirley, Groton, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

DUNSMORE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

DUNSMORE, OLIVER, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council, Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

DUNSMORE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; service, 9 days, under Maj. Bridge with Northern army; company marched Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner.

DUNSMORE, WILLIAM, Lancaster. 1st Major, Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men; muster roll of field and staff officers made up from April 19, 1775, to time of enlisting into the army or time of returning home, dated Watertown; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; 40 miles travel allowed; *also*, Surgeon; return of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., in camp at Cambridge May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, May 26, 1775, that commissions be issued to officers in said regiment; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose July 7, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; engaged April 25, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Surgeon, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July

DUNSMORE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Westminster; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Dunsmore chosen Muster Master for Worcester Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

DUNSON, JOHN, Sheffield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DUNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at reqnest of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

DUNSON, SAMSON, Littleton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jason Dunster.]

DUNSTAN, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

DUNSTAR, JASON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

DUNSTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dunstar.]

DUNSTER, HENRY, Townsend (also given Mason). Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DUNSTER, HENRY, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DUNSTER, HENRY. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

DUNSTER, JASON, Littleton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days; [see Samson Dunson]; *also*, receipt dated March 24, 1781, signed by said Dunster, for 30 Spanish milled dollars paid him by Class No. 1 of the town of Littleton, and an obligation for 18 head of cattle, or the value of 270 Spanish milled dollars, for enlisting into Continental Army for the term of 3 years; cattle to be delivered when said Dunster was regularly discharged from the army, or money to be paid him in proportion to the time he continued in service in case he did not complete the whole term; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given light); eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Littleton; engaged

Dunster, Jason, *continued.*
for town of Littleton; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Dec. 9, 1783, for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Dunster, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in ; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

Dunster, William, Medford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Dunston, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denston, Dunson.]

Dunston, John, Sheffield (also given Northfield). Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

Dunston, John, Sheffield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to March 4, 1780; residence, Sheffield; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

Dunston, Joseph. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; list of men in need of blankets certified July 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

Duntele, Adam. Receipt dated Springfield, —, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Duntele of Capt. Isaac Tubbs, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Dunten, Ebenezer, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Dunten, Isaac, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

Dunten, James, Holliston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co. in Feb., 1778, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; term, 3 years.

Dunten, John, Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 18, 1777; term, 3 years.

Dunten, Levi, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

Dunten, Silas. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

DUNTEN, THOMAS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

DUNTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 11, 1775; credited with 41 days billeting; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

DUNTLEN, ISAAC, Billerica. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Isaac Dunckley and Isaac Dunkin.]

DUNTLEN, NATHANIEL, Andover. Col. Crane's regt.; list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

DUNTLIN, NATHANIEL, Wilmington (probably). List dated July –, 1776, of drafted men who were responsible for turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Duntlin with Jonathan Jaquith credited with 1 turn; *also*, Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's (Artillery) co., Col. Crane's regt.; descriptive list of men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Matross, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

DUNTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danton, Denton, Donten, Donton, Dunten, Duntun, Dutton.]

DUNTON, ABNER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

DUNTON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

DUNTON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DUNTON, DAVID, Hopkinton. Order on Maj. Barber dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barns, for cartridge boxes for Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, certificate dated Hopkinton, Aug. 23, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Dunton and others in Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., had been supplied with blankets; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DUNTON, DAVID, Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 23 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given

DUNTON, DAVID, *continued.*
5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Winchendon (also given Templeton); engaged April 11 (also given April 9), 1781; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Dunton and others by the town of Winchendon to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of corporals belonging to Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., from 1777 to 1782; *also*, Corporal, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 25, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 25, 1783, for wages for July and Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

DUNTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DUNTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

DUNTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.

DUNTON, EBENEZER, Athol. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, 140 miles or 7 days travel included; company served with reinforcements to Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Royalston; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

DUNTON, EBENEZER (also given Jr.), Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DUNTON, GERSHOM, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 42 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men belonging to the train band, who were drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning, and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, made in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Dunton hired Daniel Keith to serve in his place; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Dunton reported as having paid £3 fine in lieu of service.

DUNTON, ISAAC, Natick. Order on Maj. Barber dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barns, for cartridge boxes for Capt. James Mellen's

DUNTON, ISAAC, *continued.*
co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DUNTON, ISAAC. Master, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1778, signed by Charles Sigourney, asking that James Brown be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council Jan. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778; list of men dated "Boston harbor on board the brig 'Reprisal,' Feb. 10, 1778;" *also*, petition dated Boston, June 8, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Dunton be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Arnold" (privateer); ordered in Council June 8, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DUNTON, ISAAC (also given Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Natick; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Natick, Sept. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Dunton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Dunton from July 2, 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782.

DUNTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Holliston.

DUNTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Nathaniel Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DUNTON, JAMES. Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months. [See James Dutton.]

DUNTON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Thurston's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tanner; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 1, 1781; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1 (also given June 1), 1781; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at Pine Bridge; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts; reported on command with the boats in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick in Quarters in Feb., 1782, and after provisions at West Point in March, 1782.

DUNTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 15 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

DUNTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DUNTON, JOHN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 14, 1777, to March 9, 1778; residence, Stur-

DUNTON, JOHN, *continued.*
bridge; credited to town of Sturbridge; reported died March 9, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778.

DUNTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 26, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

DUNTON, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hodgdon's 9th (2d Edgecomb) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regt.; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Jones's (6th) co., Col. Joseph North's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776, in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned to Gen. James Warren by Samuel Harnden; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

DUNTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 7 mos. 10 days, at Rutland; enlistment, 8 mos.

DUNTON, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. aud regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton.

DUNTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

DUNTON, LEVI, Hopkinton. Order on Maj. Barber dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barns, for cartridge boxes for Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, certificate dated Hopkinton, Aug. 23, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Dunton and others in Capt. Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt., had been supplied with blankets; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DUNTON, LEVI, Southborough (also given Grafton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon, dated Grafton, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Seth Newton, dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. D. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list dated Barre, June 25, 1778, of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns

DUNTON, LEVI, *continued.*
as to soldiers credited to them; said Dunton claimed by Grafton and Southborough; allowed to Southborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by a Continental Muster Master.

DUNTON, LEVI. Descriptive list of deserters from the corps of guards, as returned by C. Gibbs, Major Commandant, dated Headquarters, Morristown, N. J., May 22, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marlborough; term, during war; deserted July 4, 1779.

DUNTON, MOSES. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

DUNTON, SAMUEL, Andover. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for Temple Precinct.

DUNTON, SAMUEL, Athol (also given Templeton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton, West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; enlistment, 3 months.

DUNTON, SAMUEL, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

DUNTON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll dated Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; service, 27 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.

DUNTON, THOMAS, Amherst. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

DUNTON, THOMAS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

DUNTON, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on an expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield.

DUNTON, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DUNTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 19 [1775]; discharged Sept. 11 [1775]; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

DUNTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 22, 1777, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

DUNTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DUNTUN, ABNER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DUNUM, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DUNWILL, JOHN. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 21, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 10 days.

DUPE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DUPE, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., 3d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Cogswell to Maj. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Nathaniel Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years.

DUPEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dupe, Dupy.]

DUPEE, ANTHONY, Boston. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in Sept., 1781.

DUPEE, CHARLES. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. and stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway.

DUPEE, CHARLES. Fifer, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DUPEE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DUPEE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

DUPEE, HENRY F. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

DUPEE, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

DUPEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

DUPEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, guarding troops of Convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

DUPEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowden's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

DUPEE, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, returns of men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, dated Durham, April 22, 1779, and Fishkill, June 18, 1779; *also*, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons (also given 10th regt.); return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of 2d regt., dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted May 12 (also given May 18), 1777, by Capt. Crafts; enlistment, during war.

DUPEE, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Raymond de Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

DUPEEMORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; credited to town of Methuen.

DUPLARCY, FRANCIS. List of men raised for Continental service sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton by Henry Mellen, Jonathan Hall, and John Freeland, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

DUPLECY, FRANCIS, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 22, 1777, to — [date not given]; reported deserted in 1778.

DUPLESSES, CHARLES ANTOINE. Receipt dated Boston, Jan. 17 [year not given, probably 1782], signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Duplesses of Mr. Philip Wadleigh, in behalf of Class No. 6 of the town of Salisbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DUPLESSIS, ——. [This name appears under the form of Duplarcy, Duplecy, Duplesses, Duplisey, Duplissis, Duplisy.]

DUPLISEY, LEWIS G. Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported reduced to Private Sept. 13, 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DUPLISSIS, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DUPLISY, LEWIS G. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported discharged Oct. 15, 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DU PORTENOUGH, LOUIS JOSEPH GEFFERELT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 7, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

DUPY, ISAAC, Westminster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 3 months.

DURAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

DURAL, PETER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; reported died Dec. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; term, during war.

DURAL, PETER, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DURAL, PETER, Newton. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

DURAL, PETER, Newton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DURAL, PETER. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co.; service, 2 days; company marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DURAL, PETER. List of men belonging to the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777.

DURAL, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

DURALL, PETER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "gone to Canada;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. A. Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; reported deceased.

DURALL, PETER, Newton. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

DURALL, PETER, Newton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DURALL, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DURALL, PETER, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

DURAN, ASA, Bedford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DURAND, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DURANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dewrant, Duerant, Duran, Durand, Duren, Durent, During, Durrant, Durrent, Durrunt.]

DURANT, ADOLPHUS, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DURANT, ALLEN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day.

DURANT, AMOS, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

DURANT, ASA, Bedford. List of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

DURANT, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order on Capt. Edmund Rowe for sauce money, dated Littleton, March 30, 1777, payable to Isaac Durant at Lexington; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Littleton (also given Shirley); engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

DURANT, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Stow; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Stow, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Durant and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported promoted to Corporal Dec. 10, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for May and 9 days in June [year not given], as Corporal, 21 days in June and the month of July [year not given], as Sergeant, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, order dated Jan. 23, 1784, for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], as Sergeant, with the exception of 12 days in Sept. as Private, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

DURANT, EDWARD, Holliston. Surgeon, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, same regt.; list of surgeons and surgeon's mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775; warrants to be dated June 28, 1775; *also*, list of field and staff officers of Col. John Mansfield's regt. appearing in a company return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Continental Hospital, Jan 24, 1776, signed by John Warren, Surgeon of said hospital, stating that said Durant had served as Surgeon's Mate in said hospital "the chief of last campaign and part of the present," and recommending him for further employment in the Continental Army on account of his faithfulness and ability; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 3, 1776; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 113 days; roll sworn to at Hull; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; return of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council, Sept. 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers made up from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, Nov. 14, 1776, signed by said Durant and other field and staff officers of Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for wages for Aug.–Oct., 1776; *also*, Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776, sworn to at Boston; service, 32 days; 12 miles travel allowed to camp at Boston, and 40 miles travel allowed from camp at Hull; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, given to the Selectmen, for mileage allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, receipt dated Camp at Bound Brook, March 7, 1777, given to the Selectmen of Harvard, for mileage money allowed to Danbury.

DURANT, EPHRAIM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days;

DURANT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Durant and others, declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition endorsed "Sept. 26, 1777," signed by said Durant and others, Sergeants in Col. Crafts's regt., confined in Boston jail, asking mitigation of punishment; *also*, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 21, 1779; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men who were employed at the Laboratory after Col. Crafts's regiment was disbanded, in making small arms and cartridges, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery; said Durant employed 1 month.

DURANT, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Charlestown; engaged Dec. 30, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Dec. 28, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DURANT, EPHRAIM. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; term, during war.

DURANT, GEORGE, Boston. Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June –, 1780, signed by said Durant and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 30, 1781; service, 12 mos. 4 days; reported deserted May 5, 1782.

DURANT, GEORGE, Dorchester (also given Milton). Return of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; reported "enlisted abroad, officers and time of service not known;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 22, 1779; residence, Milton; credited to town of Dorchester; reported transferred to corps of invalids and discharged Nov. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DURANT, HENRY, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

DURANT, HENRY, *continued.*
14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Durant reported as "sent with the wounded;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

DURANT, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

DURANT, ISAAC, Lexington (also given Littleton). Drummer, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bridge's[?] co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Lexington; reported delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; *also*, Drummer, 7th co.; order dated Oct. 16, 1783, for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Drummer, 7th co.; order dated Dec. 31, 1783, for wages for Oct.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.

DURANT, JACOB, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to camp at Cambridge; left rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

DURANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778, North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DURANT, JONAS, Concord (also given Billerica). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DURANT, JOSHUA, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co. commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty

DURANT, JOSHUA, *continued.*
coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; company receipt for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co.; company receipt for money due Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777;" *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford.

DURANT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

DURANT, SAMUEL, Milton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1777; reported died Oct. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported died Aug. – [year not given].

DURANT, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

DURANT, THOMAS, Cambridge. Store-Keeper at Cambridge; return of assistant commissaries of issues, etc., for wages and rations, endorsed "Aug. 21, 1779."

DURANT, THOMAS, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hubbardston; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hubbardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged March 5, 1781,; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hubbardston, April 4, 1782, for bounties paid said Durant and others, by John Woods and others, on behalf of the town of Hubbardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Hubbardston, April 24, 1782, for mileage to Springfield, paid said Durant and others by the Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls Jan.–March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

DURANT, THOMAS, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 3 days.

DURANT, WILLIAM, Milton. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775.

DURBIN, EBENEZER. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Granby; arrived at Fishkill June –, 1778.

DURBING, THOMAS, Oakham. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oakham.

DURELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dewrel, Duarell, Dural, Durall, Durelle, Dwnel, Durrell.]

DURELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported deserted June 15, 1782.

DURELL, DAVID, Pittsfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Cleavland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

DURELL, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; roll endorsed "Biddeford;" *also*, list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

DURELL, FRANCIS. Quartermaster, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DURELL, JOHN. Company receipt for wages for 8 days service dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton, Captain."

DURELL, PETER, Marblehead. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DURELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. Roll endorsed "Biddeford."

DURELLE, FRANCIS. Quartermaster, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers and crew endorsed "July 20, 1779;" nationality, English; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.

DUREN, ASA, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

DUREN, JONAS. Capt. Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

DUREN, JONAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9,

DUREN, JONAS, *continued.*
1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

DUREN, NICHOLAS, Leominster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Stow.

DUREN, REUBEN, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

DURENT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments endorsed "1777."

DURENT, GEORGE, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

DURERE, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 13, 1781; engaged for town of Dedham; term, 3 years.

DURFEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dorfey, Durfey, Durffee, Durffy, Durfry, Durpe, Durphey, Durphy, Dwiphy.]

DURFEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DURFEE, BOSTON. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

DURFEE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; roll endorsed "company at Freetown;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

DURFEE, CORY. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DURFEE, DAVID, New Freetown. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

DURFEE, JACK. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Taunton.

DURFEE, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 23, 1781.

DURFEE, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; list of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to command companies in a regiment raised from his brigade, dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Captain, Freetown co., Col. Pope's regt.; engaged Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Captain; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 months; roll endorsed "company at Freetown;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 9, 1778; said Durfee chosen 2d Major, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 9, 1778; reported commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Major, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged March 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; regiment detached for service at Rhode Island; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 23, 1779; said Durfee chosen Lieutenant Colonel of a Light Infantry regt. to be raised for defence of New England States; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; service from April 23, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 7 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

DURFEE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DURFEE, PELEG. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

DURFEE, SAMUEL, New Freetown. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

DURFEE, THOMAS. Captain, 10th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 26, 1776.

DURFEE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DURFEY, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elisha Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 16 days; credited to town of Freetown; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton.

DURFEY, RICHARD. Captain, Col. John Cooke's regt.; pay abstract for July, 1778, approved at Tiverton, Feb. 21, 1779.

DURFEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 16 days; credited to town of Freetown; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DURFEY, SAMUEL. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August; enlisted April 30, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Dartmouth.

DURFFEE, PELEG. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11,

DURFFEE, PELEG, *continued.*
1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Freetown; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

DURFFY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; enlisted April 28, 1781; deserted June 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DURFREE, ABNER, Tiverton. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; joined and marched Oct. [?] 8, 1781.

DURFREE, GIDEON, Tiverton. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; joined and marched Oct. [?] 8, 1781; reported on guard duty.

DURFRY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

DURGALL, THOMAS, Milton. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Private, 7 mos. as Corporal. [See Thomas Dougall.]

DURGAN, ABRAHAM, Upton (also given Scarborough). Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 22, 1777, to June 16, 1779; residence, Upton; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; residence, Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 16, 1779.

DURGAN, DAVID, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

DURGAN, JAMES, Scarborough. Private, in a detachment from Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting sworn to Aug. 31, 1776, and endorsed "company at Dorchester Heights."

DURGAN, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DURGAN, SILAS. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance.

DURGEE, ——. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Arnold's regt.; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776; reported stationed at Cambridge.

DURGEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

DURGEN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1778, to Nov. 1, 1778, 1 mo.

DURGEY, JEREMIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home.

DURGEY, NATHAN. Private, Light Infantry co.; order dated Dec. 23, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages. [See Nathan Durkee.]

DURGEY, PAINE. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 6, 1779; discharged June 6, 1779; company detached for 3 months service from time of joining at Springfield.

DURGGE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Nathan Durkee.]

DURGIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dagon, Duggan, Durgan, Durgen.]

DURGIN, ABRAHAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.

DURGIN, DAVID, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 13, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters July 4, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

DURGIN, JOHN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

DURGIN, SILAS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 (also given enlisted Dec. 23, 1775, by Capt. York); reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 9, 1776.

DURHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dorham, Durram.]

DURHAM, DOLFORD. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot. [See Talford Durham.]

DURHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

DURHAM, NICHOLAS, Leominster. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Feb. 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army during the war, returned as mustered and paid by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Leominster; mustered by Corporal Bass.

DURHAM, REUBEN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days.

Durham, Solomon, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Durham, Stephen. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Durham, Talford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Houston's (5th) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Josiah Brewer and others, field officers, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 20, 1776. [See Dolford Durham.]

Durham, Timothy. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Durieu, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Durere, Duriu.]

Durieu, Simon. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

During, Jonas, Bedford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jonas Duren.]

Duriu, Joseph. Receipt dated Waltham, June 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Duriu by Elisha Everett, in behalf of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; receipt attested by Ensign Kent of Col. H. Jackson's regt.

Durkee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Durgee, Durgey, Durgge, Durkey, Durkie, Durky.]

Durkee, Benjamin, Northampton. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

Durkee, Nathan, Brimfield (also given Monson). Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 6, 1775; service, 21 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

Durkee, Nathan, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Brimfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July –, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos., at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 32 (also given 33) yrs.; stature,

DURKEE, NATHAN, *continued.*

5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given fresh); hair, light; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); birthplace, Woodbridge, Conn.; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield (also given Brimfield); engaged March 16 (also given May 15), 1781; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, receipt dated South Brimfield, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Durkee and others, by the Selectmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 27, 1781; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; transferred to Light Infantry Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Durkee tried Sept. 21, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Clays, President, for concealing a theft; sentence, 75 lashes.

DURKEE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.

DURKEY, ——. Major; order of the day dated July 3, 1775; said Durkey detailed as officer for fatigue July 4, 1775.

DURKIE, BENJAMIN, Northampton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

DURKY, ——. Major; order of the day dated Camp at Prospect Hill, July 17, 1775; said Durky detailed as officer for fatigue July 18, 1775.

DURMOND, TIMOTHY, Boston. Private, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d regt.; order for wages for Feb., 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellin; muster roll for March, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; descriptive list; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Boston; engaged May 3, 1782; term, 3 years; reported received clothing on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and June 9, 1783; also reported discharged July 10, 1783.

DURON, GUILLAUME. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

DUROR, WILLIAM, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

DURPE, JOSEPH. Captain, 10th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated June 24, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that commissions be issued.

DURPHEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

DURPHY, BOSTON. Private, Sergt. John Luther's company; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

Durra, James. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders. [See James Dorr.]

Durram, Richard. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Durrant, Amos, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Durrant, Benjamin, Littleton. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Littleton; credited to town of Littleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Littleton, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by Lieut. Joseph Baker of Col. Bailey's regt., stating that said Durrant and others belonged to the 1st battalion raised by State of Mass. Bay, were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780.

Durrant, George. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 30, 1781.

Durrant, George. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 29, 1781.

Durrant, Henry, Littleton. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Littleton, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by Lieut. Joseph Baker of Col. Bailey's regt., stating that said Durrant and others belonged to the 1st battalion raised by State of Mass. Bay, were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough.

Durrant, Reuben. List of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 14, 1775.

Durrel, Samuel, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, sworn to in York Co., June 6, 1780.

Durrell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days, at Falmouth. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Durrell, David. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days, at Falmouth; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Durrell, Samuel, Arundel. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; company raised for 8 months for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Durrell, Thomas. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth.

DURRELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co.; list dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

DURRENT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army; reported 265 miles from home.

DURROWS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DURRUNT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

DURTON, NAT, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. [See Nathaniel Duston.]

DURURY, NATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 8 days.

DURURY, THOMAS, Framingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

DURWIN, ABNER. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

DURWIN, ALLEN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

DURWIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to before John Hubble, Chairman of committee of Lanesborough.

DUSHEN, PETER. Return of men raised by the town of Hingham to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army at time quota was ordered to be raised for 9 months, signed by Col. David Cushing and the Selectmen; said Dnshen enlisted June –, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnell, into Col. Crane's regt. of artillery; *also*, return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by the town of Hingham to serve in Continental Army for 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of the militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army.

DUSNAPS, IMMAN'L. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

DUSTAIN, JONATHAN. Orders on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of Col. Little's regt., dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777, for wages for Dec. [1776], travel allowance, etc.

DUSTAN, DUDLEY, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

DUSTAN, JONATHAN. Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DUSTEN, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

DUSTEN, JOHN. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, of bounties paid said Dusten and others, by the several classes of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war; said Dusten hired by Class No. 2, of which Israel Clarke, Jr., was Chairman.

DUSTEN, MOSES, Candia. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776.

DUSTEN, NATH. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 10, 1776; said Dusten's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Danvers.

DUSTEN, SAMUEL. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, of bounties paid said Dusten and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DUSTEN, STEPHEN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

DUSTIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daisten, Daston, Dudston, Durton, Dustain, Dustan, Dusten, Duston.]

DUSTIN, AMOS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; credited with allowance for 230 miles.

DUSTIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days.

DUSTIN, DAVID. Capt. Hunt's co.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

DUSTIN, DAVID. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

DUSTIN, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward.

DUSTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Dusten from April 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported absent on command in March and April, 1782.

DUSTIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

DUSTIN, JONATHAN. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Haverhill; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's

DUSTIN, JONATHAN, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 29 (also given Sept. 28), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported on furlough for 10 days from April 20, 1779.

DUSTIN, MOODY, Litchfield. Ensign, Capt. Moses Heart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 88 days.

DUSTIN, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of prisoners, taken by Lieut. Gen. J. Burgoyne, to be exchanged for prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Dustin, 1st Lieutenant, to be exchanged for D. Durnford, Engineer.

DUSTIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 24 days.

DUSTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army.

DUSTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army at West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DUSTON, DAVID. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to the credit of the town of Newbury.

DUSTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, 240 miles travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

DUSTON, DUDLEY, Haverhill. Certificate dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Duston and others, engaging to serve for 1 year unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

DUSTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1770; service, 3 mos. 7 days, 240 miles travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

DUSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of

Duston, John, *continued.*
guards; service between April 2, 1778, and Jnly 2, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

Duston, Jonathan, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Duston, Jonathan (also given Jr.), Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

Duston, Jonathan. Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

Duston, Moses. Lieutenant; account of rations allowed officers of Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt. from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775; said Duston credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co.; return of commissioned officers in 26th regt. dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; account of rations due officers of Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt. from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; said Duston credited with 91 days allowance; receipt for said rations dated New York, April 2, 1776.

Duston, Nathaniel, Danvers. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Duston, Nathaniel, Salisbury. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

Duston, Stephen. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

Dutch, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Duch, Duckes.]

Dutch, ——, Ipswich. Petition signed by Ebenezer Dutch, brother of —— Dutch, addressed to the Council, stating that said Dutch and one Ebenezer Symms, both of Ipswich, were prisoners on board the guard-ship at New York although the rest of the crew of the vessel to which they belonged had been exchanged, and requesting the Council to place two British prisoners at his disposal to be exchanged for them; ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners deliver two prisoners to Ebenezer Dutch to be sent to New York at his expense to secure the exchange of his brother and Ebenezer Symms.

Dutch, Daniel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.;

DUTCH, DANIEL, *continued.*
also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" reported enlisted Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered in 1776, dated March 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; account of wages for Continental service for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, receipt dated Long Island, June 9, 1776, signed by said Dutch and others, for back allowance of rations to April 30, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Long Island, July 14, 1776, signed by said Dutch and others, for back allowance of provisions from April -, 1776, to July 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; account of Continental arms receipted for, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for wages and travel allowance home, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777.

DUTCH, DANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, list of men enlisted for the town of Salem to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 3, 1778; regiment raised in York and Essex counties and discharged at East Greenwich; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, same regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Nov. 6, 1778.

DUTCH, JOHN, Ipswich. 2d Mate, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

DUTCH, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; enlisted Feb. 7, 1780; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" *also*, Capt. Smith's co. (late) 15th regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Shirley; enlisted June 20, 1780, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for March-Dec., 1782; reported on command at Stony Point in March and April, 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

DUTCH, JOHN, York (also given Newmarket). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 63 rations, including 14 rations allowed on march to Bennington; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Newmarket; engaged for town of York; reported deserted Nov. 5 [year not given].

Dutch, John. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

Dutch, John. Memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery Jan. 6, 1776.

Dutch, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

Dutch, Samuel, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 20, 1775.

Dutch, Samuel, Plymouth (also given Pembroke). Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s (9th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; term to expire March –, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21 [1778]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; also list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 40 years; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Turner; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780.

Dutch, Samuel. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 13, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

Dutch, Stephen, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Dutcher, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ducher, Dnther.]

Dutcher, Christopher. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Dutcher, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

Dutcher, William, Sheffield. Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, New York; residence, Sheffield; enlisted March 3, 1780, by Lieut. John Hubble, at Sheffield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on

DITCHER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry.

DUTHER, SOLOMON. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. King's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sheffield.

DUTLEN, NATHANIEL, Wilmington. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Nathaniel Dunklin.]

DUTON, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DUTON, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

DUTON, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Duton reported "sent with the wounded."

DUTON, WILLIAM, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; term, during war.

DUTTEN, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DUTTEN, JESSE, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

DUTTEN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.

DUTTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

DUTTEN, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

DUTTEN, JOSEPH, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DUTTEN, THOMAS, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DUTTEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DUTTEN, TIMOTHY. Order dated Billerica, Dec. 15, 1783, payable to Asa Spaulding, for wages, etc., for service as Private in Col. Tupper's (6th) regt. for the years 1781, 1782, and part of 1783.

DUTTEN, WILLIAM, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days, at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Hull; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Dutten discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

DUTTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. Roll dated Watertown.

DUTTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dotton, Dunton, Duton, Dutten.]

DUTTON, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st (Mass.) regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

DUTTON, ASA, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; enlistment, 3 months.

DUTTON, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

DUTTON, BENJAMIN. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

DUTTON, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. William Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DUTTON, DAVID. List of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

DUTTON, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DUTTON, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescot's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

DUTTON, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed; *also*, order on Capt. Reuben Butterfield, of Dunstable, for wages, dated Westford, May 19, 1777; certificate dated Westford, May 19, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Boynton, Town Clerk, states that said Dutton, of Westford, furnished his own gun and accoutrements when he was a soldier in Capt. Butterfield's co.

DUTTON, EPHRAIM, Westford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return

DUTTON, EPHRAIM, *continued*.
dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; reported mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th regt., lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted April 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780.

DUTTON, HILDRETH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacob's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DUTTON, JAMES, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 64 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

DUTTON, JAMES. Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778. [See James Dunton.]

DUTTON, JESSE, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4 days.

DUTTON, JESSE, Littleton. Receipt dated Littleton, March 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Dutton by Daniel Rogers, Jr., and others, in behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Littleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Remick's co., 1st regt.; descriptive list dated April –, 1782; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; birthplace, "Susex Co.;" occupation, blacksmith.

DUTTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DUTTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

DUTTON, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DUTTON, JONAS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, account of milk and sauce money due said Dutton and Willard Byam from Aug. 24, to Sept. 28 [year not given], dated Roxbury, Oct. 15, 1776.

DUTTON, JONATHAN, Amherst (also given Hollis). Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

DUTTON, JONATHAN, Tewksbury (also given Bedford). Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Baldwin's co., dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bedford; credited to town of Tewksbury; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; reported sick at Boston; *also*, 3d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to invalid corps July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DUTTON, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Peletiah Fletcher, dated Westford, Feb. 16, 1778; said Dutton and others "enlisted into the carpenter's regt. for 1 year from July, 1777, out of the town of Westford."

DUTTON, JOSHUA, Boston. Matross; abstract for advance pay, etc., of a detachment from Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston July 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days, travel included; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

DUTTON, JOSHUA, Pembroke (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pembroke (also given Boston); credited to town of Boston; reported invalided Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported at Lancaster hospital; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, signed by H. Jackson, Col. Commandant; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 25, 1780; reported discharged Sept. 25, 1780.

DUTTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted April 5, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 27 days, guarding Continental stores at and about Boston at request of Gen. Heath.

DUTTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DUTTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; company raised for 8 months.

DUTTON, RICHARD, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, sworn to in York Co., June 6, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; company raised for 8 months.

DUTTON, SALMON, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

DUTTON, SAMUEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

DUTTON, SAMUEL, Westford. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford.

DUTTON, SETH, New Boston (also given Gray). Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 19, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, New Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gray, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted in 1776 for town of Gray; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to April 10, 1779; Elijah Jordan reported as having enlisted to serve in his stead; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co.; Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; list dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, of men enlisted to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army, who were in need of accoutrements, etc.; reported mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence.

DUTTON, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DUTTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

DUTTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Peekskill; company raised for 3 months.

DUTTON, THOMAS, Ashburnham. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

DUTTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

DUTTON, TIMOTHY (also given Jr.), Billerica. Capt. Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; [name cancelled on list]; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1779; enlisted July 25, 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, 6th Mass. regt.; descriptive list of men enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army during the war, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; reported delivered to Lieut. L. Bailey; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-July, 1780; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; return of men in need of clothing dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; reported transferred to light infantry Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (late Capt. John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Dutton for Oct.-Dec., 1781; reported received from Capt. Wottles's co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782.

DUTTON, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury. Private, Lieut. Thomas Clark's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

DUTTON, WILLIAM, Concord. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7 (also given May 10), 1775; service, 86 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, dated Concord,

DUTTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

DUTTON, WILLIAM, Westford (also given Charlemont and Vermont). Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dutton and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Hull; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballad's (Ballard's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 3 (also given April 9), 1777; *also*, 1st co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return made up to Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. as Private, 11 mos., as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported promoted to Sergeant June 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Westford; residence, Westford; enlisted Dec. 18, 1777 (also given Dec. –, 1779); joined Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service from Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, 7th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1781; residence, Charlemont; *also*, same regt.; list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; said Dutton credited with $20 in money; residence, Vermont.

DUTTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home.

Dutty, John. Boatswain, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Duty, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; company detached from militia to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Duty, John. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, given by Mary Duty, for wages for service of said John Duty to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Duvell, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years. [See James Dewell.]

Du Verge, Pierre. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 14, 1781; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

Duwitt, John. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Dwaley, Abner. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 24, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Scituate.

Dwalf, Ellis, Harpswell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., endorsed "Dec., 1777;" residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years. [See Ales Dolph.]

Dwalf, James. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Dweley, Allen. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Dwella, Abner, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Dwella, Abner. Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

Dwella, Abner. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; term, 3 years.

Dwella, Jedediah, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

Dwella, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 16, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with guards at Rutland barracks; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.

Dwella, William, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Dwelle, Abner, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Dwelle, Abner. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

Dwelle, Abner. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

Dwelle, Abner. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; return for rations dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Dwelle from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777.

Dwelle, Jedediah, Worthington. List of men enlisted into Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, from Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., as returned agreeable to resolve of Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

Dwelle, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rutland; company raised for 8 months.

Dwelle, Joseph. Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Dwelle from March 3, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782.

Dwelle, Joshua. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's 1st (Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

Dwelle, Joshua. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Dwelle, Lemuel, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months.

Dwelle, Samuel. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Moseley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. French's co.; credited to town of Deerfield.

Dwelle, William. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1776.

Dwellee, Abner, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

Dwellee, Abner. Lieutenant in command of a company; engaged July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on an expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Dwellee, Jedediah, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 21, 1775; service, 2 days.

Dwellee, Joshua, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

Dwelley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dewellee, Dwaley, Dweley, Dwella, Dwelle, Dwellee, Dwelly.]

Dwelley, Abner, Scituate (also given Hanover). Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service.

Dwelley, Abner. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

Dwelley, Allen. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster-roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Dwelley, Jedediah, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Scituate, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scituate to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Dwelley, John, Scituate. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to March 11, 1778; reported died March 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

Dwelley, Joseph. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Dwelley, Lot, Pembroke. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pembroke; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Pembroke; *also*, Capt.

DWELLEY, LOT, *continued.*

Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted April 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 12, 1780.

DWELLY, ABNER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's 11th (Worthington) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy, and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DWELLY, ALLEN, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also,* return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Dwelly and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war to the credit of the town of Pembroke; *also,* Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 3, 1781; term, 3 years; reported on main guard; *also,* Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in July, 1781; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also,* 7th co.; order dated Nov. 8, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

DWELLY, JOHN, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 27 yrs.

DWELLY, JOHN. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 2, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 29 days; engagement, 5 months.

DWELLY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 5), 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll endorsed "3 months."

DWELLY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; roll dated Hanover; *also,* Private, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; service, 18 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll dated Scituate.

Dwelly, Joshua. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Dwelly, Lot, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke on the alarm of March 3, 1776, to Braintree, thence to Weymouth, and were stationed there; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Allen; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 12, 1780; reported died Jan. 12, 1780.

Dwelly, Pearce, Tiverton. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781.

Dwennell, Amos, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Dwier, Timothy, Boston. Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Maj. Barber; reported transferred to Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.

Dwier, Timothy, Marblehead. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Dwight, ——. [This also appears under the form of Dwite.]

Dwight, Adonijah. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Sept. 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 months, 21 days; *also*, 6th regt.; order payable to John Holden, for wages for service in the year 1782, dated West Point, Dec. 25, 1783.

Dwight, Elijah, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 10 days, 160 miles travel included.

Dwight, Elijah, Belchertown. Captain; certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by Richard Montagne, Adjutant of Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., stating that said Dwight, with 2 Lieutenants and 61 men, joined Col. Woodbridge's regt. about the middle of Dec., 1775, and served with his company in that regiment until Jan. 1, 1776; company reported to have been raised by Noah Goodman, Committee for [Hampshire] county; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of officers of militia who reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, recommendation dated May 30, 1776, signed by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, on behalf of

DWIGHT, ELIJAH, *continued.*
field officers of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., recommending that said Dwight be commissioned as Adjutant of said regt.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 4, 1776; said Dwight chosen Adjutant, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 4, 1776; reported commissioned June 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Samuel Howe's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company in place of officers who had refused to take their commissions, dated Belchertown, July 22, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, same regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DWIGHT, HENRY, Belchertown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Estes Howe's (1st Belchertown) co.; list of officers returned by Col. Samuel Howe, dated March 16, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Estes How's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's (3d) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in said regiment certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for resignation, on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that the resignations of said officers be accepted.

DWIGHT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

DWIGHT, HENRY WILLIAMS, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

DWIGHT, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Dwight reported at White Plains; also reported wounded.

DWIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

DWIGHT, PLINY, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 7 days; 4 days travel also allowed; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company ordered out on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; reported as belonging to alarm list.

DWIGHT, SETH. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 60 yrs.; *also*, entry dated July 19, 1776, appearing in Medfield militia records, stating that said Dwight was chosen as one of a committee, in conjunction with militia officers of Medfield, to make arrangements to draft men to complete quota to be raised for service at Canada.

DWIGHT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

DWIGHT, SIMEON, Jr., Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

DWIGHT, THOMAS. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; said Dwight reported as belonging to alarm list.

DWINEL, AMOR [?]. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DWINEL, AMOS, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DWINEL, AMOS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DWINEL, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co.; receipt for wages for 27 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 1, 1778, and July 1, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days.

DWINEL, ARCHELAUS (also given HERCULES), Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DWINEL, ELIJAH, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DWINEL, GEORGE, Wenham (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DWINEL, HENRY, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

DWINEL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DWINEL, HENRY. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.; order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 28, 1782, for wages, etc., due for service at West Point in 1780.

DWINEL, JACOB, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

DWINEL, JOHN, Derry. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days.

DWINEL, JONATHAN, Middleton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

DWINEL, JOSEPH, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DWINEL, SOLOMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Waid's regt.

DWINEL, SOLOMON, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Birbank's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; reported marched to Springfield with 1st division of militia July 8, 1779.

DWINEL, THOMAS, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775.

DWINELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dunnel, Dwennell, Dwinel, Dwinells, Dwinil, Dwinill, Dwinils, Dwinll, Dwinnel, Dwinnell, Dwinnil, Dwinnils, Dwynel.]

DWINELL, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28,

Dwinell, Aaron, *continued.*
1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.

Dwinell, Amos, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Dwinell, Amos, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; reported enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Dwinell, Amos. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 20 days; 10 days (200 miles) travel to and from place of rendezvous also allowed; credited to town of Newbury. Roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "2 months service at Rhode Island."

Dwinell, Amos. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; service, 26 days, travel included; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt., and marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.

Dwinell, George, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776, including travel allowance home.

Dwinell, Henry, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for one month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Dwinell, Henry. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton.

Dwinell, John. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

Dwinell, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.

Dwinell, Solomon, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Dwinell, Solomon. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Davis's regt.; mustered June 29, 1779; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of

Dwinell, Solomon, *continued.*
June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.

Dwinell, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also,* same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

Dwinells, Amos, Newbury. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported died Dec. 19, 1777.

Dwinells, James, Bradford. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also,* pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Sept. 17, 1775; *also,* order dated Bradford, March 2, 1776, signed by James Dw[i]nells, father of said Dwinells, payable to Moody Smith, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

Dwinil, Bartholomew, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Dwinil, John, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Dwinil, Thomas, Jr., Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Dwinill, Thomas, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Dwinils, Aaron, Sutton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Dwinils, Solomon, Sutton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Dwinll, George. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster at Boston, payable to Capt. James Gray, dated Long Island, Sept. 26, 1776, for advance wages, etc.

Dwinnel, Benjamin, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Dwinnel, George, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Dwinnel, Jacob, Sutton. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

Dwinnel, William. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, and joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills[?] and there served until regularly discharged; engagement, 3 months; *also,* pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777.

DWINNELL, GEORGE, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 8 days.

DWINNIL, THOMAS, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DWINNILS, AMOS, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

DWIPHY, PELEG, Freetown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Peleg Durfee.]

DWIRE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 4, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day; reported captured May 5, 1781.

DWIRE, TIMOTHY, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Willlam Lithgow's (Seacoast) co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; marched March 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 8 mos. 23 days.

DWIRE, TIMOTHY. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., [1775], dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 30, [1775].

DWITE, ISAIAH, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.

DWITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

DWOLF, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 30, 1775; reported killed Oct. 14, 1776.

DWOLF, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

DWYER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dewyer, Dwier, Dwire, Dyer.]

DWYER, ——. Account of rations due [Capt.] John Cathcart and men from May 4, 1779, to June 22, 1779, dated Boston, July 9, 1779; said Dwyer credited with 7 days allowance.

DWYER, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1781; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 1, 1778; Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshell's regt.; age, 26 yrs.

DWYER, JOHN, Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co., sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, detachment from Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington; credited with 39 days allowance, including 240 miles travel; April 8, 1777, reported as date of marching.

DWYER, PEIRCE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

DWYER, THOMAS. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

DWYER, TIMOTHY, Boston (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Vose's regt. Oct. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, corps of invalids; order for clothing, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of said corps, endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779;" *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

DWYER, TIMOTHY, Falmouth (also given Georgetown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1779; reported died Jan. 3, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Col. Clark, Continental Muster Master, and by County Muster Master Ilsley.

DWYER, TIMOTHY, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

DWYER, TIMOTHY. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 30, 1781; engaged for town of Dorchester.

DWYNEL, JAMES, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¼ days, travel included.

DYAR, ASA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's (5th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776.

DYAR, BEN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

DYAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Dorchester and Boston.

DYAR, BICKFORD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

DYAR, HENRY, Township No. 4. Captain, 2d co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; entered service Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 25 days, at Machias when British ships were in the harbor.

DYAR, ISAAC. Receipt for bounty paid said Dyar and others by the town of Cummington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DYAR, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Dorchester and Boston.

DYAR, REUBEN, Narragaugus. Captain, 6th co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Captain; engaged May 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

DYAR, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777.

DYAR, STEVENS. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Dyar and other Minute-men who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Jacob Gold; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Dorchester and Boston.

DYCK, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Tyringham; arrived at Fishkill June 3, 1778.

DYCK, DANIEL. Sailmaker and Tentmaker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

DYER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Davier, Dayer, Dayern, Diar, Dieer, Dier, Dyar, Dyor, Dyre.]

DYER, ——. Captain, of the "Marisheete" ("Merry Sheet") employed in public service; return of officers and men under Col. John Allan, Continental Agent and Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, stationed at and for defence of Machias, certified at Machias, Oct. 6, 1778; said Dyer reported as having been a prisoner with the enemy and as having died since previous return was made.

DYER, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 10, 1779, and Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

DYER, ASA, Weymouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Gen. Heath's regt.; general return dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Gould's co., Col. William Heath's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given].

DYER, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DYER, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; engaged June 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Lieutenant; pay roll dated Machias, June 1, 1779, made up for service of persons engaged for defence of

DYER, ASA, *continued*.
Machias, and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 10, 1778; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos.; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

DYER, BELA, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

DYER, BENJAMIN, Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DYER, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.

DYER, BENJAMIN, Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to June 8, 1778; reported died June 8, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Lieut. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; certificate dated Stoughton, March 16, 1780, signed by Capt. Lieut. Isaiah Bussey, stating that said Dyer entered service before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent until the time of his death.

DYER, BENJAMIN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; *also*, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 5 days allowance; roll dated Scarborough.

DYER, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master.

DYER, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

DYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Dyer, Benjamin. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Selve's 12th (2d Truro) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 20, 1776.

Dyer, Benjamin. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 10 days.

Dyer, Benjamin. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth, who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost while on board the guard-ship at New York.

Dyer, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos., under His Excellency John Hancock at Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

Dyer, Bickford, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; re-engaged Nov. 30, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.

Dyer, Bickford, Gorham. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted.

Dyer, Bickford, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence.

Dyer, Caleb. Master, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers of State Navy; commissioned Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Master, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged April 21, 1778; service, 7 mos. 27 days; *also*, same vessel; wages allowed from April 21, 1778, to Nov. 30, 1778, 7 mos. 10 days; reported detained at New York; *also*, Master, sloop "Republic;" portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Jan. 14, 1779; engaged Dec. 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 12, 1779; service, 38 days.

Dyer, Caleb. Council warrant dated Jan. 22, 1779, drawn for £42 8s. to be paid Capt. Daniel Adams for the use of said Dyer on account of arms lost when taken by the enemy and certain charges and expenses.

Dyer, Charles, Plymouth. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Independence;" list of officers; commissioned Sept. 19, 1776; said Dyer appointed in the room of Solomon Higgins who resigned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Independence," com-

DYER, CHARLES, *continued.*
manded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to July 5, 1777, 9 mos. 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the "Independence" (privateer); *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 20, 1777 [service not given]; *also*, same vessel and commander; roll for advance pay for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of State Navy; commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 20, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 9 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Hazard" who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given].

DYER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER. Mariner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "for 40 days," and sworn to at Boston.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER, Jr., Abington. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Snow's (3d) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., under command of said Dyer on an alarm.

DYER, DANIEL, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Ficket's co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Dyer claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Salisbury; allowed to Salisbury; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

DYER, DANIEL, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshel's (Marshall's) regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc.,

DYER, DANIEL, *continued*.
dated Boston, June 17, 1776; [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order signed by Capt. Higgins for payment of amount of roll dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; reported 120 miles from home.

DYER, EDWARD. Company receipt dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, for wages in full to date due said Dyer and others.

DYER, EDWARD. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

DYER, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

DYER, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 3 months.

DYER, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

DYER, EPHRAIM (also given Jr.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to time of marching to Bennington; credited with 88 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command with artificers.

DYER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

DYER, FRANCIS, Charlestown. List of men raised for Continental service from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

DYER, HARADEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted March 24, 1777.

DYER, HENRY, Township No. 4. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; engaged Aug. 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Frenchman's Bay; *also*, Captain of a co. of rangers; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged May 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Pleasant river, Frenchman's bay, and Narragaugus, for defence of Eastern country agreeable to instructions from Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department.

DYER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

DYER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

DYER, HUMPHREY, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elden's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776.

DYER, ICHABOD, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co., enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Braintree, Sept. 6, 1781, signed by said Dyer and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 5 months from the time of their arrival at Rhode Island; said Dyer engaged for a class of which James Thayer was Chairman; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; return dated Braintree, Oct. –, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Thayer, Jr., Colonel of 5th Suffolk Co. regt., states that said Dyer and others had been mustered and ordered to march to Rhode Island; *also*, certificate dated June 12, 1783, signed by John Avery, Secretary, stating that said Dyer and others served 5 mos. in Capt. DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt., at Rhode Island in 1781.

DYER, ISAAC, Cape Elizabeth. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; reported mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 24, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DYER, ISAAC, Truro. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered March 11, 1777; engaged for town of Truro; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. as Private, 30 mos. as Corporal (also given Drummer); *also*, Drummer, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th)

DYER, ISAAC, *continued.*
regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Holbrook's co., 4th Mass. regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; residence, Truro; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Drummer, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Dyer discharged Jun 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

DYER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

DYER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

DYER, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

DYER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's (Mitchell's) regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

DYER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

DYER, ISAAC. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged April 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

DYER, ISRAEL, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for state of South Carolina; term, 3 years.

DYER, JACK, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.

DYER, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., in April, 1777; roll dated April 19, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DYER, JAMES, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an

DYER, JAMES, *continued.*
alarm; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DYER, JAMES, Falmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Feb. 16, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Trescot's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years.

DYER, JAMES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Sturbridge, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Dyer by Benjamin Freeman and Isaac Clark, in behalf of Class No. 11 of the town of Sturbridge of which Benjamin Freeman was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

DYER, JAMES, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DYER, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

DYER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched April 2, 1776; service to date of discharge, Oct. 16, 1776, 6 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DYER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 13 days, at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor.

DYER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged July 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, Nova Scotia, and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said James Dyer and other men in Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on an expedition against St. Johns.

DYER, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

DYER, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Boston to Halifax Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DYER, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 1, 1779; reported "run" April 1, 1779.

DYER, JAMES. Sergeant, in a detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt. under Lieut. John Scott; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 10 days. Roll sworn to at Machias, and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

DYER, JAMES. Private, in a detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt. under Lieut. John Scott; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Machias, and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

DYER, JAMES. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

DYER, JAMES HARDING, Truro. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subseqnent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Truro reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, same co.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; reported 120 miles from home.

DYER, JESSE, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days, at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull dated March 1, 1777; age, 31 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

DYER, JOEL, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised from Cumberland Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth.

DYER, JOHN, Biddeford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Plaisted Hill's 3d (Biddeford) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council, March 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 54 days, prior to July 18, 1777, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DYER, JOHN, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston.

DYER, JOHN, Charlton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; mustered April 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 3, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780.

DYER, JOHN, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harwich; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

DYER, JOHN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast. [See John Davier.]

DYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

DYER, JOHN. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

DYER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

DYER, JOHN. Receipt dated Sturbridge, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Dyer by Capt. Samuel Ellis and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Sturbridge of which Capt. Ellis was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

DYER, JOHN W. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

DYER, JONAS (also given JONES). Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 4 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for an expedition against St. Johns, Nova Scotia, and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Jones Dyer and other men in Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

DYER, JONAS (also given JONES). Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 18 days, at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 3 days, at Machias; *also*, detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt. under Lieut. John Scott; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 10 days, at Machias.

DYER, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

DYER, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. Munson's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; service to Nov. 10, 1779, 35 mos. 20 days; enlistment, during war; roll certified at Camp at Peekskill; *also*, Col.

DYER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1783; said Dyer's wages reported to have been paid to Capt. M. White.

DYER, JOSEPH, Granville. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; reported on guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported on guard; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

DYER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DYER, JOSEPH. Captain, 9th co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

DYER, JOSEPH. Cooper, ship "Gen. Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Cooper, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston.

DYER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 25 mos. 12 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787.

DYER, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

DYER, JUDAH, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; reported 120 miles from home; *also*, list of men mustered by James Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered March 11, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 10, 1778; residence, Truro; engaged for town of Truro; reported deceased.

DYER, LEMUEL. 2d Gunner, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

DYER, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth

DYER, LEMUEL, *continued.*
and Scarborough; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regt., as returned by Col. Peter Noyes and others, field officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

DYER, LEMUEL (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's (Mitchell's) regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

DYER, MARK. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's (Mitchell's) regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

DYER, MOSES. Receipt dated Sturbridge, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Dyer by Ephraim Bacon and others, in behalf of a class of which Daniel Morse was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

DYER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 10 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786; *also*, same co.; pay roll for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

DYER, NICHOLAS JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH), Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Bronghton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

DYER, NOAH. List of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Esq., Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Dec. 6, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5¼ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Nov. 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

DYER, PAUL, Cape Elizabeth. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Jordan's (also given Capt. Daniel Strout's 5th) co., Col. Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; reported mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 24, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported not joined after retreat; roll dated Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Dyer, Peter. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

Dyer, Peter. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Dyer, Peter. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth, who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the "Civil Usage."

Dyer, Reuben, Cape Elizabeth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 60 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Dyer, Reuben, Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 3 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

Dyer, Reuben. Captain; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 16, 1777; service, 4 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, Nova Scotia, and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.

Dyer, Reuben (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, Nova Scotia, and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, Private; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged March 1, 1780; service, 9 mos., at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department.

Dyer, Reuben. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth, who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the ship "Miflen," commanded by Capt. Day.

Dyer, Richard, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham.

Dyer, Robert. Corporal, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

Dyer, Samuel, Berwick. List dated York, March 10, 1777, of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received Continental and State bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported transferred to invalids May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported on furlough.

Dyer, Samuel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated

DYER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

DYER, SAMUEL, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; 120 miles travel also allowed.

DYER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days, at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

DYER, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched June 25, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DYER, SAMUEL. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged June 14, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Gunner, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

DYER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock. [See Samuel Dawer.]

DYER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 12, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 15 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

DYER, SHEBNA, Truro. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 7, 1776, signed by said Dyer and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included.

DYER, SHEBNA. Sailor, sloop "Republic," Caleb Dyer, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston; engaged Dec. 21, 1778; service to Jan. 12, 1779, 22 days.

DYER, SOLOMON, Weymouth. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted April 8, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Weymouth; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dyer and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age,

DYER, SOLOMON, *continued.*
19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

DYER, STEPHEN, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 15 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

DYER, THOMAS, Charlton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; mustered April 8, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 3, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston, June 14, 1781.

DYER, THOMAS, Sturbridge. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Sturbridge; rank, Corporal; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Ensign Warran; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781.

DYER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

DYER, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Wells's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Shelburne; *also*, list dated Springfield Oct. 19, 1779, of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. by Justin Ely, Commissioner.

DYER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; clothing returned for the year 1780; reported deserted.

DYER, TIMOTHY, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Fraince's (Francis's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported died Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65½ days

DYER, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
allowance; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster, and Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master; reported died July 27, 1777.

DYER, TIMOTHY, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

DYER, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.

DYER, WHITE. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 3, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 9 days. Roll dated Boston.

DYER, WILLIAM, Natick. Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

DYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DYKE, ANTHONY. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Dyke credited with service at Roxbury, 8 mos.; at York, 12 mos.; on an alarm at Rhode Island, equal to 15 days; [no dates or other particulars given].

DYKE, ARCHELAUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, yellow; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, during war; reported a negro.

DYKE, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; term, 3 years.

DYKE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Well's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

DYKE, DANIEL, Bethel, Vt. 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of Court of March 5, 1801.

DYKE, DANIEL, Jr., Pittsfield. 1st Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of Court of March 5, 1801.

DYKE, HERCULES. 3d Mass. regt.; return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Tewksbury; term, during war; reported too young and under size; also reported received bounty.

DYKE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel

DYKE, JOHN, *continued.*
Frye of the artificers; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed from May 17, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 15 days.

DYKE, JONATHAN, Tyringham (also given Great Barrington). Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 20, 1775.

DYKE, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; term, 3 years.

DYKE, NICHOLAS. Captain; list of members of committees to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given]; Worcester Co. committee.

DYKE, SAMUEL. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Dyke credited with having contributed cash for Continental service in April, 1777, £10, equal to 6 mos.; service on Bedford alarm, 15 days.

DYKE, SAMUEL, Jr. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Dyke credited with having contributed "cash for Boston in Aug., 1776, £1 4s., equal to 1 mo. 22 days;" with having sent a man to Providence in 1778, 21 days, eqnal to 1 mo.; service on Bedford alarm, 15 days; also with having contributed cash for Continental service in Sept., 1778, £1 14s.

DYMOND, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hamden;" petition signed by Aaron Waitt, of Salem, asking that John Lander be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hamden" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 23, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DYN, JAMES. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

DYNIS, THOMAS. Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover s regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

DYOR, SAMUEL, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776.

DYOR, SOLOMON, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.

DYRAMPLE, JAMES, Sudbury. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

DYRE, BELA. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dyre and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DYRE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 20, 1775.

DYRE, HENRY, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; 95 miles travel allowed.

DYRE, JESSE. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dyre and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Dyre, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 14 days, on secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Dyre, William. Private, Capt. Matthias Toby's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, travel included; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Dyser, Francis, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Boothbay; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Dyson, John, Beverly. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Dyson, Robert. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"]; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

Dyson, Stephen. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"]; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

Eackin, William. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Eaddy, Amos. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779, 120 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Eaddy, Benjamin, Jr. Receipt dated Easton, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Eaddy by Capt. Ephraim Burr, in behalf of Capt. James Perry, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Eaddy, Joshua, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Eaddy, Obed, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Eaddy, Oliver. Receipt dated Easton, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Eaddy by Capt. Ephraim Burr, in behalf of Capt. James Perry, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Eade, Asa. Corporal, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Eaden, John (also given Jr.), Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th)

EADEN, JOHN (also given Jr.), *continued.*
regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

EADES, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

EADES, EBEN. Sergeant, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

EADES, SAMUEL, Boston. Steward, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Boston.

EADES, THOMAS. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

EADES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack, N. Y.; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

EADES, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

EADEY, BRYON. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powel's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

EADEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts."

EADING, JOHN. Order on Capt. Howard (Heywood) for travel allowance, etc., dated Feb. 19, 1777.

EADON, WILLIAM. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 14, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EADS, CHARLESTOWN, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EADS, COLLINS. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Eads by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

EADS, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, account of arms held in the army from soldiers about to leave the army [year not given].

EADS, POMP. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 13, 1781.

EADY, APOLAS (APOLLOS), Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

EADY, ASA. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

EADY, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777.

EADY, BENJAMIN, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

EADY, CONSIDER. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; company receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

EADY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

EADY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777.

EADY, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

EADY, JOSIAH. Capt. Pairl's (Pearl's) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

EADY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at Castleton.

EADY, SAMUEL. Collier and Woodcutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 4th Mass. regt.

EAGAIN, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt. [See Timothy Eagin.]

EAGAN, ROBERT, Providence, R. I. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EAGAR, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

EAGAR, NOAH. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, 200 miles travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); company marched from Grafton.

EAGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Aegor, Agar, Ager, Agor, Agur, Eagar, Eagor, Eagur, Eger.]

EAGER, AARON, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

EAGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

EAGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

EAGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintual's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

EAGER, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushen's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged March 23 (also given March 22), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Eager and others, by the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at "D." (Dobbs's) Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

EAGER, FORTUNATUS, Lancaster. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th companies in Col. Whitcomb's regt.; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company drafted from Col. Abijah Whitney's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; said Eager's company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, petition dated Lancaster, March 29, 1779, signed by said Eager, asking permission to resign his commission as Captain of the 7th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d) regt., he having served in that capacity for a long term and being advanced in years; resignation accepted in Council June 2, 1779.

EAGER, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into Continental Army Aug. 10, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

EAGER, HARAN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec, 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Moors's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged June 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Bolton, June 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Eager, by a class of which Capt. Jacob Moore was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EAGER, JOSEPH, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley.

EAGER, JOSEPH, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Cor-

EAGER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
poral, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick at Marlborough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

EAGER, LEONARD, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Biglow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to May 28, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 1, 1777; reported sick at Sheffield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co. and by a Continental Muster Master.

EAGER, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department.

EAGER, LUKE, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; receipt for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

EAGER, NAHUM, Worthington. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Fellows's regt.; general return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered officers of said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; list of field officers appearing on a return of Capt. William King's (1st) co., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent with leave; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Hutchinson's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776.

EAGER, NOAH, Framingham. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under command of Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

EAGER, NOAH, Shrewsbury. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 19, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched July 28, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment 9 months.

EAGER, NOAH. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

EAGER, NOAH. Capt. Brigham's co.; company receipt for wages for 3 mos. service dated Westborough, July 21, 1778.

EAGER, NOAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Col. Wood's regt.; order for wages for 8 mos. service dated Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779.

EAGER, OLIVER. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

EAGER, PAUL, Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

EAGER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

EAGER, URIAH, Marlborough. Ensign, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

EAGER, ZERUBBABEL, Marlborough. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; company receipt for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 24 (also given March 17), 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; engaged July 5, 1780; term, 6 months.

EAGIN, ROBERT. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

EAGIN, TIMOTHY, Boston. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; reported died Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 90 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington. [See Edward Eagain.]

EAGINS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in garrison Jan.–March, 1781.

EAGLESTON, ELIAS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Childs's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield; reported deserted Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, list of men who deserted from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

EAGLESTON, JEHIEL, Norwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kirkland's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Norwich; engaged for town of Norwich; engaged prior to May 17, 1777; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

EAGLESTONE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EAGLESTONE, MOSES, Murrayfield. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term to expire Aug. –, 1780.

EAGOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clapp; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, on the 20 days service at Rutland barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

EAGUR, NAHUM, Worthington. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Fellows's regt.; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

EAIR, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough. [See George Air.]

EAIR, JOHN, Marlborough. Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

EAIRS, GEORGE. Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775.

EALA, SAMUEL, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; [service not given].

EALDICH, WILLIAM. Capt. Cobin's (Coburn's) co.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

EALEY, JACOB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

EALLS, JOHN. Private, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 24 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck

EALS, WATERMAN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) on the alarm of July 13, 1777.

EALY, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

EAMES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ames, Eams, Emes, Emmes, Emms.]

EAMES, ——. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776."

EAMES, AARON, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

EAMES, AARON, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

EAMES, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

EAMES, ALEXANDER. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

EAMES, CALEB, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, list of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Eames, with John Eames, hired William Tay, 3d; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Eames credited with one-quarter turn.

EAMES, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [1778]; reported deserted Jan. 21 [1778]; returned to duty Feb. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, orders for payments on account of wages, drawn on Capt. Benjamin Munroe, dated North Kingston, Feb. 5, Feb. 25, and March 14, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Sudbury, July 5, 1779, signed by Silas Eames, brother of said Eames, for wages of the latter for 3 mos. service at Rhode Island in 1778 in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 6 months.

EAMES, CHARLES, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat given by Charles Eames, father of said Eames, deceased, dated Leominster, Feb. 1, 1776.

EAMES, CHARLES. Order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of (late) 6th Mass. regt., dated Framingham, May 28, 1785, for arrears of pay, clothing, etc.

EAMES, DANIEL, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

EAMES, DANIEL. Lieutenant; list showing pay allowed for service to men under said Eames [year not given]; said Eames allowed for 60 days service; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; company receipt given to

EAMES, DANIEL, *continued.*
said Eames for wages for service on "the last campaign" dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

EAMES, EBENEZER, Framingham. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Eames detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, petition dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, addressed to Gen. Ward, signed by said Eames and others of Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt. but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

EAMES, EBENEZER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

EAMES, ELIJAH, Natick. Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; reported died Oct. 8, 1776.

EAMES, ELIJAH. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

EAMES, ELIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Alan's (Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's (Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776, of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., by Brig. Joseph Cushing; company raised in Bridgewater.

EAMES, EPHRAIM. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Eames, with Nathaniel and Jo. Eames, credited with 1 turn.

EAMES, EZRA. Captain, 8th co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 16, 1779.

EAMES, GERSHOM. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; company receipt for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Framingham.

EAMES, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

EAMES, HOPESTILL. List showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Eames allowed for 17 days service.

EAMES, HUGH, Framingham. Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to said Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Eames and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies.

EAMES, JACOB, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazletine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

EAMES, JACOB, Wilmington. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

EAMES, JACOB, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

EAMES, JACOB, Wilmington (probably). List dated July 8, 1776, of men who paid money to hire men to serve on the Crown Point expedition; said Eames, with Ephraim Buck and Nathaniel Buck, hired Jonathan Goold.

EAMES, JACOB, Wobnrn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

EAMES, JACOB. Receipt given to Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, for 6 shillings, in full of all accounts; *also*, list of men raised to guard stores at and about Boston for 3 months, dated Feb. 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.; company receipt for wages, etc., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; *also*, Private, same co.; account of ammunition allowed from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

EAMES, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; died Oct. 8, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

EAMES, JACOB, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

EAMES, JACOB, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

EAMES, JAMES, Natick. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, advance wages, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days.

EAMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

EAMES, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hopkinton; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

EAMES, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Natick; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

EAMES, JO. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Eames, with Ephraim and Nathaniel Eames, credited with 1 turn.

EAMES, JOHN, Framingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent.

EAMES, JOHN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

EAMES, JOHN (also given 3d), Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

EAMES, JOHN, Wilmington (probably). List dated July –, 1776, of drafted men who hired men to do turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Eames, with Zeb'ah Buck, hired David Beard; *also*, list of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Eames, with Caleb Eames, hired William Tay, 3d; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's notice until March 1, 1777, signed by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety of the town of Wilmington; said Eames, with John Jacquith, Jr., rated as one man; *also*, list of men who paid money to hire men to serve in the army [year not given]; said Eames, with John Jacquith, Jr., hired Lemuel Winchester.

EAMES, JOHN. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

EAMES, JOHN. List showing pay allowed for service to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Eames allowed for 17 days service; *also*, Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; company receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, for wages for service "on the last campaign," dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Hopkinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men endorsed "3 mos. service at Boston guarding stores, Dec., 1776, Jan., and Feb., 1777."

EAMES, JOHN. Capt. George Ulmer's co.; pay roll dated Aug. 19, 1783.

EAMES, JOHN, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 days; reported enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Eames credited with one-quarter turn.

EAMES, JONATHAN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; reported enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*, Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 1 mo 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen; receipt for wages dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776, signed by William Simonds in behalf of said Eames; *also*, list dated July 8, 1776, of men hired to do turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Eames hired by the Rev. Mr. Morrill; *also*, enlistment agreement sworn to March 17, 1777, signed by said Eames and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wilmington; credited to town of Wilmington; reported as serving 8 mos. 15 days as Gunner, 24 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental

EAMES, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wilmington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Eames by Capt. William Blanchard, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Wilmington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private; order dated Feb. 2, 1783, for wages for service for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 23, 1783, for wages for service for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

EAMES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

EAMES, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780; service, 18 days; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Oct., 1780.

EAMES, LUTHER, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

EAMES, LUTHER. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776."

EAMES, MARK, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

EAMES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Eames and others engaged themselves to serve until Jan. 15 next [?]; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

EAMES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

EAMES, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

EAMES, NATHANIEL. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Eames with Ephraim and Jo. Eames credited with 1 turn.

EAMES, NATHANIEL, Jr., Framingham. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

EAMES, REUBEN, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

EAMES, ROBERT, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Barns, stating that said Eames and others in his company were in need of cartridge boxes; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EAMES, ROBERT, Sudbury. Corporal; list dated Sept. 2, 1777, of men enlisted by Thomas Plympton to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury, as returned to Isaac Woods, Captain of Continental Guards at Sudbury.

EAMES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EAMES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; enlisted Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.

EAMES, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent.

EAMES, SAMUEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776."

EAMES, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

EAMES, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 days; reported enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*,

EAMES, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co. of Minute-men; company receipt for wages dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776; *also,* list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's notice until March 1, 1777, signed by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Militia Officers, of the town of Wilmington; said Eames, and Benjamin Tay, rated as one man; *also,* enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Eames and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to reinforce the army, and if called upon before said date to remain in service 3 months; *also,* list of men who were reponsible for service in the army [year not given]; said Eames, with Benjamin Tay, credited with 1 turn; *also,* list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Eames credited with 2 turns; *also,* Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also,* descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Wilmington; *also,* enlistment agreement dated May 13, 1778, signed by said Ames and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, unless sooner discharged; *also,* order on Capt. Cadwallader Ford dated Woburn, May 26, 1778, for bounty for enlisting into the army to the credit of the town of Wilmington.

EAMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

EAMES, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also,* Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (240 miles) included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

EAMES, SAMUEL. Enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Eames and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, unless sooner discharged; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also,* Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

EAMES, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Eames "to complete 3 years in the room of John Robb," who engaged for 8 months; *also,* receipt dated Reading, Feb. 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Ames by Richard Nichols, Jr., and others, Committee of Class No. 19 of the town of Reading, for serving in the Continental Army 2 years and 4 months.

EAMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll for wages of said Eames and others omitted from Capt. Tay's roll for 3 mos. service in 1781.

EAMES, SILAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

EAMES, THADDEUS. Order dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, for wages for 1 month.

EAMES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army; 200 miles travel also allowed.

EAMES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched as far as Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

EAMS, ——. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

EAMS, CHARLES, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Sept. 27, 1775.

EAMS, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gilbert Dench's 7th (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 7th (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Sherburne, May 14, 1777; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 16, 1777.

EAMS, HOPESTILL. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

EAMS, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported discharged July 14, 1775.

EAMS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gleason's 6th (East Sherburne) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, as returned by Samuel Bullard in behalf of the field officers; ordered in Council May 2, 1777, that commissions be issued.

EAMS, JONATHAN, Wilmington. Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list [year not given]; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, butcher; residence, Wilmington; engaged for town of Wilmington; term, 3 years.

EAMS, JOSIAH. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Eames with his son credited with having contributed cash for service at Boston £1 4s., equal to 1 month 22 days; in 1778 contributed cash for service at Boston £8, equal to 1 month 10 days.

EAMS, JOTHAM, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EAMS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

EAMS, REUBEN (also given RUEN). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Marshall's 8th (Holliston) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, as returned by Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Sherburne, June 12,

EAMS, REUBEN (also given RUEN), *continued.*
1777; ordered in Council June 12, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 12, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Burbank's 8th (Holliston) co., 5th Middlesex co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, as returned by Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Sherburne, July 22, 1777, the commissions for officers chosen at previous election not having been delivered owing to the death of Capt. Marshal; ordered in Council July 23, 1777, that commissions be issued.

EAMS, ROBERT, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days.

EAMS, ROBERT. Receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, for wages and rations due for service in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

EAMS, SAMUEL. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co., dated May 11, 1775.

EAMS, SAMUEL. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co., dated May 11, 1775. [This name appears twice on roll.]

EAMS, SAMUEL, Jr., Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

EAMS, SIMON. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Simeon Evans.]

EAMS, THADDEUS, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

EANOS, JESSE. List of men [date and particulars not given].

EAPS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

EARES, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

EARL, —— [This name also appears under the form of Earle, Earll, Harll, Hearl, Hearle, Hearll.]

EARL, CHRISTOPHER. Drummer, Capt. William Hicks's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 18, 1777; service, 12 days; *also*, Private; pay roll for service under Maj. Manasseh Kempton with guards at Dartmouth; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

EARL, DANIEL, Brookline (also given Cumberland, N. S.). Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; residence, Cumberland, N. S. (also given Brookline); engaged for town of Brookline; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel

EARL, DANIEL, *continued.*
Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported transferred to wagon service.

EARL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's (also given Lieut. William Nickels's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and there did duty while British ships were in the harbor.

EARL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

EARL, DAVID. Captain; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Earl to be exchanged for Capt. Owen Neel.

EARL, EBENEZER, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pray's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Berwick; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.

EARL, JAMES, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

EARL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

EARL, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EARL, JOHN, Rhode Island or Connecticut. Letter from Thomas Stone, Commissary, to the Council, dated Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1776, stating that said Earl, Master of the "Alfred," had been brought with other prisoners to Marblehead for exchange, and agreeing to accept the master of a transport sent by the Governor of Rhode Island in exchange for him.

EARL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Tafts's co.; receipt for wages for service on an alarm at Rhode Island in July, 1780, dated Uxbridge, April 14, 1781.

EARL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

EARL, JOHN. Lieutenant; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken out of a prize of the "Columbus" retaken by the British ship "Liverpool."

EARL, LANDRAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Sept. 10, 1778; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties.

EARL, PARDON. Sergeant; pay roll for service under Maj. Manasseh Kempton with guards at Dartmouth; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

EARL, PARDON. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EARL, PARKER, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; roll endorsed "company at Freetown;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 23, 1779; Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged for town of Freetown.

EARL, RALPH, Paxton. Captain, 7th (Paxton) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company drafted from Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; residence, Paxton; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

EARL, REUBEN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 17, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money signed by Capt. Curtis, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 31, 1775; reported an armorer; certificate endorsed "bounty paid Jan. 2, 1776."

EARL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

EARL, RICHARD, Narragaugus. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 1, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Dyar, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Earl, and other men in Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.

EARL, ROBERT, Dartmouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Hix's (7th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, field officers, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company raised in Dartmouth, Col. John Hatherway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged

EARL, ROBERT, *continued*.
July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Hicks's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Jan. 3, 1778; service, 28 days; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Dartmouth, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EARL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.

EARL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's (also given Lieut. William Nickels's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and there did duty while British ships were in the harbor.

EARL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EARL, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

EARL, TIMOTHY, Leicester (also given Boston). List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Leicester; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Nov. 3, 1777; residence, Leicester; reported died Nov. 3, 1777.

EARL, WILLIAM, Medford. Seaman, ship "Alliance," commanded by Capt. J. P. Jones; list of navy pensioners made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 22 yrs.; disability, loss of right leg; pensioned Sept. 6, 1780; pension altered March 17, 1786.

EARL, WILLIAM. Master, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

EARLE, DANIEL. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Brookline.

EARLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780.

EARLE, JOEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for 6 months; Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; mustered Aug. 18 [year not given].

EARLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

EARLE, OLIVER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Maynard's 8th (also given 7th) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778.

EARLE, PARKER. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos., at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

EARLL, CLARK, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moor's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

EARLL, JAMES, Paxton. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home, Dec. 31, 1777.

EARLL, JOEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

EARLL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

EARLL, JOHN. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 22, 1781, signed by said Earl and others, for bounties paid them on behalf of the town of Hardwick for 3 months service in the Continental Army in 1780.

EARLL, OLIVER, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

EARLL, RALPH. Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Camp Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late expedition" to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Keyes's regt.; pay roll of said Earl's co. made up for service from July 2, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay abstract of said Earll's co. for travel allowance from Camp Providence home, Dec. 31, 1777.

EARLL, REUBEN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

EARLL, TIMOTHY, Leicester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term to expire Feb. –, 1780; reported died Nov. 3, 1777.

EARS, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

EARSKIN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1782.

EARVEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775. [See Joseph Eavern.]

EASLAND, JOHN. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

EASLIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20. 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater, on an alarm.

EASMAN, ABIATHER, Conway. Sergeant, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

EASMAN, CALEB. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EASMAN, DANIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

EASMAN, DANIEL. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 12, 1781; engaged for town of Salisbury.

EASMAN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, in Northern department; reported killed Oct. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EASMAN, ZACHARIAH, Londonderry. Descriptive list of men dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Londonderry; rank, Corporal; engaged Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Edes; term, during war.

EASMON, ZACHARIAH, Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

EASON, CYRUS. Receipt dated Barre, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Eason by Class No. 1 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; engaged for town of Barre; term, 3 years.

EASON, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

EASON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 76 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

EASON, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days.

EAST, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EAST, JOHN, Mendon. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."

East, John, Rutland. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bennett's (also given Capt. David Bent's) co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, red, pitted with small-pox; residence, Rutland; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 19, [1778], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said East, by John Fesenden, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; reported that service of said East should be for the town of Princeton, as determined by Josiah Wildor of Lancaster; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated Jan. 16, 1784, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

East, William. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrian; engaged March 23, 1776; discharged June 26, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Eastabrook, Benjamin, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Eastabrooks, Aaron. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Easte, Benjamin. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

Easte, Benjamin. Receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Easte and others by the several classes of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged March 24, 1781; engaged for town of Billerica; term, 3 years.

Easte [?], Jacob [?], Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days.

Easte, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast. [See Nathaniel Estes.]

Eastee, Benjamin, Manchester. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Eastee, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Eastee, Jacob. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EASTEE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

EASTEMAN, JOHN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Pepperellborough; enlisted for town of Pepperellborough; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master.

EASTERBROKS, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

EASTERBROKS, BENJAMIN, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

EASTERBROKS, NATHAN, Lancaster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John White, Jr.'s co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Reding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

EASTERBROOK, BENJAMIN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

EASTERBROOK, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

EASTERBROOK, NATHAN, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; credited to town of Lancaster; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 91 [?] days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; joined May 1, 1777.

EASTERBROOK, NEHEMIAH, Lexington. Drummer, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to June 30, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 21 days as Drummer, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence.

EASTERBROOK, PRINCE. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged June 12, 1781; engaged for town of Lexington; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

EASTERBROOK, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

EASTERBROOKS, AARON, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted April 19, 1777, to guard the Lines at Rhode Island for 2 months; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers dated Feb. 18, 1778; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780.

EASTERBROOKS, BENJAMIN, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 24, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warwick Neck.

EASTERBROOKS, BENJAMIN. List of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington, and from thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay for said service allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

EASTERBROOKS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EASTERBROOKS, DANIEL, Jr., Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

EASTERBROOKS, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EASTERBROOKS, GORHAM (also given GERSHOM). Private, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; roll sworn to at Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

EASTERBROOKS, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 25), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EASTERBROOKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.

EASTERBROOKS, JOEL, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

EASTERBROOKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Westminster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

EASTERBROOKS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Concord.

EASTERBROOKS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department.

EASTERBROOKS, MOSES, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775;

EASTERBROOKS, MOSES, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chelmsford; credited to town of Chelmsford; term, 3 years; reported "deserted but returned to his duty and served the whole of his time, as appears by a certificate from Capt. Smith, and N. Dix, Captain Commandant, dated April 22, 1781;" *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported joined from desertion.

EASTERBROOKS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1777; reported making cartridges at Boston in Feb., 1777.

EASTERBROOKS, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days; company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Springfield Aug. 2, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman.

EASTERBROOKS, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

EASTERBROOKS, SAMUEL, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Coulston's (Colton's) co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.

EASTERBROOKS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

EASTES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EASTES, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 85 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EASTEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

EASTEY, EDWARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 14, 1778; [service crossed out on roll]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; residence, Sutton; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, and Nov. 13, 1778.

EASTEY, JACOB. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

EASTEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

EASTHERBROOKS, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

EASTIE, ABIJAH, Cumberland. Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men deceased; reported died Sept. 24, 1776.

EASTIN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months.

EASTLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Easland, Easlin.]

EASTLAND, JOHN, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 22, 1775.

EASTMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Easman, Easmon, Easteman, Estman.]

EASTMAN, ABIATHER, Conway. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Eastman reported sick 1 day, absent from muster by leave of Major; *also*, return of men absent from muster dated Oct. –, 1775; reported "left camp day before muster by Maj. Wesson's order, not yet fit for duty;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

EASTMAN, BENJAMIN, Hawke. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

EASTMAN, CALEB, Hollis (also given Cockermoth). Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died June 19, 1775; *also*, order dated Hollis, Feb. 15, 1776, signed by Amos Eastman and others, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Caleb Eastman and others, deceased.

EASTMAN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on an expedition to Ticonderoga; 180 miles travel home allowed; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

EASTMAN, DANIEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract

EASTMAN, DANIEL, *continued.*
of pay due to the last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

EASTMAN, DANIEL. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

EASTMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsborough; enlisted July 12, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

EASTMAN, DANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Aug. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised in, and for defence of, York and Cumberland counties, and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

EASTMAN, EBENEZER, New Salem. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co.; credit bill [year not given]; said Eastman credited with service for 7 mos. 2 weeks.

EASTMAN, EDWARD, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EASTMAN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel included; company stationed at Winter Hill.

EASTMAN, JAMES. Private; entered service Jan. 23, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, at Machias.

EASTMAN, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; credit bill [year not given]; said Eastman credited with service for 1 yr. 9 mos.

EASTMAN, JOSEPH. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; credit bill [year not given]; said Eastman credited with service for 5 mos. 2 weeks.

EASTMAN, JOSEPH, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; credit bill [year not given]; said Eastman credited with service for 1 yr., 11 mos., 3 weeks.

EASTMAN, KINGSBURY. Return of men enlisted by Capt. John Snow to serve at Harpswell; service from July –, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

EASTMAN, "NEAIL." Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service at New London, Conn., 1 mo. 12 days, including travel home.

EASTMAN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, and Oct. 14, 1778; reported on guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co., to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Evans's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salisbury; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EASTMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

EASTMAN, STEPHEN, Hawke. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

EASTMAN, TIMOTHY, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., later commanded by Capt. Moses Kellogg, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 24, 1775; service, 9 days, travel included; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

EASTMAN, ZACHARIAH. List of men in the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Bar-

EASTMAN, ZACHARIAH, *continued.*
ber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780.

EASTON, —— [This name also appears under the form of Eason, Eastin, Eston, Estron.]

EASTON, AHIMAAZ. Corporal, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington; *also*, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

EASTON, CALVIN. Fifer, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 13, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven, July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.

EASTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

EASTON, JAMES. Lieutenant; list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., and marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

EASTON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Dartmouth; mustered Feb. 24, 1777; term, 3 years.

EASTON, JAMES. Colonel; return of men raised at various times to the credit of the town of Pittsfield; said Easton reported as Colonel of a regiment which marched to Canada and served from May 10, 1775, to Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Colonel, in command of a detachment of volunteers, which marched from Berkshire Co. to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington at request of Gen. Lincoln; entered service Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

EASTON, JAMES. Sergeant, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; reported discharged 40 miles from home; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Foord, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough, Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

EASTON, JAMES. Adjutant, (late) Col. John Brown's regt.; appointed July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; regiment raised to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Pittsfield.

EASTON, JAMES, Jr. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough, Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

EASTON, JOHN, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark and brown); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Hartford, Conn.; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged March 28 (also given Feb. 7), 1781; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 8th co.; order dated Oct. 25, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, 5th co.; order dated Dec. 25, 1783, for wages for July–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

EASTON, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.

EASTON, JOSEPH. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., and marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

EASTON, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

EASTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department.

EASTON, JOSEPH. Private, in a detachment of volunteers which marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Col. James Easton to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington at request of Gen. Lincoln; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EASTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

EASTON, POMROY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater, Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

EASTON, ROBERT. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EASTY, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported deceased; *also*,

EASTY, BENJAMIN, *continued*.
order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Mary Easty, widow of said Easty, dated Billerica, Feb. 1, 1776; death of said Easty at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, certified by Selectmen of Billerica; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; money paid Jonathan Stickney for the use of Mary Easty.

EASTY, DANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

EASTY, EDWARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

EASTY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

EASTY, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

EASTY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days travel; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EASTY, JOSEPH, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

EASTY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.

EASTY, SOLOMON, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

EASTY, WILLIAM, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

EATEN, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

EATEN, PARSON. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775.

EATEN, REUBEN, Reading. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Reading; drafted into Capt. Belknap's co.

EATIN, EBENEZER. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

EATON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eaten, Eatin, Eatten, Eatton, Eighten, Eton, Yeaton.]

EATON, ——. Lieutenant (probably); list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

EATON, ——. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

EATON, ABEL [?], Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

EATON, ABIATHER, Townsend. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Townsend; enlisted March 28, 1777, by Lieut. Ball at Townsend; enlistment, during war.

EATON, ABIJAH, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775.

EATON, ABIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

EATON, ABIJAH. Receipt dated Boston, June 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Eaton by William Sayward [?], Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EATON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

EATON, ABRAHAM, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; company return dated 1775; *also*, same co.; return for guns [year not given]; said Eaton's gun reported as concealed; [name crossed out on return].

EATON, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. J. Fel-

EATON, ALPHEUS, *continued.*
lows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river" with detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's regt.; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

EATON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

EATON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

EATON, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported discharged at West Point.

EATON, BENJAMIN, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; joined Capt. Wade's co., Col. Martin's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported engaged for the state of Connecticut.

EATON, BENJAMIN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

EATON, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; enlistment, 3 months.

EATON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775, endorsed "Col. Garrish."

EATON, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

EATON, BENJAMIN, Stoneham. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Reading.

EATON, BENJAMIN. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

EATON, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

EATON, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

EATON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

EATON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 14, [1775]; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co.; entered service June 27, [1775]; credited with 55 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

EATON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 16 days, at Cambridge. Roll certified at Lancaster.

EATON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

EATON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EATON, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Trenton in Sept., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers who "continue in service" as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston.

EATON, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EATON, BRIGHAM, Killingly. Petition dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, addressed to Gen. Ward, signed by said Eaton and others, of Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt. but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt. and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

EATON, BRIGHAM. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

EATON, CATO. Receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Eaton by John Brown, Chairman of a class of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EATON, CHARLES, Reading. Fifer, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

EATON, CYRIL (given "SERREL"). Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel (220 miles) included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EATON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

EATON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1780; deserted July 26, 1780; company reported to have served under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.

EATON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

EATON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

EATON, EBENEZER, Beverly (also given Hopkinton). Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Beverly (also given Hopkinton); engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill July 10, 1778.

EATON, EBENEZER, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

EATON, EBENEZER, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

EATON, EBENEZER, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 9½ days.

EATON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

EATON, EBENEZER. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

EATON, EBENEZER. Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; company return dated Reading, May 15, 1775.

EATON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; company return dated 1775.

EATON, EBENEZER. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 15, 1777; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to Jan. 28, 1778.

EATON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EATON, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Holliston; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from June 5, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 6 months 26 days; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1782, to Dec. 1, 1782, 11 months; reported on command in April, 1782.

EATON, EDMUND, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdery's (2d) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Benjamin Brown, dated Reading, June 19, 1776; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 21, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Ford for wages of Elijah Maxell dated Cambridge, March 7, 1778; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford dated Wilmington, July 7, 1778, signed by said Eaton, for wages of men belonging to 1st and 3d Parishes in Reading, and Stoneham, who served in Capt. Ford's co. at Cambridge.

EATON, EDMUND. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EATON, ELIAB. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

EATON, ELIAB. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

EATON, ELIAB. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Reading; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated June 15, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., for said Eaton and others, received of the 2d Parish in Reading, who had enlisted agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

EATON, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry, R. I.

EATON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

EATON, ELISHA, Seabrook. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

EATON, ENOCH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777.

EATON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EATON, EPHRAIM. Private, Light Infantry co.; order dated Jan. 2, 1784, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

EATON, EZRA, Malden (also given Boston). Sergeant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

EATON, EZRA. Lieutenant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775.

EATON, FRANCIS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

EATON, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st parish in Dedham; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 26, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 12 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

EATON, ISAIAH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated June –, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Eaton and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 months from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "given leave to withdraw."

EATON, ISRAEL, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

EATON, ISRAEL, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

EATON, ISRAEL. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

EATON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.

EATON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

EATON, JABEZ, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; term to expire May 10, 1778; said Eaton, with three others, ordered to march to Gen. Heath's headquarters, but the former probably failed to join the army.

EATON, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry, R. I.

EATON, JACOB, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Jacob Yeaton.]

EATON, JAMES, Candia (also given Chester). Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

EATON, JAMES, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Greene's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

EATON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

EATON, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; service, 7 mos. 27 days; company raised for 8 months to guard the passes of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

EATON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

EATON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged June 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., dated Camp Peekskill; reported with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on furlough from Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on duty in camp.

EATON, JEREM., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

EATON, JEREMIAH, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported as "Deacon."

EATON, JEREMIAH, Reading. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13 and Oct. 18, 1778.

EATON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

EATON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

EATON, JEREMIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

EATON, JESSE, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

EATON, JOB, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minutemen, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kingston; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

EATON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry, R. I.; *also*, same co. and regt; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

EATON, JOHN, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford, on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

EATON, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.

EATON, JOHN (also given Jr.), Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Eaton and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, order dated Haverhill, March 20, 1776, signed by John Eaton, father of said Eaton, payable to Jonathan Webster, one of the Selectmen of Haverhill, for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

EATON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co., Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays," and marched to Pollet (Pawlet) on an alarm.

EATON, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; said Eaton drafted to serve for 8 months but refused to go.

EATON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Winchester [Winchendon]; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, at Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 30 days service.

EATON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

EATON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

EATON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EATON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

EATON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept.

EATON, JOHN, *continued.*
27, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EATON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river" with detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's regt.; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

EATON, JOHN ELIOT. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Nov. 28, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 28, 1777.

EATON, JONAH. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

EATON, JONAS, Framingham. Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to said Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Eaton and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Framingham.

EATON, JONAS, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

EATON, JONATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, return of men sick and absent dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775; reported at Reading; *also*, pay roll for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of men absent from muster Sept. 22, 1775; reported absent on a two days furlough; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days; *also*, Capt. Sprague's co.; list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

EATON, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 6, 1778; term, 3 years; reported died March 6, 1778.

EATON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

EATON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.

EATON, JONATHAN. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

EATON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; return for cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

EATON, JONATHAN, Jr. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EATON, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 31, 1775; service, 1 day; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

EATON, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), Charlestown. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

EATON, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Captain of a company in Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain, 14th (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; said Eaton ranked as 1st Captain; *also*, Captain, same regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations sworn to in Middlesex Co.; rations allowed said Eaton from Aug. 15, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1779, signed by said Eaton, stating that he had received a commission dated April 3, 1776, as Captain of 14th company, Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th) regt., but through infirmity and old age was no longer able to perform the duties of the office, and asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that resignation be accepted.

EATON, JOSEPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

EATON, JOSEPH (also given 3d), Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 30, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 30, 1780.

EATON, JOSEPH. List endorsed "May 8, 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island, or elsewhere in New England, for the term of 2 months.

EATON, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

EATON, JOSEPH. Adjutant, 5th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 20, 1779.

EATON, JOSEPH. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.

EATON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Feb. 13, 1780, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges.

EATON, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged March 28, 1781; engaged for town of Reading; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated June 15, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., for said Eaton and others, received of the 2d Parish in Reading, who had enlisted agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, account of bounties paid said Eaton and others by the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Feb. 25, 1782.

EATON, JOSHUA, Charlestown. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

EATON, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, detachment from Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 30 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; reported joined April 30, 1777; died Jan. –, 1778.

EATON, JOSHUA, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; residence, Reading; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; reported killed.

EATON, JOSHUA. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

EATON, JOSHUA. Drum Major, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EATON, JOSHUA. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

EATON, JOSIAH, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

EATON, LEMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Eaton and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with utmost dispatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury.

EATON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., travel included, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich Nov. 13, 1778.

EATON, [LILLIE], Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

EATON, LILLIE. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EATON, LOT, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

EATON, LOT. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

EATON, LUTHER, Framingham. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" *also*, Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, on a 40 days expedition; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

EATON, MELATIAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days.

EATON, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Eaton and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with utmost dispatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury.

EATON, NATH., Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., but did not enlist into the army; service, 9½ days.

EATON, NATHAN, Malden. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 37th regt.; list of officers who had not been commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in Continental Army.

EATON, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

EATON, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Ensign, Capt. James Sawyer's co., (Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers dated May 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of Continental officers; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers recommended for commission by Col. Francis dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that commissions be issued.

EATON, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr., and NATHAN), Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Reading; credited to town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 24, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce

EATON, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr., and NATHAN), *continued.* Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Reading; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

EATON, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Stoddar's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

EATON, NATHANIEL. Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; company return dated Reading, May 15, 1775.

EATON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Leominster.

EATON, NOAH, Framingham. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.

EATON, NOAH, Plympton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months dated April 1, 1778; Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered June 3, 1779; reported enlisted by Capt. Cammel; term, during war; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d Plympton) co., showing bounties allowed them, dated Plympton, Nov. 3, 1779; eugaged May 24, 1779; term, during war; said Eaton not credited with bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Plympton; credited to town of Plympton; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 45 (also given 47) yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Plympton; residence, Plympton; enlisted May –, 1779 (also given enlisted Aug. –, 1778, by Capt. Turner); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June-Nov., 1781; reported on command at West Point June-Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1782, by Gen. Washington "being worn out in service and old age;" also reported unfit for service on account of deafness; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; enlisted May 24, 1778; reported entitled to

EATON, NOAH, *continued.*
1 stripe; *also*, account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Plympton, dated Plympton, Feb. 27, 1783, for articles supplied the family of said Eaton from Dec. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; Capt. Lincoln's co., 7th regt.; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; age, 54 yrs.

EATON, NOAH, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 34 yrs.; *also*, Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

EATON, NOAH. Company receipt given to Capt. Silas Gates for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

EATON, NOAH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

EATON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EATON, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; entered service July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

EATON, NOAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EATON, NOAH, Jr., Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EATON, ORIGEN. Receipt dated Bellingham, April 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Eaton by Stephen Metcalf and Amos Ellis, in behalf of Class No. 2 of the town of Bellingham, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 26, 1781; engaged for town of Bellingham; term during war.

EATON, PARSON. Sergeant, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days; company marched to Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition; pay allowed by resolve of May 8, 1781.

EATON, PEIRSON (also given PERSON and PAYSON), Dorchester (also given Lunenburg and Roxbury). Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance home, (3 miles), etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec.

EATON, PEIRSON (also given PERSON and PAYSON), *continued.*
1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also,* return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 19 [31], 1779; *also,* Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also,* Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 19, 1777; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; *also,* Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also,* Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also,* Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780; residence, Roxbury; reported as serving 1 mo. 19 days as Sergeant, 3 mos. as Private; reduced to Private Feb. 1, 1780; promoted to Sergeant May 1, 1780; discharged May 19, 1780.

EATON, PERSON (also given PARSON), Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also,* Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also,* company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; *also,* Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; discharged (also given deserted) Oct. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at the Northward, at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also,* petition, signed by said Eaton, stating that he was drafted in 1777, marched to Stillwater in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt., and served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne's army; that the regiment was ordered to Albany and immediately afterwards to New York, but that he was unable to march on account of sickness and was advised by the regimental surgeon to make his way home, the surgeon agreeing to inform the colonel of the facts; said Eaton petitions that his full wages may be paid to him inasmuch as he had not received any consideration from either town or state on account of his being drafted; petition endorsed "non-concurred June 22, 1782;" *also,* list of 9 months men raised for Continental service from Capt. Carlile's co., Col. Stern's (Stearns's) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also,* Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; engaged July 22, 1778; term, 9 months; reported sick at Hartford.

EATON, PERSON. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EATON, PERSONS (also given PARSONS). Sergeant Major, (late) Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; appointed March 10, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 21 days, by order of Gen. Hancock at Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co., Sept. 23, 1783.

EATON, PETER, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

EATON, PHILEMON. Receipt dated Franklin, April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Eaton by Jonathan Metcalf and others, in behalf of Class No. 6 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 30, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years.

EATON, PRINCE. List of men, probably from Woburn, under Capt. John Richardson dated May 1, 1775.

EATON, REUBEN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Green's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; engaged July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

EATON, REUBEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

EATON, REUBEN. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 18, 1776; discharged July 16, 1776; service, 3 mos. 28 days.

EATON, ROBERT, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's co., dated Warwick, April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 8 months.

EATON, ROBERT. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

EATON, SAMPSON, Reading. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

EATON, SAMUEL, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Samuel Hubard's co., Col. Deney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Holden; delivered to Capt. Marshall; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported mustered July 2, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

EATON, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

EATON, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

EATON, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under

EATON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green at Reading; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

EATON, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in Camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

EATON, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EATON, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and marched to Claverack; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

EATON, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

EATON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

EATON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two

EATON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
alarms; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

EATON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, on expedition to the Northward; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 21, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 15 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

EATON, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.

EATON, "SERREL." Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel (220 miles) included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EATON, SETH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry, R. I.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

EATON, SILAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

EATON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EATON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 3, 1779; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

EATON, SYLVANUS, Seabrook. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

EATON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

EATON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

EATON, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

EATON, THOMAS, Reading. Captain of a company in Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

EATON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

EATON, THOMAS, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; said Eaton reported as having marched to Lexington.

EATON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

EATON, THOMAS, 3d. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

EATON, THOMAS, 4th. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

EATON, TIMOTHY, Haverhill. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain; return of militia companies that joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt., dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that commissions be issued to officers of said companies; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Haverhill and Bradford; return made by Aaron Wood, Chairman of a committee in Essex Co. appointed by resolve of June 20, 1776, to raise men to reinforce Continental Army in Canada and New York; *also*, Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777.

EATON, TIMOTHY, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

EATON, TIMOTHY, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported as Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; company return dated Reading, May 15, 1775.

EATON, TIMOTHY (also given Jr.), Reading. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 24, 1780.

EATON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

EATON, URIAH, Worcester (also given Sudbury and Holden). Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, July 3, 1776; *also*,

EATON, URIAH, *continued*.

Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant and Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Worcester; reported served as Sergeant from March 1, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1779, 23 mos. 20 days; as Private from Feb. 20, 1779, to March 15, 1779, 25 days; also reported returned from desertion April 27, 1779, and served until Dec. 31, 1779, 8 mos. 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; [service not given]; residence, Holden; reported invalided and deserted; *also*, descriptive list of men who enlisted prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; term, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; credited with 3 mos. 25 days service; reported invalided or deserted April 25, 1780; [service crossed out on roll]; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; (late) Capt. J. Holden's co., Capt. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Sudbury; term, during war; deserted April 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported from Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; return dated Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, order dated Holden, March 15, 1785, signed by said Eaton, for wages payable to Isaiah Brown.

EATON, WILLIAM, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

EATON, WILLIAM, Reading. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Reading; credited to town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780.

EATON, WILLIAM, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

EATON, WILLIAM, Salisbury. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salisbury;

EATON, WILLIAM, *continued.*

also, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Merril's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

EATON, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on guard; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. as Corporal, 30 mos. 1 day as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 30, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master.

EATON, WILLIAM. 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; name of said Eaton written in place of that of Edmund Moor; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 1, 1776; said Eaton chosen 1st Major, 5th Lincoln Co. regt., in the room of Edmund Moor who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1776.

EATON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

EATON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EATON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

EATON, WILLIAM. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 27, 1781; engaged for town of Danvers.

EATON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Ashby, July 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Eaton by the town of Ashby to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Ashby; engaged July 14, 1781; term, 6 months (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th)

EATON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on guard; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on fatigue duty in Dec., 1781; term of enlistment expired Feb. 18, 1782.

EATON, WILLIAM, Jr., Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

EATON, ZIBA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; reported sick and absent.

EATTEN, ISRAEL. Fifer, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

EATTEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1779; discharged May 19, 1779; service, 19 days; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston for 3 months.

EATTON, ABIJAH, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1775.

EATTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

EATTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

EATTON, ELIAB. Receipt dated Reading, 2d Parish, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Eatton by David Parker, Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Reading, with "an obligation of said class for 20 head of cattle and liberty to draw his month's wages," in addition, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EATTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

EATTON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Eaton by Lieut. Isaac Walker, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Fryeburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EAVANS, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9,

EAVANS, HENRY, *continued.*
1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shutesbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

EAVANS, JOHN, Walpole, N. H. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EAVELITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

EAVELITH, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

EAVENS, BENJAMIN. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775.

EAVENS, ELEAZER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

EAVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Cape Ann.

EAVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

EAVENS, JONATHAN. Captain, Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 24, 1778; said Eavens's company raised for service at Providence.

EAVENS, NATHANIEL, Kennebec. Private, Capt. Childs's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Kennebec; engaged for town of Kennebec; mustered by Col. Barber.

EAVENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge. Roll certified at Lancaster.

EAVENS, SHEREBIAH. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men on an account of ammunition allowed from Nov. 4 [year not given, probably 1777], to Jan. 6 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

EAVENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

EAVENS, WILLIAM, Taunton. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Taunton.

EAVENS, WILLIAM. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776.

EAVERET, MICHAEL. List dated Wells, April 17, 1777, of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war; said Eaveret reported as having passed muster as belonging to Capt. Jabez Lane's co., and as part of the quota for Boxford, but afterward proved to be a deserter from the Continental frigate commanded by Capt. Thomson.

EAVERN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

EAVINS, BENJAMIN. Captain, 4th co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

EAVINS, JNO., Falmouth List of officers belonging to Barnstable Co. militia, dated 1776.

EAVINS, JONATHAN. Recommendation dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1782, signed by Maj. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb, recommending said Eavins for Lieut. Colonel of 2d Essex Co. regt., and requesting that he be commissioned.

EAVINS, SHEREBIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

EAVLETH, ZIMRI. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; term, during war.

EAVLEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

EAVRET, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; account of rations due officers in Maj. Metcalf's regt., for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Eavret credited with 23 days rations.

EAVRET, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Eavret by Dr. Silas Hodges, in behalf of Nathan Snow, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EAVRIT, JOSEPH. List of men who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered July 10, 1782, to the credit of the town of Concord; deserted July 11, 1782.

EAWARDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted May 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth.

EAYERS, HENRY, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1777; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; reported deserted May 9, 1778.

EAYERS, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Sergeant, 15 mos. 10 days as Quartermaster Sergeant; appointed Conductor April 10, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Conductor of military stores under Richard Frothingham, Field Commissary; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

EAYERS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

EAYERS, JOSEPH. Capt. Marett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

EAYERS, JOSEPH. Major, Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

EAYERS, PETER, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 7 weeks.

EAYERS, SAMUEL, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day.

EAYERS, SAMUEL. Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 20, 1781, 10 mos. 10 days; reported died Nov. 30, 1781.

EAYR, SAMUEL, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. John Skillens's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

EAYRE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

EAYRES, HENRY, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775.

EAYRES, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

EAYRES, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

EAYRES, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged May 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

EAYRS, HENRY. Orderly Sergeant and Clerk, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for cartridge boxes for men in said Cranson's company, dated June 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

EAYRS, JOHN, Boston. Gunner, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Conductor of military stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed April 1, 1779; reported stationed with main army.

EAYRS, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

EAYRS, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

EAYRS, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1781, signed by Benjamin Cole, in behalf of Nathaniel Silsby and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Thrasher" (privateer); ordered in Council June 4, 1781, that a commission be issued; said Eayrs probably 1st Lieutenant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

EAYRS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scamil; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782.

EAYRS, JOSEPH. Major of Artificers; return of men under David Mason, Lieut. Colonel of Artillery Artificers and Director of Ordnance, dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; term, 3 years or during war.

EAYRS, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined May 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co.; list of men [year not given]; said Eayrs reported deceased.

EAYRS, THOMAS. Clerk to the Major; return of men at Springfield under David Mason, Lieut. Colonel of Artillery Artificers and Director of Ordnance, dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Clerk to Maj. Joseph Eayrs; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

EBARN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; 140 miles travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; credited to town of Danvers. Roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "2 mos. service at Rhode Island."

EBBETT, WILLIAM, Holden. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; engaged in 1780; term, during war.

EBBITT, ——. [This name appears under the form of Ebbett, Ebet, Ebit.]

EBED, ISRAEL. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 20, 1780; discharged July 20, 1780; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.

EBENS, JAMES, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

EBERNS, JAMES, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

EBERONS, JAMES, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

EBET, WILLIAM, Holden. Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Holden; enlisted April 7, 1777, by Maj. Oliver; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.; receipt for £6 dated Jan. 26, 1782.

EBIT, WILLIAM, Holden. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumston's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Holden; engaged for town of Holden; mustered by Muster Master Newhall.

EBRON, AARON. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

ECKARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Acker].

Eckard, Francis. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged March 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

Eckert, Adam. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of April 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

Eckron, Daniel. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

Edcomb, Gideon. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

Edde, Obadiah. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hills's (1st) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Eddey, Abishai. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 22, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

Eddey, Benjamin, Hadley. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Eddey, Comfort, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Eddey, Ebenezer, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Edds, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Edds, John, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Edds reported at White Plains.

Edds, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Eddy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eaddy, Eade, Eadey, Eady, Edde, Eddey, Ede, Edey, Edy.]

Eddy, Abiel, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

Eddy, Abishai. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Eddy, Abner, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;

EDDY, ABNER, *continued.*
enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

EDDY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.

EDDY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780, 120 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

EDDY, ASA. Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

EDDY, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.

EDDY, BENJAMIN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777, and endorsed "Col. R. Woodbridge's return;" residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged May 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

EDDY, BENJAMIN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 9 days.

EDDY, BENJAMIN, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched to join Col.

EDDY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

EDDY, BENJAMIN, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Rhode Island.

EDDY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 12 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

EDDY, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

EDDY, BENJAMIN, Jr. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

EDDY, BRYAN (also given BRYANT). Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's regt."

EDDY, CALEB, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

EDDY, CALEB, Providence. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; residence, Providence; engaged for town of Scituate; deserted March 1, 1777; reported never joined.

EDDY, CALEB. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm, and stationed at Slade's Ferry; credited to town of Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, at request of Maj. Jo. Spencer, to hold that post until he could send relief from the 2 months men; credited to town of Swanzey; roll endorsed "Col. Carpenter's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days, including travel from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; credited to town of Swanzey.

EDDY, CALEB. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

EDDY, COMFORT, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's regt.; engaged for town of Norton.

EDDY, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised for 3 months and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

EDDY, CONSIDER, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

EDDY, EBENEZER, Kingston (also given Hanover and Colrain). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated March 5, 1777; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; residence, Kingston; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; term, during war; reported mustered at Capt. Kingman's; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hanover; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Hanover; *also*, same co and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Hanover; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777, by Lieut. House at Hanover; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, 2d Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Colrain.

EDDY, EBENEZER, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition signed by said Eddy and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

EDDY, EDMUND, Charlton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

EDDY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EDDY, ELEAZER, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence, allowing 1 mo. 1 days service at Rhode Island.

EDDY, ELIAKIM, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

EDDY, ELIAS, Norton. List of men mustered June 29, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

EDDY, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

EDDY, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

EDDY, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 11 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

EDDY, ELIAS. Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

EDDY, ELIJAH, Norton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

EDDY, ELIJAH, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service.

EDDY, ELIJAH. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

EDDY, ELIJAH. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

EDDY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

EDDY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including travel from Providence and North Kingston home; credited to town of Swanzey; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days, including travel from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer.

EDDY, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; reported enlisted

EDDY, EPHRAIM, *continued*.
by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; reported joined April 30, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment March 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777, dated Boston; credited with 86 days allowance; reported as belonging to the 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master.

EDDY, EPHRAIM, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

EDDY, ESEK. Captain of a company of artificers acting as boatmen; engaged Aug. 8, 1778; service, 28 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

EDDY, EZRA, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

EDDY, HEZEKIAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

EDDY, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Childs's co., 25th regt.; company receipt for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776.

EDDY, IBROOK. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777. Roll dated Stoughton.

EDDY, IBROOK. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

EDDY, ICHABOD, Norton. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered June 29, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island; Col. John Dagget's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778, service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

EDDY, JABEZ, Springfield (also given South Hadley). Corporal, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 15,

EDDY, JABEZ, *continued.*
1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died July 9, 1776.

EDDY, JABEZ. Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

EDDY, JABEZ. List of men belonging to Col. Marshall's regiment and other regiments not identified, appearing on a wage account for the years 1778-1782.

EDDY, JAMES, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

EDDY, JAMES, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

EDDY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 15), 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 15) days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

EDDY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted June 24, 1777; enlistment, during war.

EDDY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

EDDY, JEREMIAH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 25 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

EDDY, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

EDDY, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day.

EDDY, JONAH, Oxford. Corporal, Capt. Moore's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; residence, Oxford; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

EDDY, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on an alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days, on an alarm; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford.

EDDY, JONATHAN, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for an expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

EDDY, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Boston, April 1, 1777, signed by said Eddy, stating that Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians served under him on an expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S., in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.

EDDY, JONATHAN. Courier; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos., under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, in defence of Machias; *also*, enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, under Col. John Allan; said Eddy reported as "employed in Indian business for going expresses, etc.;" *also*, enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days, under Col. John Allan; said Eddy reported as "employed in Indian business for going expresses, etc.;" *also*, Courier; pay roll dated Machias, June 1, 1779, of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 16 days, probably in Indian affairs with Capt. John Preble.

EDDY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

EDDY, JOSEPH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

EDDY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

EDDY, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; [name crossed out on roll].

EDDY, JOSHUA, Middleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; list of officers of Col. Marshall's regt. raised for defence of Boston, endorsed "May 8" [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1778; reported deranged Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, Captain; list of officers endorsed "Jan. 31, 1777;" commissioned Feb. 20 [year illegible]; *also*, 6th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776.

EDDY, JOSHUA, Wilbraham. List of men not embodied under the command of any officer, who marched from Wilbraham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days, as certified by Capt. James Warriner.

EDDY, JOSIAH, Oxford (also given Sturbridge). Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.;

EDDY, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Sturbridge.

EDDY, JOSIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 80 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

EDDY, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford, later named Ward.

EDDY, LOVED, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Corporal, same co.; company receipt for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for May and June, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for money due for rations to July 10, 1776.

EDDY, LOVIT. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EDDY, MICHAEL (also given Jr.), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days, including travel from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

EDDY, MOSES, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec.

EDDY, MOSES, 2d. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

EDDY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

EDDY, OBADIAH, Swanzey. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Hill's (2d) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thomas Carpenter; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1777, and April 19, 1777, 90 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm and were stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey by order of Brig. George Godfrey; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Sherman's (2d) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1778.

EDDY, OBADIAH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

EDDY, OBADIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

EDDY, OBADIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

EDDY, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780.

EDDY, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

EDDY, ODED. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

EDDY, OLIVER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, in April, 1777; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

EDDY, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

EDDY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

EDDY, PARLEY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, Capt. Alton's co.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Oxford, April 2, 1782.

EDDY, PELATIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, in April, 1777; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

EDDY, PELATIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Barney's 10th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers of cos. raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 27, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Captain, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

EDDY, PELEG. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

EDDY, REUBEN, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and marched to join army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

EDDY, REUBEN, Gageborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

EDDY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on an alarm to Rhode Island Dec. 7, 1776;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days, on an alarm; 80 miles travel allowed; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

EDDY, ROBERT, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to July 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; joined May 1, 1777; reported "refused;" died July 29, 1777.

EDDY, SAMUEL (also given SR.), Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 34 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Eddy's (7th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777, dated Boston; said Eddy credited with 84 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

EDDY, SAMUEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Raynham; *also*, receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Eddy and others, by the committee or the heads of the respective classes of the town of Norton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [1780], returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated July 30, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

EDDY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co., Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays," and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

EDDY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

EDDY, SAMUEL, Jr., Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Bridgewater (also given Middleborough); joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777, dated Boston; said Eddy credited with 145 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

EDDY, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EDDY, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at West Point; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781, service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater.

EDDY, SOLOMON, New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

EDDY, STEPHEN, Middleborough. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough.

EDDY, THOMAS, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.;

EDDY, THOMAS, *continued.*
Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to the last of April, 1777, credited with 126 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported joined April 30, 1777.

EDDY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

EDDY, WARD, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.

EDDY, WILLIAM, Gageborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.

EDDY, WILLIAM, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's (also given Capt. Samuel Cook's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to July 4, 1777; reported discharged July 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

EDDY, WILLIAM, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

EDDY, WILLIAM, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

EDDY, WILLIAM, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for an expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

EDDY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

EDDY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

EDDY, WILLIAM. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

EDDY, WILLIAM. Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

EDDY, ZACHARIAH (also given Jr.), Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 9, 1777; reported joined Feb. 24, 1777; died June 20, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; rations allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 25, 1776, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 70 days allowance, including 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed "Feb. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master.

EDDY, ZACHARIAH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

EDE, EBENEZER, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

EDELY, CHARLES. Boatswain; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Edely reported as having been taken in the schooner "Gen. Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

EDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eaden, Eading, Eadon.]

EDEN, SAMUEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Eden and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

EDEN, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

EDEN, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 7, 1782; service, 3 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EDERDS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel guarding seacoast in York Co.; *also*, same co.; order for wages for 1 month, etc., dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775.

EDERLY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 mos. 27 days.

EDES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eades, Eads, Eds, Edds, Eeds, Eeeds, Ides.]

EDES, AMOS, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, assisting at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights. [See Benjamin Edes.]

EDES, BENJAMIN, Needham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt. (also given Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.); term, during war.

EDES, BENJAMIN. Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775. [See Amos Edes.]

EDES, BENJAMIN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

EDES, BENJAMIN. Receipt sworn to March 8, 1777, for bounty paid said Edes and others, by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into Continental Army; said Edes joined Capt. William Walker's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported deceased.

EDES, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of Mass. line; ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that commissions be issued; [date after name, Dec. 1, 1776]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Lieutenant Edes and other officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted, as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

EDES, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EDES, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

EDES, CHARLESTOWN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co.,

EDES, CHARLESTOWN, *continued*.
agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Groton, April 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Edes by Class No. 6 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EDES, COLLINS, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 12 (also given March 17), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll [no date given]; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780.

EDES, EBENEZER, Hanover. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover.

EDES, EBENEZER. Corporal, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symms drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos.; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 7, 1779; discharged Aug. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant Major (also given Sergeant), Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1780; discharged Feb. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 11, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days; above service from Jan. 11, 1780, performed at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

EDES, JEREMIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

EDES, JOHN. Billerica. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted March 9, 1778; joined again May 10, 1778; [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; reported discharged April 14, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for wages, etc., due for service in 6th Mass. regt., dated Boston, May 12, 1784.

EDES, JOHN, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt. of artillery; company receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's train of artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported stationed at Springfield; *also*, return of men belonging to Massachusetts in Col Baldwin's regt. of artificers dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co.; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

EDES, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 29 days at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

EDES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury Lines.

EDES, JOHN, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

EDES, JONATHAN WELCH, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts, Jr.'s (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted for approval and granted beating orders in Council May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*,

EDES, JONATHAN WELCH, *continued.*
Captain, 4th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for wood delivered between May 10, 1776, and Nov. 4, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain; return of officers submitted by Col. Crafts dated Boston, April 18, 1777; approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 8 mos. 24 days; *also*, Captain, 1st co.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 6 mos.; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; service from July 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos.; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Edes and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted, as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

EDES, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, Orderly Sergeant; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., (late) Col. Garrish's regt.; return made by said Edes dated Chelsea, Aug. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Edes and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt., who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, 26th regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list dated Camp at New York, July 2, 1776, of officers recommended by Col. L. Baldwin to fill vacancies in 26th regt.; said Edes, Ensign in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., recommended for 2d Lieutenant of the company to be commanded by Capt. Caleb Robinson; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Robenson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; weekly return made by said Edes, dated Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who marched on expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776, dated Mixfield, Dec. 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutentant, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for the year 1780; reported as serving 8½ mos. as Lieutenant, 3½ mos. as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Wesson's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, letter dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780, signed by James Wesson, Colonel of 9th Mass. regt., recommending certain officers for promotion; said Edes to be promoted to Captain, commission to date from Sept. 15, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1781, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 21, 1781.

EDES, JOSIAH. Prizemaster (also given Volunteer), brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; *also*, Prizemaster, brigantine "Active," commanded by

EDES, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EDES, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; reported enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company drafted for 6 weeks service from July 29, 1778.

EDES, POMP (also given POMPEY), Medford (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Concord; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported absent 15 days without leave; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Nov., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt. Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780 dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, order dated Boston, April 26, 1784, for wages, etc., due said Edes for service in 6th Mass. regt.

EDES, SAMUEL, Boston. Quartermaster and Conductor, Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men who were employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the artillery; said Edes employed 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Conductor, Col. Crafts's regt.; service from July 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Conductor (also given Lieutenant), Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; returns of officers for provisions allowed between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; *also*, Conductor, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

EDES, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

EDES, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

EDES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

EDES, THOMAS, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. "the ensuing campaign;" *also*,

EDES, THOMAS, *continued.*
list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; reported engaged in the service; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt., who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Childs's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; descriptive list of men made up to Dec. 31, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Edes at New Jersey; enlistment, during war.

EDES, THOMAS. Quartermaster, Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; return of the staff of the engineers and artillery dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; engaged June 1, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days.

EDES, THOMAS. Receipt dated Oct. 18, 1779, for bounties paid said Edes and others, by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of 3d Andover co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

EDES, WILLIAM, Wells. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipts for wages for Aug.-Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

EDEY, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Easton, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Edey by Thomas Willis, on behalf of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EDEY, DAVID, Brookfield. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ mos. for each single poll in said precinct; said Edey credited with $3\frac{1}{4}$ mos. service.

EDEY, EBENEZER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

EDEY, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

EDEY, IBROOK. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

EDEY, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

EDEY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

EDEY, MOSES. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; order on Maj. Barber for accoutrements, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

EDEY, ODED. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

EDEY, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Middleborough on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

EDEY, THOMAS. Return of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from North Bridgewater; drafted into Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co.

EDGAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Edger.]

EDGAR, JAMES. Drummer; list of men on board the ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

EDGCOMB, JAMES, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; roll endorsed "Biddeford;" *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for service in Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt., dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company raised for 8 months for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel.

EDGCOMB, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported on command in April, 1782.

EDGCOMB, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. Roll endorsed "Biddeford."

EDGCOMB, PRESERVED, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

EDGCOMBE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Edgcombe from July 2, 1781.

EDGECOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Edcomb, Edgcomb, Edgcombe, Edgecombe, Edgecumbe, Edgscom, Edgscomb, Edscom, Edscomb, Egcom.]

EDGECOMB, GIDEON (also given GIBEON), Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted June 17, 1778; discharged March 17, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

EDGECOMB, JAMES, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; *also*, Private; list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

EDGECOMB, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted March –, 1781.

EDGECOMB, NICHOLAS. Private; list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

EDGECOMB, PRESERVED, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

EDGECOMBE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March –, 1781.

EDGECUMBE, SAMUEL. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779; [service not given]; reported on board the "Warren."

EDGEL, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

EDGEL, BENJAMIN. Captain, 6th co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; said Edgel's commission dated Watertown, Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers chosen by a company raised in Reading, Woburn, Wilmington, Stoneham, Malden, Medford, Charlestown, and Stow, to serve until April 1, 1776; ordered in Council, Feb. 12, 1776, that commissions be issued to said officers; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1776.

EDGEL, MOSES, Framingham. Fifer, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury.

EDGEL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14,

EDGEL, MOSES, *continued.*
1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

EDGEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EDGEL, SIMON, Framingham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 22 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; company raised in Framingham and stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; commissions reported as dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1776, signed by Samuel Wyllys, Colonel of 22d regt., stating that said Edgel and others served as captains in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Jan. 25, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Spencer; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that commissions be issued to said captains; reported commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Hopkinton, Holliston, Sherburne, Natick, and Framingham, which marched Aug. 26, 1776, and with men out of Col. How's and Col. Golden's (Worcester Co.) regts., formed 1 company in Col. Samuel Brewer's regt. destined for Canada; return dated Middlesex Co., Sept. 5, 1776, signed by Josiah Stone, one of committee for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Saratoga, home, in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed.

EDGELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Edgel, Edggel, Edggell, Edghill, Edgle, Egell.]

EDGELL, BENJAMIN, Woburn. Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

EDGELL, MOSES, Framingham. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, travel included; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 21, 1780, 4 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 6 months.

EDGELL, SIMON (also given SIMEON). Return dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, made by Seth Washburn and others, of men raised in Worcester Co. from the train band and alarm list to reinforce the army at Canada, who marched under the command of Col. Daniel Brewer; 29 men reported as having joined said Edgell's co., and as having marched Aug. 27, 1776; *also*, Captain; Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 10, 1778; said Edgell's company raised for service at Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 12, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

EDGELL, WILLIAM, Westminster. Captain; list endorsed "commissioned officers of Col. Jam's regt." in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st Westminster co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780.

EDGELL, WILLIAM. Quartermaster, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned Aug. 16, 1776; Joseph Holden reported as having been chosen in the room of said Edgell, Aug. 21, 1776.

EDGELY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

EDGER, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

EDGERLEY, JOHN. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Edgerley claimed by Topsfield and Buxton; allowed to Buxton.

EDGERLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ederly, Edgely, Edgerley, Edgly, Egerley, Egley.]

EDGERLY, JAMES, Gloucester. Capt. Francis's co., Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list of men; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Gloucester; engaged March 27, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–Feb., 1783; reported transferred from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 17 months.

EDGERLY, JOHN, Buxton. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Buxton; credited to town of Buxton; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by Muster Master Wells; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) battalion; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; said Edgerly pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

EDGERLY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Albany March 1, 1781.

EDGERTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Egerton.]

EDGERTON, ALPHEUS, Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; reported sick in camp; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

EDGERTON, ELIPHALET, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island, in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell," by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

EDGERTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

EDGGEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's regt.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

EDGGEL, WILLIAM. Captain; receipt dated Phillipsburgh, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Edggel and others, of Col. James Converse's regt., for mileage money, etc., received of Michael Gill.

EDGGELL, WILLIAM. Captain, 3d (1st Westminster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

EDGHILL, BENJAMIN. Captain, Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 7, 1778; said Edghill's company raised for service at Providence.

EDGLE, MOSES, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EDGLY, JAMES. Return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; engaged for Cape Ann; term, 3 years.

EDGSCOM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

EDGSCOMB, GIBBINS (also given GIDEON). Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 months; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

EDGSCOMB, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

EDINFIELD, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

EDMAN, MARTIN. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

EDMANDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Edman, Edmond, Edmonds, Edmun, Edmund, Edmunds, Estmond, Ezmond.]

EDMANDS, DAVID, Charlestown. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charles-

EDMANDS, DAVID, *continued.*
town, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; age, 33 yrs.; occupation, housewright; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

EDMANDS, DAVID. Company receipt for wages for 8 days service dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "Capt. John Walton;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

EDMANDS, JOSEPH, Rhode Island. Quartermaster, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, carpenter.

EDMANDS, THOMAS. Receipt dated Cambridge, April 6, 1778, for wages granted by the State as a bounty to said Edmands and others of Capt. John Walton's co.

EDMANDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 13, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

EDMESTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Adminster, Edminster, Edmister, Edmster, Edmuster.]

EDMESTER, NOAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

EDMESTER, ZEBEDEE. Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1775.

EDMINISTON, ARCHIBALD. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient.

EDMINSTER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

EDMINSTER, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

EDMINSTER, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

EDMINSTON, ENOCH. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient.

EDMISTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

EDMISTER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EDMISTER, NOAH, Jr. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. $1\frac{3}{4}$ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Berkley; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's)

EDMISTER, NOAH, Jr., *continued.*
3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Edmister as Drummer from April 2, 1781, 1 mo. 29 days, as Private from June 1, 1781, 7 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.

EDMISTER, ZEBEDEE, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Corporal; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; [service not given]; reported left service before regular discharge; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

EDMISTON, ARCHIBALD, Europe. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 6, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 6, 1780.

EDMOND, ANDREW. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EDMOND, BENJAMIN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. William Carter, dated Dudley, May 26, 1778; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; joined Capt. Carter's co., Col. Holman's regt.

EDMOND, JOHN, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

EDMOND, JOHN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. William Carter, dated Dudley, May 26, 1778; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; joined Capt. Healy's co., Col. Holman's regt.

EDMOND, JOHN, Malden. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Malden; credited to town of Malden.

EDMOND, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Gen. Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark.

EDMOND, ROBERT. Sergeant Major, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777, 34 days.

EDMONDS, ASA, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

EDMONDS, BENJAMIN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Carter's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; resi-

EDMONDS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
dence, Dudley; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

EDMONDS, DAVID, Charlestown. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.

EDMONDS, EBENEZER, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

EDMONDS, JAMES, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days.

EDMONDS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EDMONDS, JOHN, Beverly. Petition dated Salem, Jan. 15, 1778, signed by Mark Lafitte, of Salem, owner of the ship "Cornwall" (privateer), asking that said Edmonds be commissioned as commander of the ship; ordered in Council Jan. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 22, 1780, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Edmonds be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Defence" (privateer); ordered in Council March 24, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, brigantine "Defence;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

EDMONDS, JOHN, Dudley. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

EDMONDS, JOHN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Carter's (also given Capt. Healey's and Capt. Henley's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

EDMONDS, JOHN, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

EDMONDS, JOHN, Malden. Corporal, Lieutenant-Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

EDMONDS, JOHN. Capt. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1775.

EDMONDS, JONATHAN, Salisbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

EDMONDS, JONATHAN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

EDMONDS, LEMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

EDMONDSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Edministon, Edmiston, Edmonston, Edmunson.]

EDMONDSON, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

EDMONSTON, ARCHIBALD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

EDMSTER, NOAH. Receipt dated April 17, 1781, for bounties paid said Edmster and others by the several classes of the town of Berkley to serve in the Continental Army.

EDMUN, ANDREW. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Aug. 23, 1780, 80 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days (travel included); company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EDMUND, JOS., Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

EDMUND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

EDMUNDS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Winchester [Winchendon]; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, at Bennington on an alarm.

EDMUNDS, ASA, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

EDMUNDS, DAVID. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1778, for wages of said Edmunds and others to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, guarding troops of convention at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill; roll dated Charlestown.

EDMUNDS, EBENEZER, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

EDMUNDS, JAMES, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

EDMUNDS, JOHN, Dudley. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

EDMUNDS, JOHN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised from Capt. Healle's (Healy's) co., Col. Holman's regt., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Samuel Green to Col. Denny, dated Leicester, May 25, 1778; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light; residence, Dudley; joined Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt.; *also*, return dated Leicester, Dec. 17, 1778, made by Capt. Samuel Green, of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Army, and delivered to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., by May 26, 1778, said men to serve 9 months, they being part of a quota assigned to the town of Leicester.

EDMUNDS, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

EDMUNDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and were stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

EDMUNDS, JOHN. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1778, for wages of said Edmunds and others to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown.

EDMUNDS, JOHN. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill. Roll dated Charlestown.

EDMUNDS, JOHN. Commander, brigantine "Defence," owned by Moses Brown; return of armed vessels employed on Penobscot expedition dated Boston, July –, 1779.

EDMUNDS, JOHN. Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Feb. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve as guards at Boston for 3 months.

EDMUNDS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged April, 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; reported transferred from Capt. Pillsbury's co. Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported "assistant forage master being absent on his own business and not made up" March-Sept., 1782; Amos Clark reported as serving in room of said Edmunds Oct.-Dec., 1782; *also*, orders

EDMUNDS, JOHN, *continued.*
on Paymaster of 6th Mass regt., payable to Amos Clark, dated Hutts near New Windsor, Dec. 5, 1782, signed by said Edmunds, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt. in the years 1781 and 1782.

EDMUNDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

EDMUNDS, LEMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

EDMUNDS, NEHEMIAH. Coxswain of barge, ship "Gen. Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EDMUNDS, STEPHEN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

EDMUNDS, THOMAS. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1778, for wages of said Edmunds and others to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve as guards at Boston for 3 months.

EDMUNSON, ARCHIBALD. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

EDMUSTER, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

EDS, JOHN. Certificate dated Tewksbury, Feb. 14, 1785, signed by Lieut. Timothy Rogers, stating that said Eds, of Capt. Solomon Kidder's (Billerica) co., Col. Brooks's regt., was among men drafted for service at New York in 1776, and that he was in an engagement at White Plains.

EDSCOM, GEBAN. List of men drafted from Capt. Jonathan Andrew's co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

EDSCOMB, JAMES, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

EDSEN, HOSEA, Brookfield (probably). Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

EDSION, ABIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

EDSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eason, Edsen, Edsion, Eson, Etson.]

Edson, Abel (also given Jr.), Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; said Edson drafted for 8 months; term to expire Dec. 1, 1778; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.

Edson, Abiel. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater.

Edson, Abiezer. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn; roll dated Belchertown.

Edson, Abijah, Hardwick (also given Belchertown). Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Edson, Abijah, Greenfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; engaged for the town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col. David Fields's return;" *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to April 15, 1778; residence, Springfield; reported died April 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Edson, Abijah, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day.

Edson, Amasa (also given Amos), Whately. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780;

EDSON, AMASA (also given AMOS), *continued.*
marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also,* Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

EDSON, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also,* Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also,* Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 2 weeks 2 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also,* Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also,* 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson credited with service on Bristol alarm in 1776, equal to 22 days; on a secret expedition in 1777, 1 mo.; on Rhode Island alarm in 1780, 15 days.

EDSON, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 2 weeks, 2 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also,* Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; credited to town of Bridgewater; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; roll dated April 19, 1777.

EDSON, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

EDSON, CALEB. Musician, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

EDSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; service to July 20, 1778, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

EDSON, CALVIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 35 yrs.; statnre, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also,* Private, Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also,* Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

EDSON, CUSHMAN, Hardwick (also given Barre). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; arrived at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Hardwick; *also,* Sergeant, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. William

EDSON, CUSHMAN, *continued.*
Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged June 10, 1783, having served 2 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged Jan. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Barre, March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Edson, of Barre, by Nathaniel Jenison, in behalf of Class No. 4 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

EDSON, CUSHMAN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodge's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, list of men raised for service at Rhode Island from Col. Converse's regt. [year not given]; Capt. Stone's co.; engaged for town of New Braintree; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Dec. 1, 1778.

EDSON, CUSHMAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co.; list of men who drew arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

EDSON, CUSHMAN. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

EDSON, DANIEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

EDSON, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

EDSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

EDSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

EDSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co.

EDSON, DAVID, *continued.*
regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson, with his son, credited with service at Squantum, 10 days; at York, in 1776, 5 mos.; on Bedford alarm, 15 days; at North Kingston, 3 mos.; reported as Deacon.

EDSON, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

EDSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 2 weeks, 2 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson credited with service on Bristol alarm in 1776, 22 days; in June, 1779, with having contributed cash for Continental service, £15; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EDSON, EBENEZER (also given Jr.), Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 22 days as Corporal, 12 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged April 9, 1777, by Lieut. Gouldwait; discharged April 9, 1780, by Gen. Knox; term, 3 years; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson credited with service at Cambridge, 5 mos.; Continental service, 36 mos.; service on Rhode Island alarm in 1780, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

EDSON, ELIJAH, Ashburnham. Drummer, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 10 days.

EDSON, GAD. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; credited to town of Bridgewater.

EDSON, HOSEA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.

EDSON, ICHABOD. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson credited with service at Roxbury, 8 mos., "by Rementon;"

EDSON, ICHABOD, *continued.*
with minute service, 1 mo.; in April, 1777, with having contributed cash for Continental service, £10, equal to 6 mos.; with service at York, 12 mos., "by Rementon."

EDSON, JACOB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

EDSON, JAMES, Springfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

EDSON, JAMES, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 2d co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deserted and place taken by William Holland.

EDSON, JAMES, Springfield. Private, Capt. William Hawes's co. of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported exchanged for Isaac Osborne in 1781.

EDSON, JAMES. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson credited with having sent a man to Squantum for 10 days; with having contributed cash for service at York in 1776, £4, equal to 2 mos. 10 days.

EDSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.

EDSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EDSON, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

EDSON, JOHN, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; reported drafted for 8 months.

EDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

EDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

EDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

EDSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co. commanded by Lieut. John Whitman, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EDSON, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

EDSON, JONATHAN, Whately. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Whately; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Whately; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. –, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

EDSON, JOSIAH. Colonel, 2d regt., West division; list of officers in Plymouth Co.; commissioned in 1773 and 1774.

EDSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson credited with service at Providence, 21 days, equal to 1 mo.; service on Rhode Island alarm, 5 days.

EDSON, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

EDSON, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 4½ days), at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Jacob's regt.; rank, Sergeant; enlisted by Capt. Cole; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; said Edson and others reported to have served the months of Jan., Feb., and March, in another regiment.

EDSON, NATHAN. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

EDSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

EDSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EDSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield June 1, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 22 mos.; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Cushing; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as among the rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston.

EDSON, PETER, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; residence, Bridgewater; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point in 1780; marched July 4, 1780; [service not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., under command of Col. Theophilus Cotton for 40 days service; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given].

EDSON, POLYCARPUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; reported drafted for 8 months; term to expire Dec. 1, 1778.

EDSON, RADIEB'A. Private, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; credited to town of Bridgewater.

EDSON, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30,

EDSON, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), *continued.*
1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; said Edson drafted for 8 months; term to expire Dec. 1, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.

EDSON, SAMUEL, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported detached for Quebec; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 2d co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Sergeant, 6 mos. as Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Springfield; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, by Capt. Colton; enlistment, during war.

EDSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

EDSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson credited with service on a secret expedition, 1 mo.; at Providence in 1778, 21 days, equal to 1 mo.; on Bedford alarm, 15 days; on Rhode Island alarm, 15 days.

EDSON, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.

EDSON, TEAL [?], Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

EDSON, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

EDSON, WILLIAM. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Edson credited with having contributed cash for service at York, £2, equal to 1 mo. 20 days; in April, 1777, with having contributed cash for Continental service, £10, equal to 6 mos.; in June, 1779, with having contributed cash for service on a 9 months draft, £45.

EDWARD, ABRAHAM, Wenham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. R. Dodge's co.; account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt., who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Edward and others of Col. Baldwin's regt., for money allowed for guns kept by the committee.

EDWARD, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780.

EDWARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return for gratuities allowed by resolve of May 1, 1778.

EDWARD, JOSIAH. List of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gloucester.

EDWARD, SAMUEL, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Elden's co., 3d regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Buxton; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

EDWARD, STEVEN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

EDWARD, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

EDWARDES, ABRAHAM. Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; list of men who declined to enlist for another term until expiration of first term of enlistment [year not given, probably 1775.]

EDWARDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eawards, Ederds, Edward, Edwardes, Ewards].

EDWARDS, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

EDWARDS, ABRAHAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated North Kingston. [See Joshua Edwards.]

EDWARDS, ABRAHAM, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

EDWARDS, ABRAHAM, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, an account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

EDWARDS, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EDWARDS, ABRAM, Ashby. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

EDWARDS, ADAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 8, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 12, 1776.

EDWARDS, ADAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776; reported died Jan. 21, 1777.

EDWARDS, ALEX'A. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

EDWARDS, ALVORD, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; service, 7 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

EDWARDS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; term, during war; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

EDWARDS, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcut's) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, Capt. Wallcutt's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Dec. 27, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN, Charlton (also given Oxford). Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19,

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

1775; service, 17 days; roll dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, return dated Barre, June 25, 1778, of committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; Capt. Nichols's co. of Charlton, reported deficient, said Edwards being held by Capt. Tucker of Charlton; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Cook's co.. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; reported as serving 17 mos. 26 days as Matross, 14 mos. 26 days as Bombardier; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlisted April 9, 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. James Hall's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; reported appointed Oct. 16, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made up for the year 1780; reported discharged April 9, 1780.

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN, Newton. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN, Watertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown.

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

EDWARDS, DANIEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 6, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

EDWARDS, DANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

EDWARDS, DANIEL, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Con-

EDWARDS, DANIEL, *continued.*
tinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. as Corporal, 14 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by Col. Verrick (Varrick), Continental Muster Master.

EDWARDS, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

EDWARDS, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

EDWARDS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

EDWARDS, DANIEL. Account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Nichols's and Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780, and also from Oct. 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hawes's co. stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances certified Sept. 12, 1783.

EDWARDS, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

EDWARDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777.

EDWARDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on 7 days command" in Feb., 1778.

EDWARDS, DOCTOR, Machias. Drummer, in a company of artillery raised to guard ordnance stores and for service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted March 17, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department; *also*, Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1,

EDWARDS, DOCTOR, *continued.*
1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan; *also*, Artillery co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 15, 1778, to June 1, 1779, under Col. Allen; term, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to May 1, 1781, under Col. John Allen; *also*, Drummer; enlisted June 1, 1779; service to June 1, 1780, 12 mos., under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department; company stationed at Machias; reported in the artillery; *also*, Drum Major; entered June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos., under Col. John Allan; company stationed at Machias; reported in the artillery; *also*, Sergeant and Drum Major; pay roll dated Eastern Indian department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; entered service May 10, 1781; service to March 1, 1782, 9 mos. 21 days; reported reduced Nov. 26, 1781; *also*, Private, Artillery co.; pay roll for wages of troops and persons employed in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; service from March 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783, 13 mos. 15 days.

EDWARDS, EBENEZER, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Edwards and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

EDWARDS, EDWARD, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6¾) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged May 1 (also given May 2), 1781; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; joined Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

EDWARDS, EDWARD, Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's (Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted.

EDWARDS, ELI, Northampton. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental

EDWARDS, ELI, *continued*.
Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Hadley June 13, 1782, at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

EDWARDS, ELIJAH, Granville. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted July 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

EDWARDS, ELIJAH, Lenox. Receipt dated Lenox, April 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Edwards by Elias Willard, Chairman of a class of the town of Lenox, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said County; Capt. Debbell's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, carpenter; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported promoted from Private June 1, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1782; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point.

EDWARDS, ELIJAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Fields's return;" engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 8 months.

EDWARDS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; service, 38 days; 100 miles travel also allowed; roll dated July 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Sheldon's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 1782, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784; roll sworn to at Southampton.

EDWARDS, JABEZ, Charlton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 13, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; company raised for 3 months.

EDWARDS, JACOB, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

EDWARDS, JACOB. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EDWARDS, JAMES, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780.

EDWARDS, JAMES. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark.

EDWARDS, JAMES. Seaman; list of men on board the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker, who were entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

EDWARDS, JNO. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward. [See Jonathan Edwards.]

EDWARDS, JOHN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; roll dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

EDWARDS, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Gloucester; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.

EDWARDS, JOHN, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

EDWARDS, JOHN, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn.

EDWARDS, JOHN (also given JONATHAN). Boatswain, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, same vessel and commander; roll for same service dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll

EDWARDS, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), *continued.*
sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll dated Boston.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"]; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Jan. 11, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 11, 1779.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Sally," Nathaniel Carver, Master; portage bill made up for transport service on Penobscot expedition dated Boston; engaged July 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; deserted March 11, 1777.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Edwards by Ezekiel Saywer, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps; enlisted April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted.

EDWARDS, JOHN. Marine, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Edwards credited with 1 share.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; reported 95 miles travel allowed.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Salisbury. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 19 yrs. 9 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Salisbury; rank, Drummer; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, Pri-

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
vate, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with the infantry; also reported reduced from Drummer Feb. 20, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported in the small-pox hospital.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. [See Jno. Edwards.]

EDWARDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order, signed by said Edwards and others, dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; company discharged 100 miles from home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

EDWARDS, JOSHUA, Gorham. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 29, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel included. Roll dated Cape Ann.

EDWARDS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

EDWARDS, JOSHUA. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for Cape Ann; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

EDWARDS, JOSIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 18 days; reported deceased; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Benjamin Edwards, father of said Edwards, dated Bolton, Jan. 8, 1776.

EDWARDS, JUSTIN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

EDWARDS, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty in town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army. [See Lewis Channey.]

EDWARDS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days; *also*, Clerk, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784; roll sworn to at Southampton.

EDWARDS, MICHAEL, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 22, 1779; reported died Feb. 22, 1779.

EDWARDS, MICHAEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; nationality, Irish; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EDWARDS, NATHANIEL, Amherst. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; reported 95 miles travel allowed.

EDWARDS, NATHANIEL, Buxton (also given York). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nicholas Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Buckston; enlisted for town of Buckston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; reported reduced to the ranks Nov. 19, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred from Capt. Blaisdell's co.; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; residence, York; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

EDWARDS, NATHANIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1775.

EDWARDS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.;

EDWARDS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

EDWARDS, NOAH. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EDWARDS, OLIVER, Harvard. Fifer, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days campaign; *also*, list of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's or Capt. Hill's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778 [service not given]; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and were stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; travel allowed from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778.

EDWARDS, OLIVER, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cook's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780, as per Col. Newhall's return; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1779; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 17, 1780, to Oct. 17, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1780; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; reported came in from prior desertion on act of grace of July, 1780; also reported deserted Oct. 16, 1780.

EDWARDS, REUBEN, Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Newburyport.

EDWARDS, REUBEN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7

EDWARDS, REUBEN, *continued.*
days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department.

EDWARDS, ROBERT (also given ROBERT A.), Beverly. Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s, 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778, and sworn to at Danvers; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Edwards reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Beverly; engaged Dec. 8, 1779, by Capt. Porter; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

EDWARDS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

EDWARDS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

EDWARDS, SAMUEL, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Buxton; engaged for town of Buxton; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

EDWARDS, SAMUEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

EDWARDS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

EDWARDS, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

EDWARDS, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Springfield June 12, 1782. at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

EDWARDS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; service, 7 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

EDWARDS, STEPHEN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Easton (also given Wells); *also*, return dated Boston, June 15, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; appointed March 29, 1777; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 29, 1780; reported discharged March 29, 1780.

EDWARDS, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Buxton, May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Edwards by the town of Buxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

EDWARDS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

EDWARDS, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers; appointed May 31, 1777; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Lee's regt.; return of officers for clothing delivered by Board of War, agreeable to order of Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; return of officers dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed May 31,

EDWARDS, THOMAS, *continued.*
1777; promoted from Adjutant to Lieutenant April 24, 1779; served as Brigade Major from Sept. 1, 1778, to April 9, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Colonel's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; return of officers dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. E. Sprout's (2d) regt.; return of officers dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783; reported acting as Judge Advocate at West Point; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers from July 19, 1783, to Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported present, acting as Judge Advocate on the staff.

EDWARDS, THOMAS, Charlton. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; enlistment, 3 months.

EDWARDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga.

EDWARDS, THOMAS. Ordinary Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 27, 1781; [service not given]; engagement, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

EDWARDS, TIMOTHY, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported returned home May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; service, 7 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

EDWARDS, VESTER [?]. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM. Capt. Tilton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adjutant General J. Trumbull.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company raised for service at Fort Ann on the alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

EDWORTH, SAMUEL. Capt. Smart's co., 13th regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Samuel Chadworth.]

EDY, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EDY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborongh to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

EDY, ASA, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, going to Fort Edward, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, travel included, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at Stillwater in Oct., 1781.

EDY, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

EDY, BENJAMIN, Hadley. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, return dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Edy and others by the several classes in said town; said Edy hired by Class No. 9 to serve for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

EDY, BRIANT (also given BRIAN). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted

EDY, BRIANT (also given BRIAN), *continued.*
May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 80 miles from home.

EDY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

EDY, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EDY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EDY, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

EDY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

EDY, WILLIAM, Sunderland. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; rank, Private; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

EDY, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

EEDS, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.

EEEDS, E's., Gloucester [?]. Account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

EELS, SAMUEL, Jr. Fifer, Capt. Jos'h Soper's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on the seacoast.

EELLS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eals, Ealls, Eeels, Eels, Eles, Ells.]

EELLS, JOHN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; *also*, list of men mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; term, 9 months.

EELLS, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. –, 1776.

EELLS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

EELLS, ROBERT LENT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

EELLS, ROBERT LENTH'L, Hanover. Captain of South co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

EELS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Hanover.

EELLS, SAMUEL, Jr., Hanover. Fifer, Capt. Robert Lenth'l Eells's co. (South co. in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

EELLS, WATERMAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

EELLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

EELLS, WILLIAM WITHEREL (also given WITHERELL), Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenth'l Eells's co. (South co. in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

EELMS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston and endorsed "for 40 days."

EELMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston and endorsed "for 40 days."

EELS, ROBERT LENTHEL. Captain; list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; reported as belonging to committee for Plymouth Co.

EELY, JOHN (also given JOHN E.), West Springfield. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of harness-makers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Harness-maker; return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of men belonging to artillery artificers stationed at Springfield and commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance; enlisted July 3, 1778; residence, West Springfield; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

EFPLE, ——. Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Efple reported advanced.

EGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eagain, Eagan, Eagin.]

EGAN, TIMOTHY. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

EGBUSSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 8 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776.

EGBUSTON, JACOB, Hancock. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's (Hancock) co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; engaged for State of New York; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Levingston's regt.; term, 3 years.

EGCOM, GIDEON [?]. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

EGELL, WILLIAM, Westminster. Lieutenant, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt.; service, 13½ days.

EGELSON, AZARIAH. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

EGELSON, BENJAMIN, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 11 days.

EGELSON, SAMUEL, Murrayfield. List of men raised by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

EGELSTON, AZARIAH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term 3 years or during war.

EGELSTON, JOSIAH (also given ELIJAH). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to sustain forts at West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

EGELSTON, MOSES, Murrayfield. List of men raised by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported enlisted first for Murrayfield but afterwards took hire from Blandford.

EGELSTON, MOSES. Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler). Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

EGER, HARAN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EGER, ZERUBBABEL. Fifer, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

EGERLEY, JOHN, Buxton. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated May 22, 1777; said Egerley claimed by Buxton and Topsfield, allowed to Buxton.

EGERTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

EGERTON, JAMES, Shirley. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

EGERTON, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days, travel included.

EGERTON, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from July 11, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 143 days; *also*, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

EGERTON, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775

EGERTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776

EGERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Egrey.]

EGERY, DANIEL, Dartmouth. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Captain, Col. Danielson's regt.; return of officers for 2 days rations dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

EGGARA, JOHN. List dated Boston, May –, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt.

EGGELING, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

EGGERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eggara.]

EGGERS, JOHAN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

EGGILEBY, ROBERT, York. List of men raised in York Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

EGGLESTON, AZARIAH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

EGGLESTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, travel included, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at Stillwater in Oct., 1781.

EGGLESTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home. Roll dated Hancock.

EGGLESTON, MOSES, Murrayfield. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; credited to town of Murrayfield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted June 30, 1779; returned or retaken Aug. 16, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

EGGLESTON, SAMUEL, Murrayfield. Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Murrayfield; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Oct. 8 (also given Sept. -), 1777; reported left regiment at Bemis Heights.

EGGLESTONE, JOHN, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

EGGLISTON, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; term, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on fatigue duty in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported on command.

EGLESTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eagleston, Eaglestone, Egelson, Egelston, Eggleston, Egglestone, Eggliston, Eglestone, Egliston.]

EGLESTON, ABNER, Southampton (also given Westfield). Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

EGLESTON, AZARIAH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co. [year not given]; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 2 days as Ensign, 22 mos. 28 days as Quartermaster; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; appointed May 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Ensign, acting as Quartermaster, Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, Feb., March, and April, 1779. dated Providence; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quartermaster, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. as Ensign, 8 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign and Quartermaster, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return made to the Council dated Sept. 8, 1780, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, of officers recommended to fill vacancies in 1st Mass. regt., asking that commissions be issued said officers; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that the officers be commissioned; said Egleston reported an Ensign, recommended to be commissioned as Lieutenant from Aug. 31, 1780, vice Lieut. Green, promoted; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned April 11, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt., 1st Mass. brigade; list of officers showing dates of appointments; commissioned Aug. 30, 1780; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed May 4, 1780; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster; weekly returns of officers signed by Jeremiah Miller, Captain and Commandant, dated Garrison at West Point, April 13, and April 20, 1781; reported absent 12 days, on command at Boston; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Hutts; *also*, muster

EGLESTON, AZARIAH, *continued.*
roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, 1782; reported sick at Berkshire; also reported on staff as regimental paymaster from Aug., 1782; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; *also*, returns of officers dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, and Oct. 25, 1782; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at Snake Hill, Nov. 1, 1782; *also*, returns of officers from Nov. 8, 1782, to March 7, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor; *also*, returns of officers from July 18, to Aug. 22, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported on command at West Point from July 25 to Aug. 22, 1783.

EGLESTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Douglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 4, 1777.

EGLESTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

EGLESTON, ELIAS. Drummer, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 18, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 18, 1780.

EGLESTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 80 miles from home.

EGLESTON, JEHIEL, Norwich (also given Murrayfield and Westfield). Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Norwich; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return endorsed "Feb. 3, 1778;" residence, Norwich; enlisted for town of Norwich; enlisted by Capt. Lebbeus Ball; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported under guard in Nov., 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; residence, Murrayfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; date of payment Jan. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co;" enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

EGLESTON, JOHN, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, 1778, Feb. 4, 1778, March 9, 1778, April 16, 1778, and May 13, 1778; reported under inoculation on roll dated Jan. 2, 1778; also reported reduced April 27, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Fort Constitution, July 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, 1778, and Aug.

EGLESTON, JOHN, *continued*.
5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 10, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten river; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten bridge; reported transferred to Col. Greaton's co.

EGLESTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

EGLESTON, MOSES, Sheffield. Descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 4¾) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sheffield; residence, Sheffield; enlisted April 10, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

EGLESTON, SAMUEL, Murrayfield. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return endorsed "Feb. 3, 1778;" residence, Murrayfield; enlisted for town of Murrayfield; enlisted by Capt. Lebbeus Ball; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

EGLESTON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

EGLESTONE, ABNER. Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John [Mosely's] regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.

EGLESTONE, AZARIAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months.

EGLESTONE, EBER, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

EGLESTONE, JEHIEL, Norwich (also given Murrayfield). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

EGLESTONE, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn.

EGLESTONE, MOSES, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

EGLEY, JOHN, Buxton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Buxton; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Aldon's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years.

EGLISTON, AZARIAH. Lieutenant, acting as Paymaster, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

EGLISTON, EBER. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

EGREY, DANIEL, Dartmouth. Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

EHRENZELLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elrenzeller.]

EHRENZELLER, JACOB. Surgeon, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet.

EHRHARD, DANIEL, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark (also given blue); nationality, German; residence, Boston.

EICHE, FREDERICK. Sergeant, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

EICHENBERY, GEORGE. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment from Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted March 4, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 30, 1779.

EICHHORN, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

EIDMANN, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

EIGHTEN, NOAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

EIGHTEN, PRENS (PRINCE). List of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Jonathan Fox's (2d) co. who enlisted into the army, dated Woburn, May 15, 1775.

EIOT, THOMAS. Company receipt signed by said Eiot and others, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May, 1776.

ELA, DANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ELA, SAMUEL. Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

ELA, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Boston; entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days; engagement, 3 months from July –, 1779.

ELA, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, at North river; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack, N. Y.; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

ELAXANDER, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 15, 1775.

ELDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eldens, Eldon.]

ELDEN, GIBEON (also given GIDEON), Buxton. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; residence, Buxton; mustered July 3, 1779; enlistment, 9 months from the time of arrival at Springfield; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

ELDEN, JOHN, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

ELDEN, JOHN, Buxton. Captain of a company which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Captain of a company which marched by order of Col. Tristram Jordan "to assist in fortifying" Nov. 7, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain of a company which marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; service, 1½ days; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Captain of a company which marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, commission dated Watertown, Feb. 5, 1776, appointing said Elden Captain of a company in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt. raised to reinforce Continental Army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th (Buxton) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council

ELDEN, JOHN, *continued.*

March 29, 1776, that officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain in command of a detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; service, 5 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, Captain, 5th co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

ELDEN, NATHAN, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 5 days; company marched by order of Col. Tristram Jordan "to assist in fortifying" Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to camp and home, dated Dorchester, April, 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Elden, for wages for service in Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt., dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Elden's detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; service, 5 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

ELDENS, GIBEON. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Buxton.

ELDER, ISAAC, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 5 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; [service not given]; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, list dated Camp Winter Hill, Feb. -, 1776, of men who had money advanced them by their captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc.

ELDER, JOHN, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, travel included; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 19 days, on an expedition to Saratoga; company

ELDER, JOHN, *continued.*
marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.

ELDER, JOHN, Windham. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 2 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Elden and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted in Gorham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; said Elder first drew rations at Falmouth and was discharged at Falmouth.

ELDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; state pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

ELDER, JOSEPH, Windham. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 12 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 7 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; said Elder first drew rations at Falmouth and was discharged at Falmouth.

ELDER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

ELDER, THOMAS, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, travel included; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.

ELDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days.

ELDER, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 62 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

ELDER, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Ficket's co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported as serving 11 mos. 27 days as Corporal, 20 days as Sergeant; also reported deceased; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777.

ELDER, WILLIAM, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, travel included; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield; *also*, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

ELDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*. Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 12 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

ELDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; [service not given]; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

ELDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

ELDERIDGE, THOMAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos.; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ELDON, JOHN, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777.

ELDRAD, JUDAH, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ELDRAGE, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

ELDRED, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eldrad, Eldredg, Eldredge, Eldridg, Eldridge, Eldritch.]

ELDRED, DANIEL, Swanzey (also given Berkley and Hopkinton, R. I.). List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Berkley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1778, to June 20, 1779; residence, Swanzey (also given Hopkinton, R. I.); reported deserted June 20, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for service from April 15, 1778, to May 1, 1778, and from Sept. 30, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 14, 1778; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan's baggage.

ELDRED, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

ELDRED, JUDAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

ELDRED, LEMUEL, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ELDRED (*alias* ELDRIDGE), REUBEN, Dartmouth. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Salem; copy of certificate annexed, signed by Capt. Benjamin Burtan, states that said Eldred served in Capt. Burtain's co. until June 3, 1778, and was then transferred to Capt. Joshua Traftain's co., Col. Sherburne's regt., in which he served until completion of his 3 years term when he was discharged; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; engaged April 18, 1777; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780; residence, Dartmouth.

ELDRED, SAMUEL, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) battalion; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; reported a prisoner at New York; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; return of officers for clothing certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; reported taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1777, and not exchanged to date; *also*, same regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; reported a prisoner; *also*, Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported a prisoner at Philadelphia; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ELDRED, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELDRED, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

ELDREDG, ANTONY. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDG, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDG, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 21, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDG, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDG, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Small's 13th (4th Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

ELDREDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elderidge, Eldrage, Eldred, Eldredg, Eldreg, Eldrege, Eldridg, Eldridge, Eldrig, Eldrige, Eldritch, Elridge, Etridge.]

ELDREDGE, ATKINS. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ELDREDGE, BENEDICT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDGE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 18 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Dartmouth.

ELDREDGE, EDWARD. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ELDREDGE, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

ELDREDGE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ELDREDGE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE, JAMES, 3d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE, JOSEPH. Gunner, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts entitled to gratuities, certified by Brig. Gen. H. Knox, at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780. [See Joseph Etridge.]

ELDREDGE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE JOSHUA. Mate, brigantine "Speed," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Cox; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark.

ELDREDGE, JUDAH. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDGE, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted May 5, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ELDREDGE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDGE, REUBEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDGE, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE, STEPHEN. Private, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

ELDREDGE, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Springfield, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Eldredge by Thomas Gellet, Chairman of a class of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ELDREDGE, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREDGE, WILLIAM. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Eldredge and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Eldredge and others, asking for compensation on account of having subsisted themselves for 7 days in consequence of having been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsey" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Josiah Whitney; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDREDGE, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREG, NORTEN. Receipt dated Wells, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Eldreg by Capt. Jeremiah Storer, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Wells, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ELDREG, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

ELDREG, TIMOTHY. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth, who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost with Capt. Dillworth.

ELDREGE, EDWARD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

ELDREGE, HEBER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELDREGE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

ELDRIDG, DAVID, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 15, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Harwich.

ELDRIDG, HEBER, Chatham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

ELDRIDG, NATHANIEL, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 15, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Harwich.

ELDRIDG, OBADIAH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ELDRIDG, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

ELDRIDG, REUBEN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Shearburn's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

ELDRIDGE, AMOS, Old York. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

ELDRIDGE, AMOS, Sheffield. Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the Northward when forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; *also*, Sergeant, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

ELDRIDGE, ATKINS. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. [10 days].

ELDRIDGE, BARNABAS. Captain, 1st Yarmouth co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775.

ELDRIDGE, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDRIDGE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELDRIDGE, DANIEL, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; reported mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorhamtown; credited to town of Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

ELDRIDGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

ELDRIDGE, DAVID, Gorham. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham.

ELDRIDGE, DAVID. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELDRIDGE, EBEN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

ELDRIDGE, EDWARD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

ELDRIDGE, GRIFFIN. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ELDRIDGE, HENRY. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1782, to June 13, 1782; reported absent in March, 1782, on extra duty in April and May, 1782, deserted June 13, 1782.

ELDRIDGE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

ELDRIDGE, JEREMIAH, Rhode Island. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776, by Capt. Buckland to serve during the war, but deserted Dec. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

ELDRIDGE, JOSEPH, Wells. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; 2d co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wells; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

ELDRIDGE, JOSEPH. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., and marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men under command of Capt. Eli Root, who engaged in Canada, Jan. 1, 1776, and were dismissed May 2 [3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

ELDRIDGE, LEVI. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield.

ELDRIDGE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELDRIDGE, NORTON, Wells. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells.

ELDRIDGE, OBADIAH, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Harwich; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned

ELDRIDGE, OBADIAH, *continued.*
by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

ELDRIDGE, PELATIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported died May 1, 1778; *also*, return of men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. William Sizer's co.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased.

ELDRIDGE (*alias* ELDRED), REUBEN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem (also given Bridgewater); joined Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; copy of certificate annexed, signed by Capt. Benjamin Burtan, states that said Eldridge served in Capt. Burtain's co. until June 3, 1778, and was then transferred to Capt. Joshua Traftain's co., Col. Sherburne's regt., in which he served until completion of his 3 years term when he was discharged.

ELDRIDGE, STEPHEN, Dorchester (also given Brookline). Capt. John Baker's co.; list of men who had been sworn and mustered dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., endorsed "1780;" engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brookline; reported discharged.

ELDRIDGE, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Small's (13th) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 20, 1776.

ELDRIDGE, THOMAS. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

ELDRIDGE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

ELDRIG, WILLIAM, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included.

ELDRIGE, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; enlisted March 22 (also given March 23), 1778; enlistment, during war; reported died Aug. 31, 1778.

ELDRIGE, DANIEL, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

ELDRIGE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELDRIGE, NORTON. List of men mustered to join Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Eldrige, with others, drafted from militia of the town of Wells, or hired by such as were drafted, to serve 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

ELDRIGE, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELDRIGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home. Roll dated Hancock.

ELDRIGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELDRIGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

ELDRITCH, REUBEN, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years.

ELDVERSON, JOHN, Egremont. Descriptive list of men made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., 8th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Egremont; residence, Egremont; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779, by Capt. Carr at Egremont; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ELDVESO, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Carr's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

ELE, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ELEMS, EBENEZER, Middleborough. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Burr; enlistment, 3 years.

ELEMS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

ELEMS, JONATHAN, Scituate. List of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshal's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; enlistment, 3 years.

ELEMS, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ELENWOOD, HANANIAH. Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

ELENWOOD, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; reported enlisted Dec. 1, 1775, by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment certified by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, company order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated "Uppermerry," Dec. 26, 1777, for travel allowance, etc., in 1776.

ELENWOOD, SAMUEL, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

ELENWOOD, SAMUEL. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

ELERY, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Charlestown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, goldsmith; rank, Drummer; residence, Charlestown; enlisted July 19, 1777, by Capt. Langdon; enlistment, during war.

ELES, JOHN. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Lanesborough.

ELES, REUBEN. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

ELESBERY, BOMER. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; engaged Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELESLY, JOSEPH. Steward's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

ELESS, HUGH. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

ELET, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

ELEXANDER, [AARON], Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 1 mo.; reported returned home.

ELEXANDER, ABRAHAM. Account of bounties paid said Elexander and others by the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Feb. 25, 1782; said Elexander engaged for 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; term, during war.

ELEXANDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 16, 1779; discharged May 26, 1779; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

ELEXANDER, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ELEXANDER, PETER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 4 days.

ELEXANDER, PHILIP, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775.

ELEXANDER, RICHARD, Ashby. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Bennett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Ashby; enlisted for town of Ashby; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Baley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ELEXANDER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ELEXANDER, SUTTAL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

ELEXANDER, THOMAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

ELEXANDER, WILLIAM, Dracut. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wood's co., dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Handle's (Henley's) regt.; term, during war.

ELEXANDER, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

ELEXAN[DER], WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

ELEXANDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 16, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

ELEXENDER, PETER. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

ELEXSANDER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

ELEY, ALEXANDER, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ELEY, CALVIN. Lieutenant, brigantine "Fanny," commanded by Capt. John Kendrick; petition to the Council dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by Adam Babcock and Archibald Blair, in behalf of themselves and other owners of the brigantine "Fanny" (privateer), lying at Dartmouth, and fitted for a 6 months cruise, asking that said Kendrick be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council May 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

ELEY, ENOCH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

ELEY, NOAH, Jericho (Hancock). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

ELGAR, THOMAS, Northfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 30, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; also reported discharged.

ELGER, AARON. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance (198 miles) from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

ELGER, ASA. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance (191 miles) from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

ELGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance (189 miles) from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

ELGER, THOMAS, Northfield. Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Northfield; credited to town of Northfield; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

ELI, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Ticonderoga.

ELIES, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington.

ELINNO, PETER, Boston (also given France). Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, France; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, descriptive list; Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1777, by Lieut. Traicey; term, during war.

ELINO, PETER. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner.

ELINOOD, SAMUEL. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

ELINWOD, HANANIAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel included.

ELINWOOD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines in Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776.

ELINWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

ELIOT, ABNER, Taunton. Certificate sworn to in Bristol Co., Oct. 16, 1781, signed by Samuel Leonard, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, stating that he paid said Eliot $300 for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Taunton; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; enlisted Feb. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ELIOT, ANDREW, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ELIOT, ANDREW, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ELIOT, ANDREW, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. [Name and service crossed out on roll.]

ELIOT, ANDREW, Sutton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 4, 1776.

ELIOT, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for April, June, and Aug., 1776; enlisted April 22, 1776.

ELIOT, ARTHUR, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

ELIOT, DANIEL. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

ELIOT, DAVID, Mason. Descriptive list endorsed "Aug. 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in ; complexion, fair;

ELIOT, DAVID, *continued.*
eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Bradford; residence, Mason; rank, Private; enlisted May 18, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ELIOT, EPHRAIM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's 10th (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by their respective companies, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

ELIOT, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted July 12, 1780; copy of certificate annexed dated West Point, Oct. 21, 1781, signed by Col. Putnam, states that said Eliot was returned as a deserter but having rejoined the army and produced sufficient proof that he was detained in the country by sickness, was entitled to pay as if he had never been absent.

ELIOT, GEORGE, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Shas's (Shays's) co., Col. Putnum's regt. (also given Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.); term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Eliot claimed by Greenwich and Pelham; allowed to Pelham; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 10 mos. as Corporal, 2 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt., endorsed "1781;" Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; residence, Pelham; enlisted March 15, 1780, by Lieut. Taylor at West Point; enlistment, during war.

ELIOT, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ELIOT, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service between Sept. 29, 1777, and Oct. 29, 1777, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

ELIOT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

ELIOT, GEORGE, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

ELIOT, JACOB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated July 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Eliot by Lieut. Nehemiah Pratt, in behalf of a class of the town of Mansfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Mr. Williams, at the hands of Capt. Burr, by Maj. J. Pettingall of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Mansfield; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

ELIOT, JACOB. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

ELIOT, JEREMIAH, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Wood's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days.

ELIOT, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, same regt.; return of the sick stationed at Chelsea and Brookline dated Aug. 3, 1775; said Eliot reported ill of diarrhœa at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, communication dated Sept. 4, 1775, signed by Capt. William Rogers, asking favorable consideration for the request of John Eliot to go home; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

ELIOT, JOHN, New Providence. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years.

ELIOT, JOHN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May, on an expedition to Saratoga; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; residence, Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

ELIOT, JOHN, Peterborough. Descriptive list endorsed "Aug. 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Bradford; residence, Peterborough; rank, Private; enlisted May 18, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ELIOT, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; account of wages due for service in Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Wade, for ration allowance due to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Wade, for ration allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island.

ELIOT, JO'S. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 2 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll dated Taunton.

ELIOT, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Eliot, Joseph. Receipt given to Maj. Broad for 20s. in full of all accounts, dated Natick, Oct. 21, 1779.

Eliot, Josh. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry, R. I.

Eliot, Nathaniel, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adjutant General J. Trumbull; Capt. Colton's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.

Eliot, Robert. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Sept. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Eliot, Samuel, Newbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Eliot, Samuel. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

Eliot, Thomas. Receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, detachment from Capt. Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; pay abstract for billeting dated New York, April 21, 1776; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Soper for billeting and travel allowance from time of enlistment to time of joining regiment, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Soper for ration allowance to July 10, 1776.

Eliot, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newburyport.

Eliot, Thomas. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Amesbury.

Eliot, Timothy. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

Eliot, William, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Eliot, William. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 15, 1775.

Eliot, William. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELIOT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; term, 3 years.

ELIOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 25 days.

ELIOT, WILLIAM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

ELIOT, WILLIAM, Jr. 2d Dracut co.; list of men who hired men to perform 5 months service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Eliot hired Mitchel Davis.

ELIOTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. and marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.

ELIOTT, NATHANIEL. Receipt given to Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, signed by said Eliott and others, sworn to March 8, 1777, for £20 bounty for enlisting into the Continental Army; joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1778; reported deserted

ELIOTT, SAMUEL, Old York. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ELIOTT, WILLIAM, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

ELIOTT, WILLIAM, Pepperell. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ELIOTT, WILLIAM. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

ELIOTT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779.

ELIOUTT, DANIEL. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1779; discharged May 20, 1780; term, 9 months.

ELIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ELISHA, ABNER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 3 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton.

ELISON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELISON, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

ELISON, JAMES. Receipt given to Lieut. William Boden for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, April 23, 1776.

ELISON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, at Sheepscot river on an alarm, defending a ship loading with masts. Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777, and sworn to at Newcastle.

ELISS, PAUL, Medway. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days.

ELITHORP, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ELIXANDER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

ELIXANDERS, THOMAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

ELKERSON, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

ELKIN, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Elkin to be received in exchange for John Gibbins, Seaman.

ELKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elkin.]

ELKINS, CHASE, Windham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 7 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

ELKINS, HENRY, Hawke. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co.; return of the sick and absent [year not given]; said Elkins reported sick at Amesbury.

ELKINS, HENRY, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

ELKINS, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

ELKINS, JOSEPH. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

ELKINS, MOSES. (Late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt.; list of men enlisted by officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.

ELKINS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

ELKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

ELKINS, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, vessel "True Blue" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Richard Stiles; petition signed by Samuel Russell Gerry, in behalf of himself and others, owners of said vessel, asking that Richard Stiles be commissioned as commander of the "True Blue," in order that said vessel might join fleet of Continental ships ordered to rendezvous at Boston by May 1, 1777, and serve for 25 days prior to being permitted to cruise against the enemy; ordered in Council April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 6, 1778, signed by John Lewis and Thomas Oliver, asking that Thomas Elkins be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Spring Bird" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 6, 1778, that a commission be issued.

ELKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 5 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775. Roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

ELKISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elkerson.]

ELKISON, JAMES, Boston. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

ELLAS, CORNELIUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ELLAS, SIMPSON, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

ELLAS, THOMAS, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

ELLBERY, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; credited to town of Freetown.

ELLEDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ellege, Ellidge.]

ELLEDGE, RICHARD. Petition dated Boston, March 31, 1781, signed by Benjamin Frost, in behalf of himself and Benjamin Watkins, of Salem, asking that said Elledge be appointed as commander of the schooner "Comet" (privateer); age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council March 31, 1781, that a commission be issued.

ELLEGE, FLORIA. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

ELLEN, JESSE. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, weaver; birthplace, New Jersey; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as forming part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

ELLEN [?], STEPHEN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775. [See Stephen Ellis.]

ELLENS, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Ellens by Josiah Litchfield, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Scituate, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ELLENWOOD, ELISHA. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

ELLENWOOD, SAMUEL, Reading. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 218 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

ELLENWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1775; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

ELLERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Alary, Elery, Ellory.]

ELLERY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 10 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELLERY, EPES. Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester.

ELLERY, EPES. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ELLERY, FORTUNE, Ipswich (also given Wenham and Salem). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years;

ELLERY, FORTUNE, *continued.*

also, petition for remission from a draft, signed by Joshua Giddings, stating that he hired said Ellery, a negro, March 15, 1777, to serve in the army during the war; that said Ellery was mustered on same date by John Cushing, Muster Master, and was recorded by Capt. Robert Dodge of Ipswich as a man who had entered the service from his company; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wenham; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Salem.

ELLERY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

ELLERY, NATHANIEL, Cape Ann. Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1780, signed by said Ellery and others, returned prisoners, stating that they had been kindly treated by the residents at Cape Fourchu, Nova Scotia, and particularly by Waitstill Lewis who had conveyed them to Mass. without charge, and requesting that this service be properly recognized.

ELLERY, NATHANIEL. Gunner's Mate, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

ELLERY, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.). Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Ellery and others, for advance pay for 1 month received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.

ELLERY, WILLIAM, Charlestown (also given Boston). Drummer, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, (late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; residence, Charlestown (also given Boston); engaged for town of Hingham; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 19, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's

ELLERY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
(4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

ELLERY, WILLIAM. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; enlisted June 6 [year not given]; credited to town of Charlestown. [Name crossed out on roll.]

ELLERY, WILLIAM. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELLERY, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 7, 1776; said Ellery chosen Captain of a company of matrosses to be raised in Gloucester and stationed there; appointment concurred in by Council June 7, 1776; reported commissioned June 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st Artillery Co.; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Gloucester.

ELLERY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1785; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

ELLES, CHARLES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days, travel included.

ELLES, CHARLES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

ELLES, CHARLES, New Marlborough (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Marlborough; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, New London, Conn.; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Feb. 20, 1780, by Lieut. Storer at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fishkill. [See Charles Ellis.]

ELLES, CHARLES. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ELLES, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

ELLES, CHARLES, Jr. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ELLES, DANIEL, Middleborough. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; ser-

ELLES, DANIEL, *continued.*
vice, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, on campaign at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

ELLES, DARIUS, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Darius Ely.]

ELLES, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ELLES, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

ELLES, FLORAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

ELLES, GAMALIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for July and Aug., 1776.

ELLES, HUGH, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

ELLES, JOEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; roll made up for service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777; said Elles not credited with service; company marched to Rhode Island.

ELLES, JOEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

ELLES, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included.

ELLES, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

ELLES, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovel's co.; account of rations due officers in Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; credited with 23 days allowance.

ELLES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ELLES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

ELLES, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

ELLES, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Elles's (6th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by their respective companies dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued.

ELLES, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

ELLES, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

ELLES, JUBE, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jube Ely.]

ELLES, MALACHAI. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

ELLES, MATTHIAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

ELLES, NATHAN. Captain, 6th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by their respective companies dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued.

ELLES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, on campaign at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

ELLES, NATHAN. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Elles and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island.

ELLES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

ELLES, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

ELLES, REUBEN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775.

ELLES, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. 13 days as Corporal, 11 mos. as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 18, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years.

ELLES, SIMEON, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Simeon Ely.]

ELLES, [?], STEPHEN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775. [See Stephen Ellen.]

ELLES, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days, travel included.

ELLES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

ELLES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ELLES, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

ELLET, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

ELLET, GEORGE. Capt. John King's co., Col. [Timothy] Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

ELLET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1775; service, 5 mos., 1 week, 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

ELLET, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.

ELLET, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

ELLET, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

ELLET, JOSEPH, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcom's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

ELLET, NATHANIEL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ELLET, SAMUEL. Petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Ellet and others, who had enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months, in 1779[8] and 1780[79], asking that they receive wages for said service. Petition endorsed "to withdraw."

ELLET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, on the 20 days service at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

Ellexander, Abraham, Woburn. Descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Woburn; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, during war.

Ellexander, Thomas, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Baly's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire March –, 1780.

Ellias, Jacob, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 4 mos., travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781. [See Jacob Elliot.]

Ellice, Charles, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780;" age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, New Marlborough; deserted June –, 1777.

Ellice, Paul. Captain; list of officers chosen Feb. 7, 1775[6], to command a company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Ellice, William, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

Ellidge, Richard. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Tantibush," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Rolls; petition dated Boston, April 6, 1778, signed by Aaron Waitt, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that Jeremiah Rolls be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 6, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Ellies, John, Richmond. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Ellies, Lyman. Fifer, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Ellies, Moses, Hatfield (probably). Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

Elliet, George, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.

Ellingwood, Joshua, Beverly. Master, schooner "Valiant;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 3, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Ellingwood, Samuel. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, at Reading; *also*, Private, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

Ellino, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elinno, Elino.]

ELLINO, PETER. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

ELLINWOD, HANANIAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

ELLINWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Alinwood, Allenwood, Elenwood, Elinood, Elinwod, Elinwood, Ellenwood, Ellingwood, Ellinwod, Ellonwood.]

ELLINWOOD, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, May 5, 1780, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Ellinwood be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Active" (privateer); ordered in Council May 6, 1780, that a commission be issued.

ELLINWOOD, HANANIAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

ELLINWOOD, JAMES. Receipt signed by Ralph Ellinwood, for wages of said James Ellinwood for service to Feb. 29, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manly.

ELLINWOOD, JOHN. Capt. Lowe's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

ELLINWOOD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

ELLINWOOD, JOSHUA. Company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776.

ELLINWOOD, JOSHUA. Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Ellinwood and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines of the town of Beverly. Certificate endorsed "Seacoast co."

ELLINWOOD, RICHARD. Petition signed by Thomas Adams of Boston, asking that said Ellinwood be commissioned as Master of the schooner "Cleora" (privateer), bound to the French West Indies; ordered in Council June 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.

ELLINWOOD, SAMUEL, Beverly (also given Reading). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ELLINWOOD, SAMUEL, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt., to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Flynt's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Reading; reported arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Reading; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

Ellinwood, Samuel. Receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for money due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776.

Ellinwood, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

Ellinwood, William. Beverly. 1st Mate, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles; list of officers and crew as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780."

Elliot, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Allat, Alliot, Allit, Eiot, Elet, Eliot, Eliott, Elioutt, Ellet, Ellias, Elliet, Elliott, Ellit, Ellite, Ellitt, Ellot, Ellott, Ellyot, Eloit, Elot, Elott, Elyot.]

Elliot, Abner. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Newbury; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Nov. 11, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of absence without leave; punishment referred to the commander; reported pardoned; *also*, 3d co.; order dated Dec. 24, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Elliot, Abraham, Northampton. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to June 6, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt. dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; occupation, weaver; residence, Northampton; reported a "Brittain."

Elliot, Andrew. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

Elliot, Andrew. Captain, 2d Sutton co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen under direction of field officers of said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, return of seniority of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by Jonathan Holman and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; said Elliot Captain of 4th co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne, and served until Oct. 26, 1777.

ELLIOT, ARTHUR, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook, dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

ELLIOT, DANIEL, Casco Bay. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported died Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 90 days allowance.

ELLIOT, DANIEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Capt. Samuel Page.

ELLIOT, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 5 days, at Penobscot (also given Machias); roll sworn to at Machias; *also*, certificate [year not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Elliot and others belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on an expedition against St. Johns.

ELLIOT, DAVID, Sutton. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

ELLIOT, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Royalston to Bennington.

ELLIOT, FRANCIS, Southampton (also given Woodstock). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy, certified at Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt. dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Woodstock; engaged for town of Southampton; term, during war; deserted March –, 1780.

ELLIOT, GEORGE, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pelham; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

ELLIOT, JACOB. Corporal; list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

ELLIOT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

ELLIOT, JACOB. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ephraim Burr, at Easton, July 31, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 24 yrs.;

ELLIOT, JACOB, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Mansfield; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

ELLIOT, JACOB. Capt. Joseph Elliott's co.; pay roll dated Sept. 27, 1783. [See Jacob Ellias.]

ELLIOT, JAMES, Beverly. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 [?] ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

ELLIOT, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

ELLIOT, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

ELLIOT, JEREMIAH. Boy, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged June 8, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

ELLIOT, JOHN, Canterbury. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.

ELLIOT, JOHN, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

ELLIOT, JOHN, Newbury. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to June –, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to towns of Newbury and Newburyport; reported deserted June 1, 1779.

ELLIOT, JOHN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELLIOT, JOHN, Sutton. Fifer, Capt. Arthur Daggett's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ELLIOT, JOHN. Corporal; list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

ELLIOT, JOHN. Private; list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

ELLIOT, JOHN. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; said Elliot reported as serving in room of Elisha Gould; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company receipt for wages and travel allowance dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777.

ELLIOT, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers dated West Point, March 22, and March 29, 1781; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers from May 18, 1781, to June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

ELLIOT, JONATHAN, Newton. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point.

ELLIOT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ELLIOT, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, detachment from Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., in service in Col. Dike's regt. from time of marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated March 31, 1777; regiment stationed at Boston. [Name crossed out on roll.]

ELLIOT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

ELLIOT, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years.

ELLIOT, JOSEPH, Sutton. Captain, Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service July 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 3 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

ELLIOT, NATHANIEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich.

ELLIOT, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

ELLIOT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Sept. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 23, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised in the town of Dracut to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, dated Dracut, June 26, 1780; Capt. J. B. Varnum's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; term, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL, Hampshire. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deserted March 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; term, during war; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, sick at Jersey in Nov., 1777, sick at Trenton in Dec., 1777.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL, Newton [N. H.]. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported not joined.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL, Old York. Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779, by Capt. Hurlbut; enlistment, during war.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL. Certificate sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 3, 1775, signed by Jonas Dix, Justice of the Peace, stating that said Elliot took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; advance pay for 1 month to be paid said Elliot, receipted for by Col. Paul Dudley Sargent and receipt endorsed "Capt. Sanders's co.;" receipt for said amount signed by said Elliot dated Cambridge, July 3, 1775.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co., in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.

ELLIOT, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELLIOT, SIMEON, Marblehead. Master; list of prisoners brought from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

ELLIOT, SIMEON. Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien's rangers; enlisted June 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 8 days, under Col. John Allan at Machias in Indian department; reported "servant."

ELLIOT, SIMON. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Marquis de Lafayette" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Tittle; petition dated Nov. 23, 1779, signed by Samuel Flagg and others, asking that John Tittle be commissioned as commander of said ship; ordered in Council Nov. 23, 1779, that a commission be issued.

ELLIOT, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth (also given Westborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westborough; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence.

ELLIOT, THOMAS, Newtown, [N. H.]. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, certificate dated Fort No. 1, Feb. 7, 1776, signed by Capt. Sherman, stating that said Elliot had served in his company, (late) Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. "last year" as a non-commissioned officer and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, and that "said Elliot never was in or had anything to do with the Canada affair."

ELLIOT, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

ELLIOT, TIMOTHY, Newtown, [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM, Old York. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. [1], 1779; *also*, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant, dated Jan. 28, 1781; residence, Old York; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779, by Capt. Hurlbut; enlistment, during war.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Persons's (3d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised for 3 months service, agreeable to a resolve passed in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 10 days travel also allowed.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the alarm list.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. List of persons belonging to Dracut 2d co. who hired men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Elliot with others hired Ebenezer Sawyer; reported paid £10.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM. Surgeon, in a regiment to be commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime ordered to be detached from the militia of York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; list of officers; commissioned May 20, 1780; *also*, Surgeon; entered service May 20, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 8 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

ELLIOTT, ABRAHAM, Northampton. List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

ELLIOTT, ANDREW. Corporal, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

ELLIOTT, ANDREW. Company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775; service guarding seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March, May, and July, 1776; enlisted April 22, 1776.

ELLIOTT, ANDREW. Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

ELLIOTT, ANDREW (also given 2d). Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Elliott and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast co.;" *also*, return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood, to Col. Henry Herrick, dated Beverly, May 20, 1777; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of roll, signed by Col. Herrick, states that said men continue in service at Beverly; *also*, Private, Sergt. Joseph Wood's detachment stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; pay roll for Aug.–Oct., 1779; service, 3 mos..

ELLIOTT, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Capt. Hatch; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10 [year not given].

ELLIOTT, JOHN, Newtown, [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

ELLIOTT, JOHN. Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777.

ELLIOTT, JOHN. Account dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778[9], rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Elliott and others for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Elliott enlisted for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, [1778]; reported received £30; also received cash for mileage to enable him to march 130 miles.

ELLIOTT, JONATHAN, Newtown, [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776.

ELLIOTT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Sutton.

ELLIOTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780; term, 3 years.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Oct. 11, 1781; engaged for town of Beverly; term, 3 years.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Dracut; arrived at Springfield June 30, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

ELLIOTT, THOMAS, Newtown, [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

ELLIOTT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 105 days, travel included; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; company served in the Jerseys for 3 months.

ELLIOTT, TIMOTHY, Newtown, [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines in Beverly, agreeable to order of Council of July 20, 1776.

ELLIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ales, Alice, Alles, Allice, Allis, Blish, Eells, Eels, Eles, Eless, Elies, Elis, Eliss, Ellas, Elles, Ellice, Ellies, Ellise, Elliss, Ells, Ellys, Ely.]

ELLIS, AARON, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

Ellis, Aaron, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hatfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Ellis, Abel, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

Ellis, Abel, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Ellis, Abijah. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Ellis, Abner, Medway. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Ellis, Abner. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Ellis, Abraham, Harwich. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Ellis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Ellis, Amos, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Ellis, Amos, Bellingham. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Ellis and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775;

ELLIS, AMOS, *continued.*

also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th (Bellingham) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Ellis and officers of his company elected Sept. 22, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Hawse's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, same regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 23, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain; return dated Medfield, March 2, 1781, made by Capt. Sabin Mann, of officers and men detached from companies in Col. Seth Bullard's regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock dated Feb. 28, 1781, to march to Tiverton, R. I., and there serve for a period not exceeding 40 days, under said Ellis and Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Captain, Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.

ELLIS, ANDREW, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

ELLIS, ASA, Medway. Clerk, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

ELLIS, ASA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ELLIS, ASA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching, 16 days, at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 24 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ELLIS, ASA. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

ELLIS, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

ELLIS, ASA, Jr. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Ellis, Atkins, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, sworn to in Barnstable Co., Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 30, 1777; Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 15, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Putnam's (5th) regt. dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Harwich; term, during war; reported deserted March –, 1780; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Kennebec Co., March 4, 1820, signed by said Ellis, stating that he was 68 yrs. of age, a resident of Industry, Maine, that he enlisted in Feb., 1777, at Harwich, as a Corporal in Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt. to serve during the war; that he served until Dec. –, 1779, when he was furloughed for 60 days; and that he had never received the delayed wages and interest due him; affidavit endorsed "the account on books imperfect and he left service irregularly, being furloughed and not returned;" Ebenezer Billings of Boston, given power of attorney to receive money for said Ellis.

Ellis, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

Ellis, Barzillai. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Ellis, Benjamin, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

Ellis, Benjamin, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Ellis, Benjamin, Keene, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

Ellis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Ellis, Benjamin. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Ellis, Benjamin. Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days, travel included; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Ellis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Wareham.

ELLIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing extra service as shoemaker at Albany.

ELLIS, CALEB, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

ELLIS, CHARLES, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

ELLIS, CHARLES, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to June 21, 1777; reported deserted June 21, 1777.

ELLIS, CHARLES, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported deserted.

ELLIS, CHARLES. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; marched April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

ELLIS, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

ELLIS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ELLIS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

ELLIS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

ELLIS, DANIEL. Receipt dated Amherst, May 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Ellis by Gideon Handerson, on behalf of Class No. 2 of the town of Amherst, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ELLIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, near West Point; reported discharged 220 miles from home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELLIS, DAVID, Ashfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ashfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.

ELLIS, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

ELLIS, DAVID, Walpole. Fifer, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

ELLIS, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island and serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

ELLIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

ELLIS, EBENEZER, Harwich. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ELLIS, EBENEZER, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

ELLIS, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Sergeant; company receipt given to Capt. Soper for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Soper for wages for May–Aug., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

ELLIS, EBENEZER, Rochester. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Jabez Cottle, dated Rochester, April 4, 1778; residence, Rochester; term,

ELLIS, EBENEZER, *continued*.
8 months; reported drafted by Capt. Cottle; also reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 18, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick in camp; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Nov. 18, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780. dated Camp Totoway; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 3, 1780.

ELLIS, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga.

ELLIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, including travel allowance home, at Rhode Island.

ELLIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ELLIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised in Plymouth Co. to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ELLIS, ELEAZER (also given Jr.), Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medfield and Walpole; service, 12 days; *also*, return of non-commissioned officers chosen in Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, agreeable to a warrant dated May 15, 1776; said Ellis chosen Corporal; *also*, entry dated May 24, 1776, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, taken from Medfield militia records, being a copy of a warrant directing said Ellis, and other Corporals of his company, to warn men belonging to training band to assemble completely equipped "Monday next" at 8 A. M. at the old Meeting House for military exercise; also to warn men to hold themselves in readiness to march at short notice in case of an alarm, appointing the alarm post, and describing the alarm signal; *also*, entry dated June 10, 1776, stating that said Ellis, who was 2d Corporal in Capt. Mann's co., had resigned and that Eliphalet Fish was chosen to serve in his place; *also*, Private, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of training band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every 5th man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York; reported "returned to Capt. Boyden but did not go;" *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment;

ELLIS, ELEAZER (also given Jr.), *continued.*
reported drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co., who marched, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8 and 9, 1776, to Providence, R. I., and from thence to Warwick Neck; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for one calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order from Brig. Lovell; said Ellis hired Amos Allen to serve in his place; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of September, 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived at camp and discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELLIS, ELI, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

ELLIS, ELI, Medway. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 1 mo. 29 days, at Providence, R. I.

ELLIS, ELI. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

ELLIS, ELI. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

ELLIS, ELI. Corporal, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Maj. Job Cushing; company detached for service at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

ELLIS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

ELLIS, ELIPHALET, Sandwich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ELLIS, ELIPHALET, Walpole. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

ELLIS, ELIPHALET (also given Jr.), Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching, 16 days, at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, including travel home, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant,

ELLIS, ELIPHALET (also given Jr.), *continued.*
Capt. Timothy Mann's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELLIS, ELISHA. Ensign, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ward Swift's 8th (2d Sandwich) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers elected by said company at Sandwich, March 19, 1776, as returned by Col. Nathaniel Freeman; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, petition to the Council dated Sandwich, Feb. 5, 1779, signed by said Ellis, stating that he had served as 2d Lieutenant in 8th co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; that he had also procured a man to serve a turn in his behalf, and as he was no longer able to serve on account of ill health, asking that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council March 4, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

ELLIS, ENOCH, Walpole. Ensign, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

ELLIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Copp's co. stationed at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775.

ELLIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service, 20 days, with guards at Boston; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.

ELLIS, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Middleborough, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Ellis by Isaac Tompson, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 19, 1781, 20 mos. 12 days.

ELLIS, EZEKIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

ELLIS, EZEKIEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement [year not given], signed by said Ellis and Samuel Tambling, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, in consideration of £90 received by each of them; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, receipt given to Moses Adams, dated Medway, May 11, 1779, signed by said Ellis, for £20 as a bounty for enlisting to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

ELLIS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

ELLIS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELLIS, FLORER [?]. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777; residence, Massachusetts; reported deserted April 1, 1777.

ELLIS, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" reported discharged; return also endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775."

ELLIS, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ELLIS, FRANCIS. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town or had died subsequent to the return under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Ellis reported to have moved from Marblehead and unable to contribute.

ELLIS, FREEMAN, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

ELLIS, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

ELLIS, GAMALIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Soper for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Soper for wages for May and June, 1776.

ELLIS, GEORGE, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable

ELLIS, GEORGE, *continued.*
Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

ELLIS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

ELLIS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELLIS, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, HENRY, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

ELLIS, HUGH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" return also endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775;" *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

ELLIS, HUGH. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of prisoners released in exchange for British prisoners by order of Lord Howe, dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777; prisoners reported to have been allowed to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket; said Ellis exchanged for Thomas Mispelly, Seaman.

ELLIS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

ELLIS, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, JABEZ, Attleborough. Captain of an Attleborough co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

ELLIS, JACK, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Beverly.

ELLIS, JACK. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Claverack; company detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

ELLIS, JACOB, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island; mileage also allowed for 24 miles travel home to Mendon.

ELLIS, JACOB, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men

ELLIS, JACOB, *continued.*
raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; conducted to camp by Capt. Robert Davis to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

ELLIS, JACOB. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

ELLIS, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

ELLIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

ELLIS, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

ELLIS, JAMES. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 36 yrs.

ELLIS, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton.

ELLIS, JESSE, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. (4th Parish in Dedham co.); service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 20, 1775, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Ellis and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with utmost dispatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; [service not given]; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, copy of certificate addressed to Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 1, 1776, signed by Surgeon John Metcalf, stating that said Ellis, a soldier in Capt. Stow's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., was in ill health and that if a pass were given him to go to Castleton or Skeensborough he might recover; said Ellis also recommended for a few days furlough by Col. Wheelock and others, field officers.

ELLIS, JESSE, Medfield. Sergeant Major, Col. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, certificate dated Medfield, Jan. 11, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, stating that they had paid bounty to said Ellis and others who were raised and marched agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

ELLIS, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of

ELLIS, JESSE, *continued.*
Winchendon; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Aug. 15, 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported 200 miles travel allowed.

ELLIS, JOEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for same service dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition under command of Col. George Williams; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

ELLIS, JOEL, Halifax or Plympton (probably). Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

ELLIS, JOEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

ELLIS, JOEL, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

ELLIS, JOHN, Ashfield. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on an expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

ELLIS, JOHN (also given 3d), Dedham. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify the town and harbor of Boston; said Ellis granted orders for Suffolk Co.

ELLIS, JOHN, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported deserted, but certificate signed by Capt. Benjamin

Ellis, John, *continued.*
Heywood states that said Ellis returned to duty and was in camp in July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; reported deserted March 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to date of discharge, Sept. 2, 1781, 8 mos. 2 days.

Ellis, John, Lee. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lee; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months; *also*, 2d co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, 6th regt.; order dated Stockbridge, May 7, 1784, payable to Isaac Marsh, for wages for service during the year 1782; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th regt.; order dated Lee, May 24, 1784, payable to Nathan Dillingham, for wages for service during the years 1781 and 1783, and clothing for the years 1781, 1782, and 1783.

Ellis, John, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Ellis, John, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Ensign; letter dated Braintree, Aug. 25, 1776, signed by J. Palmer, stating that said Ellis and others had been appointed subalterns of a company, and that nomination of captain had been left to the town of Boston; *also*, Ensign, in a company of which John Gay was Lieutenant, Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Macintosh's and Col. Wheelock's regts., Brig. Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that the officers of Col. Francis's regt. be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of said Gay's company; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Francis, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Ensign; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. –, 1776;" reported marched Aug. 2, [1776], to join the regiment; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Wal-

ELLIS, JOHN, *continued.*

pole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co. (Medway First Precinct co.), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Ellis and other officers belonging to the same company elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Captain; list of officers; commissioned May 30, 1778; said Ellis detached for service at Peekskill; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 18, 1778; discharged Feb. 28, 1779; service, 9 mos. 21 days, travel included; engagement, 8 months; company raised to fortify the passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for June, July, August, and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778-Feb., 1779, dated Kings Ferry; reported as serving as Paymaster; *also*, Captain of the East co. in Medway in Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

ELLIS, JOHN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

ELLIS, JOHN, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

ELLIS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Hand's regt.; general order dated Head Quarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ellis promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Hubby, promoted.

ELLIS, JOHN. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

ELLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

ELLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

ELLIS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Biddeford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; [service not given]; reported deserted.

ELLIS, JOHN. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

ELLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted May 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 8 mos.; enlistment, 8 months.

ELLIS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos. Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Oct. 31, 1781; service, 12 mos. 1 day; said Ellis reported as omitted on previous roll.

ELLIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Ellis by Capt. John Babson, in behalf of a class of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ELLIS, JOHN. Carpenter's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 10, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 21 days; engagement, 12 months.

ELLIS, JOHN. Receipt dated July 9, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

ELLIS, JOHN, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

ELLIS, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Ellis's (6th) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Richards's (6th) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, as returned by Col. William McIntosh; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 21, 1776; officers of said company reported as having been commissioned in lieu of officers first chosen; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with allowance for ½ day; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, Walpole. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 24, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 13 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, dark; residence, Walpole; said Ellis detached Aug. 24, 1781, from Capt. Man's co., to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 5 months.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co., which marched April 30, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 2¾ days.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Walpole.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in July, 1780.

ELLIS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

ELLIS, JOSHUA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

ELLIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

ELLIS, JOSIAH, Harwich. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Ellis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Ellis and others, asking for compensation for having subsisted themselves for 7 days, in consequence of having been delayed in joining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsy" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Josiah Whitney; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days; rolls dated Hull; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; reported mustered March 11, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 13, 1777; reported deceased.

ELLIS, JOSIAH, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

ELLIS, LAWRENCE, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

ELLIS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

ELLIS, LUKE. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 5 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

ELLIS, LUKE. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

ELLIS, LYMAN. Fifer, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward.

ELLIS. MALACHI, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, letter from Col. Thomas Marshall to the Council, dated Castle Island, Aug. 21, 1776, recommending that said Ellis be commissioned as Lieutenant in Capt. Hamblin's co.; ordered in Council Aug. 22, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service May 14, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service June 24, 1777; discharged Dec. 12,

ELLIS, MALACHI, *continued.*
1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; appointed April 2, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; entered service July 14, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; reported acting as Quartermaster from July 24, 1780, to Oct. 31, 1780, 2 mos. 11 days.

ELLIS, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

ELLIS, MANASSEH [?]. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

ELLIS, MARVEL, Mendon. Fifer, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston, where company joined Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1777–April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

ELLIS, MICAH, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 14, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ELLIS, MOSES, Montagne. Sergeant, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; term, 3 years.

ELLIS, MOSES, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ELLIS, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, to Gen. Worner at Fishkill; Capt. Donsmor's (Dinsmore's) co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, list of men returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcom's regt.; arrived at Fishkill July 29, 1778.

ELLIS, NATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from Camp at Rhode Island home Sept. 1, 1777.

ELLIS, NATHAN, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 10, 1776; said Ellis reported to have resigned his commission, and Abel Richards was chosen in his place and ordered to be commissioned in Council June 21, 1776.

ELLIS, NATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 47 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to train band of Capt. Mann's co., drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Ellis hired John Thomson to serve in his place; *also*, list dated April 27, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Wheelock to Lieut. Baxter; said Ellis hired Spencer Wood to serve in his place; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Ellis paid £5.

ELLIS, NATHAN, Middleborough (also given Rochester). Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Middleborough (also given Rochester); engaged for town of Middleborough; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

ELLIS, NATHAN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

ELLIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; company stationed at Winter Hill.

ELLIS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

ELLIS, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's

ELLIS, NATHANIEL, *continued*.
regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Plymouth; reported deserted Oct. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1780.

ELLIS, NATHANIEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, OLIVER, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minute-men, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ELLIS, OLIVER, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ELLIS, OLIVER. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 49 yrs.; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; list of men drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Ellis paid £10.

ELLIS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock, to serve on a 40 days expedition at Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; reported as belonging to Col. Turner's regt.

ELLIS, OLIVER. Receipt dated Franklin, June 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Ellis by Solomon Blake, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 5, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years.

ELLIS, PAUL, Falmouth. Ensign, Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 24, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 75 days allowance; *also*, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported killed in action June 28, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command recruiting; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows or orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed from June 28, 1778, to June 28, 1785.

ELLIS, PAUL, Medway. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties;

Ellis, Paul, *continued*.
roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams dated Medway, Aug. 18, 1778, for "part of hire" to go to Rhode Island for 27 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island.

Ellis, Philip. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept. 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Jnne 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Suliven in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

Ellis, Philip. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Ellis, Reuben, Hutchinson (Barre). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge dated May 15, 1775; *also*, order for cartouche boxes to be delivered to Sergt. Aaron Holden, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black and Col. Jonathan Brewer; *also*, Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deceased.

Ellis, Reuben. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; reported discharged April 1, 1776.

Ellis, Reuben. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Ellis, Richard [?], Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Ellis, Roland, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Ellis, Samuel, Blandford. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan, but subsequently ordered to Boston; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

ELLIS, SAMUEL, Medfield. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who were drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

ELLIS, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 11, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

ELLIS, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Captain; return dated Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. to serve until the last of January, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company of 67 men raised in Sturbridge, Dudley, Charlton, and Oxford; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contain 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, letter dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1776, signed by said Ellis, stating that a company had been drafted from towns of Sturbridge, Dudley, Charlton, and Oxford, of which he had been chosen Captain; that said company engaged in Continental service Dec. 6, 1775, marched to Roxbury and joined Col. Lerned's regt. and continued in service until Feb. 1, 1776.

ELLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

ELLIS, SAMUEL. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 26 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

ELLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, SAMUEL, Jr., Medfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

ELLIS, SIMEON, Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

ELLIS, SMITH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ELLIS, STEPHEN, Halifax or Plympton (probably). Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; company marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

ELLIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

ELLIS, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

ELLIS, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ELLIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

ELLIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

ELLIS, TIMOTHY, Medway. Private, in West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm dated April 18, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £5, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELLIS, TURNER, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 25 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage also allowed for 24 miles travel home to Mendon.

ELLIS, TURNER. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

Ellis, William, Dedham. Captain of a company in Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Ellis, William, Harwich. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Ellis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Ellis, William, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Ellis, William, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported joined April 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 7, 1780.

Ellis, William, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days. [See William Allis.]

Ellis, William. Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776.

Ellis, William. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 1 mo. 23 days, at Dorchester.

Ellis, William. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

Ellis, William. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 19, 1781; engaged for town of Stoughton.

Ellis [?], Zebediah. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

Ellise, Francis. Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

ELLISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elison, Ellisson, Eltson.]

ELLISON, JAMES. Boston. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 10, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777, including travel from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; credited with 85 days allowance; reported deserted Jan. –, 1777.

ELLISON, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

ELLISON, JOPET (probably JAPHETH), Salem. List taken from Medfield militia records of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer; marched Sept. 26, 1776, with Lieut. Plimpton; said Ellison reported not drafted but hired by Moses Hartson, Jr., who was drafted.

ELLISS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. [See Benjamin Blish.]

ELLISS, PAUL. Ensign, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment during the present campaign but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental service.

ELLISS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

ELLISSON, ——. Surgeon; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ellisson with other surgeons and surgeon's mates ordered to attend at a place appointed, with instruments, etc., in case of an action.

ELLIT, ABNER. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Feb. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Jemmison; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

ELLIT, JOHN. Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlistment, during war; deserted April 15, 1778; reported one of the Convention troops.

ELLIT, THOMAS. Major's co., 14th regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported "not on the pay roll."

ELLITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days [?]; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for the defence of Machias.

ELLITT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 1, 1776; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Aug. 11, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

ELLIXANDER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ELLMS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; engaged for the town of Middleborough; term, 3 years.

ELLMS, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

ELLMS, JOSEPH,, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

ELLOMS, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

ELLOMS, ELKANAH, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

ELLORY, NICHOLAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 31, 1781; service, 11 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, order payable to John Hotly, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1781, for wages due said Ellory for service on last cruise of the "Protector;" *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 4, 1782, signed by John Scollay, Chairman, in behalf of Selectmen of Boston, stating that Dr. Amos Windship was the proper person to receive all money due said Ellory, deceased, for service on ship "Protector."

ELLORY, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ELLOT, ABNER, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ELLOT, DANIEL, Dearwando. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dearwando; engaged for town of Rowley.

ELLOT, JACOB, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; order payable to Lieut. Paul Dodge, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Ellot and others, for travel allowance, etc.

ELLOT, JOHN, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778, dated June 10, 1777; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson.

ELLOT, JOHN, Newbury. List of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, from the 8th and part of the 9th regts., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777, at Newbury; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1779.

ELLOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

ELLOT, JOSEPH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service prior to April 29, 1775, 6 days.

ELLOT, JOSEPH. Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

ELLOT, RICHARD, Danvers. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ELLOT, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Peirce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

ELLOT, SAMUEL, Dracut. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 14, 1780, signed by said Ellot and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ELLOT, SAMUEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

ELLOT, WILLIAM, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

ELLOTT, THOMAS. Petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Ellott and others, who enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779[8] and 1780[79], asking that they receive wages for said service. Petition endorsed "to withdraw."

ELLOTT, WILLIAM, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

ELLS, JOHN, Lanesborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lanesborough; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

ELLS, SAMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

ELLS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ELLS, WILLIAM, Hanover. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

ELLSWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elsworth.]

ELLSWORTH, EDWARD, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Camp at Brookline, Dec. 6, 1775.

ELLSWORTH, EDWARD. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 7th Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at North river at time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; roll dated Littleton; pay roll comprised part of two companies doing duty in two places.

ELLSWORTH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 4, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

ELLSWORTH, JEDEDIAH, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

ELLSWORTH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley; term, 3 years.

ELLSWORTH, JONATHAN, Newbury, Rowley, or Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELLSWORTH, JONATHAN, Jr, Newbury, Rowley, or Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELLSWORTH, MOSES, East Windsor. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

ELLSWORTH, PELEG. Private, Capt. William Satterlee's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Hazen's regt. certified at Camp at Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779; term, during war.

ELLSWORTH, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 9 days; 180 miles travel to and from place of rendezvous also allowed; roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "2 months service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted June 3, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Tufts at West Point; enlistment, during war.

ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

ELLWEL, MARK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

ELLWELL, DAVID, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., 19th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ELLWELL, DAVID. Corporal, 26th regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec. 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; list of men who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Feb. 12, 1777.

ELLWELL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELLWELL, JOHN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

ELLWELL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

ELLWELL, SOLOMON, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., 19th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ELLWELL, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

ELLWELL, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.

ELLWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported on furlough for 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

ELLYOT, JAMES, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

ELLYOT, JOHN, Sutton. Musician, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

ELLYOT, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

ELLYS, STEPHEN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

ELMAR, SQUIRE. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

ELMENDORPH, GARRIT C. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

ELMENDORPH, JONATHAN, Jr. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

ELMENDORPH, PETRUS. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fair; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

ELMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elmar, Elmor, Elmore, Elmour.]

ELMER, DANIEL, Sharon. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp Charlestown, July 25, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

ELMER, ELIJAH, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776.

ELMER, GAD. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on an expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield.

ELMERO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Almero.]

ELMERO, STEPHEN. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids March 15, 1780.

ELMES, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1779; reported died Aug. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

ELMES, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.

ELMES, ELKANAH, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

ELMES, ELKANAH (also given Jr.), Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; reported joined May 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported on special duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

ELMES, ELKANAH. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

ELMES, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ELMES, ELKANAH. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 18, 1781; engaged for town of Stoughton.

ELMES, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month of those who deserted, were left sick at Martineco, etc.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; said Elmes reported as belonging to Capt. NcNeil's frigate and taken from the brigantine Nov. 15, 1777, without returning the advance wages.

ELMES, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt Gideon Henfield; crew list sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with 1 share.

ELMES, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col.

ELMES, JOHN, *continued*.
Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Willey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

ELMES, JONATHAN, Middleborough (also given Scituate). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; reported taken prisoner; also reported missing July –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 1, 1777; joined April 10, 1777; reported missing since the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Scituate; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Bradford's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

ELMES, JONATHAN, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

ELMES, JONATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

ELMOR, ELIJAH, Amherst. Private, 1st Lieut. Eli Parker's detachment of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

ELMORE, DANIEL, New York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New York.

ELMOUR, DANIEL, Sharon. Drummer, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

ELMS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Alm, Alms, Eelms, Elems, Ellms, Elloms, Elmes.]

ELMS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ELMS, ELKANAH, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

ELMS, ELKANAH, Middleborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of

ELMS, ELKANAH, *continued.*
Middleborough; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

ELMS, ELKANAH, Sheepscot. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

ELMS, JONATHAN, Scituate. Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; term, 3 years; reported died Oct. 30, 1777; *also,* Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for rations; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also,* Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died May 3, 1777 [?].

ELMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ELOIT, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

ELOIT, THOMAS. Company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper dated New York, April 29, 1776, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York.

ELOT, JACOB, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

ELOTT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service, 1 mo. 21 days; reported enlisted in the "sea service;" company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

ELRENZELLER, J. [JACOB]. Surgeon, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778; *also,* same regt.; list of officers in need of clothing dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; *also,* certificate dated Pawtuxet, Dec. 14, 1778, signed by Col. Jackson, stating that said Elrenzeller was Surgeon to a detachment of Mass. troops under his command.

ELRIDGE, JOSEPH, Hancock. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's (Hancock) co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; joined Capt. Fenewell's co., Col. Elmor's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for Connecticut.

ELSBARA, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition against Rhode Island in 1777.

ELSBERRY, CAESAR. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell.

ELSBERY, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

ELSBERY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELSBERY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

ELSBORY, CAESAR. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

ELSBORY, THOMAS. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

ELSBORY, WILLIAM. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

ELSBRE, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service from Sept. 9, to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

ELSBRE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELSBRE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from Sept. 9, to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

ELSBRE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELSBREE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elesbery, Ellbery, Elsbara, Elsberry, Elsbery, Elsbory, Elsbre, Elsbury.]

ELSBREE, CAESAR. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 29, 1779; Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos., at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Feb. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

ELSBREE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to May 25, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days. Roll endorsed "company at Freetown."

ELSBREE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

ELSBREE, THOMAS. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for the term of 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

ELSBREE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; roll endorsed "company at Freetown;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

Elsbury, Caesar, Freetown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Elsley, Joseph. Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Brig. Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 7th Essex Co. regt.

Elsley, Stephen. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co.; return made by Brig. Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1776, of officers recommended for commissions who were appointed to command companies raised from his brigade by order of Council and Maj. Gen. Warren, and ordered to march to Dorchester Heights.

Elson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eltson.]

Elson, Benjamin. Descriptive list dated July 28, 1780, of men raised to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to act of June –, 1780, and mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham.

Elson, Jos., Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Elsworth, David. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Elsworth, Edward, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

Elsworth, Ezra, Palmer. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1780, to Dec. 4, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 4, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Kingston (Palmer); enlisted Jan. 27, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Elsworth, Jeremiah, Rowley. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 22, 1780; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Newburyport.

Elsworth, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included; reported 260 miles from home. Roll dated New Castle.

Elsworth, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston for the term of 3 months from July –, 1779.

Elsworth, Moses. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, same

ELSWORTH, MOSES, *continued.*
co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; reported on command at Lake George landing by order of Col. Wayne.

ELSWORTH, PELEG, Ashford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gideon Kint's (Kent's) co. [year not given]; residence, Ashford; engaged for town of New Ashford; joined Capt. Saterly's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.

ELSWORTH, THOMAS. Col. Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick stationed at Chelsea and Brookline dated Aug. 3, 1775; said Elsworth reported ill of dysentery at Brookline.

ELSWORTH, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich.

ELTSON, THOMAS. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 13, 1781; service to date of capture of vessel, May 5, 1781, 2 mos. 22 days.

ELVEL, VINCENT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll dated Boston.

ELVELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 13 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co. Roll endorsed "Gloucester."

ELVERSON, —— [This name also appears under the form of Eldverson, Eldveso, Elvesson.]

ELVERSON, JOHN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war.

ELVERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Albany.

ELVESSON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

ELVILL, ELIAS. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Phoenix" (privateer), commanded by Capt. James Babson; petition dated Newburyport, Sept. 1, 1778, signed by Nath. Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that James Babson be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued.

ELWARD, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

ELWEEL, JABEZ, Hadley, Amherst, or Belchertown. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

ELWEL, DAVID, Gloucester. Account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

ELWEL, SIMEON. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

ELWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ellwel, Ellwell, Elvel, Elvell, Elweel, Elwel, Elwill, Euell.]

ELWELL, ANDREW, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ELWELL, BENJAMIN, Buxton (also given South Point). Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated April 1, 1777; said Elwell claimed by Buxton and Rowley; allowed to Rowley; *also*, list sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777, of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Buxton; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780; residence, South Point.

ELWELL, CALEB, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

ELWELL, DAVID, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

ELWELL, DAVID, Gloucester. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775, of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Dodge to serve in the newly established army dated Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.;

ELWELL, DAVID, *continued.*
return of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, for money for guns appraised by a committee Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.

ELWELL, ELIAS, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ELWELL, ELIAS (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELWELL, ELIAS. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for 4 weeks billeting money received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELWELL, HENRY BUTLER. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1781, signed by Jedediah Preble, in behalf of Ebenezer Prebble and others, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, asking that said Elwell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Union" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 13, 1781, that a commission be issued.

ELWELL, JABEZ, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard May 23, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin; detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated July 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec. 23, 1775."

ELWELL, JABEZ, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d Hardwick (also given 1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Hardwick, July 10, 1777; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Olden's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported discharged March 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

ELWELL, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

ELWELL, JABEZ. List of men [no date or particulars given]; name appears with the alias William Clark.

ELWELL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Brownin's co., Col. Muray's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. 4 days service in 1780, dated Palmer, April 10, 1782.

ELWELL, JOHN, Buxton (also given South Point). List sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777, of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; rank, Drummer; residence, Buxton; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated April 1, 1777; said Elwell claimed by Buxton and Rowley; allowed to Rowley; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Buxton (also given South Point); credited to town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780.

ELWELL, JOHN, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ELWELL, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched Aug. 17, 1777, for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

ELWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

ELWELL, JONAS, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched from Hampshire

ELWELL, JONAS, *continued.*
Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched Aug. 17, 1777, for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

ELWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment from Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

ELWELL, JONATHAN, Jr., Gloucester. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Isaac Somes; petition dated Sept. 2, 1776, signed by John Winthrop, Jr., asking that Isaac Somes be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued.

ELWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 9 mos. 1 day, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for May–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

ELWELL, JOSHUA. Receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, for advance wages for 1 month received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELWELL, MARK (also given MARCH), Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, in state of New York; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Elwell by the town of Hardwick, for 6 months service in the Continental Army.

ELWELL, MARK. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

ELWELL, MOSES, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; arrived home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days.

ELWELL, ROBERT, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; accompanying order signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath for pay due on above roll dated Peekskill, Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for

ELWELL, ROBERT, *continued.*
Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); credited to town of Gloucester; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co. stationed at Springfield, Col. Crane's regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity certified at Park near Morristown; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported reduced Aug. 25, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Frothingham's co., and regt. of invalids; list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; said Elwell pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; age, 65 yrs.

ELWELL, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELWELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; company receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

ELWELL, SIMEON, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on command to Quebec;" *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.

ELWELL, SOLOMON, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ELWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

ELWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of Convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ELWELL, VINSON, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

ELWELL, VINSON. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

ELWELL, WILLIAM, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 6, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ELWELL, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; reported absent on furlough 4 days.

ELWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

ELWILL, JOHN, Buxton. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

ELWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elward, Elword.]

ELWOOD, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

ELWORD, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

ELY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eala, Ealey, Ealy, Eely, Ela, Ele, Eley, Eli, Elles.]

ELY, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson, of Granville, to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated West Springfield.

ELY, ALEXANDER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 1,

ELY, ALEXANDER, *continued.*
1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

ELY, BENJAMIN, West Springfield. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Ely chosen 1st Major, Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Major; certificate dated Westfield, Feb. 29, 1776, signed by Col. John Mosely and Col. Timothy Robinson, stating that said Ely and Major David Leonard had appeared and taken the oath of their respective offices, as provided by the honorable Assembly; *also*, letter from said Ely to the Council, dated Watertown, April 24, 1776, stating that the 2d co. in 3d Hampshire Co. regt. was without a captain; *also*, Major, detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce the army by order of Gen. Schyler (Schuyler).

ELY, DARIUS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; returned as having belonged to Capt. Millor's co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days. [See Darius Elles.]

ELY, EDMOND. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

ELY, ENOCH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department.

ELY, ISAAC (also given ISAAC H.), Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec. 23, 1775."

ELY, JAMES, Stockbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Marlborough (also given Stow).

ELY, JOHN EDWARD (also given JOHN and EDWARD), West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hawes's co., Col. Flower's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton.

ELY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ELY, JUBE. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days. [See Jube Elles.]

ELY, JUDAH, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co., Col. Charles Pynchion's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included; company ordered to join Gen. Gates's army for 30 days service, unless sooner discharged.

ELY, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported left on command at Albany.

ELY, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; roll endorsed "service at Manchester;" *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.

ELY, LEVI. Captain, 2d co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, commanded by Col. Mosely of Westfield; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Moseley's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised for 3 months.

ELY, LEWIS, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

ELY, MARTIN (also given Jr.), Springfield. Assistant Foreman of Armorers, Capt. William Hawes's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers stationed at Springfield; pay roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; term, 3 years.

ELY, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton.

ELY, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.), Springfield. Corporal, in a company which marched from Springfield April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and then received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson, of Granville, to reinforce Northern army; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Burt's (3d) co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778.

ELY, NOAH. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Douglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home; roll dated Hancock; *also*, detachment from Capt. William Douglass's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 21, 1781; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

ELY, PHINEAS, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to June 8, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill.

ELY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. William Douglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home. Roll dated Hancock.

ELY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who enlisted to serve for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

ELY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

ELY, SIMEON. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; returned as having belonged to Capt. Millor's co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days. [See Simeon Elles.]

ELY, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 16, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ELYOT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

EMANUEL, PRIMUS (also given PRINCE), Middleton. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to June 11, 1778; residence, Middleton; credited to town of Middleton; reported died June 11, 1778.

EMARY, DANIEL. Company receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton dated Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1776, for wages for part of Aug., and the month of Sept., 1776.

EMARY, JOHN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

EMARY, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; letter from Joseph Otis to the Council endorsed "Sept. –, 1776," stating that said Emary and other officers were appointed, agreeable to an order from Maj. Gen. Warren, to command men raised from Col. Doan's and Col. Freeman's regts. in said Otis's brigade, to reinforce the Lines at and about Boston.

EMENS, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; regimental return showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

EMENS, PETER, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EMENSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service.

EMEREY[?], Daniel. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Emerey and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted for town of Gorham.

EMEREY, E. Lieutenant, 13th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

EMEREY, EPHRAIM. Fifer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

EMEREY, JOHN, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; 392 miles travel allowed.

EMERRY, DAVID. Capt. Pillsbury's co., 13th regt.; entered service June 29, 1779; discharged April 30, 1780; term, 9 months.

EMERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Amerson, Emenson, Emerton, Emeson, Emesron, Emmerson, Emmison, Emmorson, Emorson].

EMERSON, AARON, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

EMERSON, ABRAHAM, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Richard Ayers's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

EMERSON, ASA, Dunstable. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days; reported joined from desertion Aug. 18, 1780.

EMERSON, ASA, Northbridge. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Woods's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

EMERSON, ASA. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 24, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

EMERSON, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

EMERSON, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

EMERSON, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

EMERSON, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Drummer; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

EMERSON, BROWN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

EMERSON, "BUTHBY," Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Newburyport.

EMERSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Dracut.

EMERSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

EMERSON, DAY, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

EMERSON, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; [service not given].

EMERSON, EBENEZER, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

EMERSON, EDWARD. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers chosen by House of Representatives Jan. 30, 1776; appointment non-concurred in by the Council Feb. 8, 1776.

EMERSON, ELIAS. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

EMERSON, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Emerson and others, by John Brown, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

EMERSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

EMERSON, EPHRAIM. Fifer; list of men [date and particulars not given]. [See Ephraim Emery.]

EMERSON, "FORTAIN" (also given FOSTER), Topsfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., 3d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marchol's (Marshall's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

EMERSON, JACOB, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

EMERSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1778; discharged Jan. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.

EMERSON, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayers's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

EMERSON, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

EMERSON, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

EMERSON, JAMES, Reading. Private; list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. William Green's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., 10th regt.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

EMERSON, JAMES, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

EMERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

EMERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [years not given].

EMERSON, JESSE, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

EMERSON, JOHN, Douglas. Captain, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; return made by Capt. Caleb Whiting dated Douglas, May 28, 1778, of men who enlisted into Continental service for the term of 9 months; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; residence, Douglas; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

EMERSON, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

EMERSON, JOHN, Methuen. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EMERSON, JOHN, Reading. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

EMERSON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

EMERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

EMERSON, JOHN. Captain, 8th co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Wood and others, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776.

EMERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan 1, 1776.

EMERSON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Ashby.

EMERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth.

EMERSON, JOHN. List of men who voluntarily enlisted to serve in the American army on the last of Nov., 1775, for the term of 6 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlisting to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve for 30 days dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 20 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist Maj. Gen. Gates.

EMERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, R. I., Dec. 3, 1777.

EMERSON, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Westford. [Name cancelled on list.]

EMERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there did duty under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.

EMERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to at York.

EMERSON, JOHN, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

EMERSON, JONATHAN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

EMERSON, JONATHAN, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay

EMERSON, JONATHAN, *continued.*
abstracts for June–Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; joined July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

EMERSON, JONATHAN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel (280 miles) included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of the above roll, signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins, dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778.

EMERSON, JONATHAN, Uxbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; term, 8 months, to expire Nov. 5, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Read's co., Col. Wood's regt.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, Atkinson. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775. [See Joseph Emorson, Jr.]

EMERSON, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. John Batcheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Emerson and others, engaging to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by order of Col. Jonathan Buck to march to Machias.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Quartermaster, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, 12 days (240 miles) travel included, at the capitulation of Gen. Burgoyne.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted

EMERSON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Jan. 27, 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.

EMERSON, JOSEPH. Return of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Douglas; drafted into Capt. Samuel Cragin's co.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, Jr., Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, company receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, Jr. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EMERSON, JOSHUA, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army.

EMERSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

EMERSON, KENDALL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

EMERSON, MARK, Haverhill. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

EMERSON, MICAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

EMERSON, MICHAEL, Methuen. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Jones's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen;

EMERSON, MICHAEL, *continued.*
arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EMERSON, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

EMERSON, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775.

EMERSON, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

EMERSON, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

EMERSON, MOSES. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Emerson and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged.

EMERSON, MOSES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

EMERSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

EMERSON, NATH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EMERSON, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775; [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778.

EMERSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston. Roll dated Boston.

EMERSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

EMERSON, NEHEMIAH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April 1776; *also*, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles, etc., at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., 26th regt.; list of men who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 7 days as Ensign, 25 mos. 23 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign; petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Emerson and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed colonel of said regiment; *also*, Ensign; petition to the General Court dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's and Col. Brewer's regts., asking that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on the retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; *also*, order on Board of War dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Emerson and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order for clothing dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Nov. 7, 1777; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, letter from Col. Benjamin Tupper to Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780, recommending certain officers for promotion; said Emerson, Lieutenant, recommended for Captain, commission to date from Oct. 27, 1780; ordered in Council, Dec. 15, 1780, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, 10th Mass. regt.; abstract for 3 months pay dated Boston, May 15, 1781, signed by John Crane, Colonel of Artillery; said Emerson ordered to march immediately to camp with recruits; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall until Jan. 1, 1781; wages and subsistence allowed said Emerson from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, 12 months; *also*, Captain, same regt.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 months.

EMERSON, OLIVER, Acton. Sergeant, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

EMERSON, OLIVER, Acton. Enlistment agreement signed by said Emerson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 19 [1776]; *also*, receipt for bounty for enlisting into Continental Army, dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777; mustered by Col. James Barrett; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 18, 1778; reported died July 18, 1778; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 60 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

EMERSON, OLIVER, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

EMERSON, PARKER (*alias* PETER), Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, housewright; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; mustered by Col. J. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command after deserters; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

EMERSON, PETER, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

EMERSON, PETER, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

EMERSON, PETER, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Green's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of

EMERSON, PETER, *continued*.
Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 13 days; reported died Nov. 18, 1780.

EMERSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Bunker Hill; company detached to serve as guards to Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

EMERSON, PETER. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

EMERSON, PETER, Jr. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Emerson and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged.

EMERSON, SAM. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EMERSON, SAMUEL, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

EMERSON, SAMUEL, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

EMERSON, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

EMERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

EMERSON, SAMUEL MOODY, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31, 1779, signed by said Emerson and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island and joined army under Gen. Sullivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

EMERSON, SETH, Andover. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

EMERSON, SEWALL. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

EMERSON, THADDEUS, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

EMERSON, THEODORE, Methuen. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

EMERSON, THOMAS, Danvers. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

EMERSON, THOMAS, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Hutts three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, maltster; residence, Newbury; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Carr; enlistment, during war.

EMERSON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EMERSON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

EMERSON, THOMAS, Reading. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Crowell; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading.

EMERSON, THOMAS, Jr., Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EMERSON, TIMOTHY, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men who enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, for the term of 2 months, or who procured others to serve in their stead; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlisting to time of marching to camp, and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Ashby.

EMERSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

EMERSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

EMERSON, WILLIAM, Concord. Chaplain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Nov. 30, 1776; rations allowed said Emerson from June 27, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 19, 1776; credited with 84 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Boston, March 10, 1777; service with Northern army.

EMERSON, WILLIAM, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Portsmouth.

EMERSON, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

EMERSON, WILLIAM, York. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast; *also*, return endorsed "May 8, 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days (also given 2 mos. 14 days), at Rhode Island.

EMERSON, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

EMERTEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

EMERTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Emerson, Emerten, Emmerton.]

EMERTON, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

EMERTON, EPHRAIM, Salem. Lieutenant; list of officers of Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

EMERTON, EPHRAIM. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 18, 1777, signed by said Emerton, in behalf of Elias H. Derby and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Congress" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 19, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1779, signed

EMERTON, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
by Joseph Grafton, asking that said Emerton be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 5, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1781, signed by Benjamin Hammatt, Jr., in behalf of Josiah Orne and others, of Salem, owners of the brigantine "Hound" (privateer), asking that said Emerton be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; advised in Council Oct. 8, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, return of prisoners comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; signature of said Emerton with other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

EMERTON, JEREMIAH, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days.

EMERTON, JEREMIAH, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cook, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew dated May 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

EMERTON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

EMERTON, JOS. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; [service not given]. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month, and sworn to at Boston, Feb. 27, 1777.

EMERTON, OLIVER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

EMERTON, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

EMERTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 29, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; said Emerton reported as belonging to the train band.

EMERTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Saratoga, home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

EMERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Amerry, Amory, Emary, Emerey, Emerry, Emmery, Emory, Emrey, Emroy, Emry.]

EMERY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; 200 miles travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; credited to town of Newbury. Roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "2 mos. service at Rhode Island."

EMERY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

EMERY, DANIEL, Buxton. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777.

EMERY, DANIEL, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights, home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.

EMERY, DANIEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 27, 1775; service, 11 days.

EMERY, DAVID, Boxford. Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to July 24, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 4, 1779, signed by Capt. Joseph Moore, stating that said Emery had served 2 years in Col. Putnam's regt. and had not been absent except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity.

EMERY, DAVID, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

EMERY, DAVID, Newbury, Rowley, or Ipswich. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; 200 miles travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; credited to town of Newbury; roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "2 mos. service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill May 11, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

EMERY, DAVID, Winslow (also given Kennebec). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported in Gen. Washington's guard; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return sworn to in camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Winslow; mustered by State Muster Master Sewall.

EMERY, DAVID. Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775. [See Richard Emery.]

EMERY, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; reported 240 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EMERY, ELIPHALET, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.

EMERY, EPHRAIM, Newbury. Fifer, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775, of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. "the ensuing campaign;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; return of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for March, April, and May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported promoted to Ensign Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant; return of officers of Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt., dated April 23, 1782; commissioned April 10, 1779; leave of absence reported to have expired; *also*, same regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months; *also*, certificate dated Newbury, June 27, 1785, signed by said Emery, late Paymaster 6th Mass. regt., stating that Jacob Pike's orders for wages for Feb.–April, 1783, in favor of Melancton Smith and Mr. Harris respectively, had been paid to them.

EMERY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

EMERY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

EMERY, JACK. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

EMERY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

EMERY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

EMERY, JAMES, Acton. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1777; reported killed in battle Oct. 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years.

EMERY, JAMES (also given Jr.), Buxton. List dated June 6, 1780, of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 1 mo. 5 days, in Eastern department; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

EMERY, JAMES, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

EMERY, JAMES, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

EMERY, JESSE, Boxford (also given Topsfield). Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. J. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Topsfield; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mason; birthplace, Topsfield; residence, Topsfield; enlisted March 19, 1777, by Capt. Carr at Boxford; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., 8th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; enlistment, during war.

EMERY, JESSE, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

EMERY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to July 15, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days; reported "enlisted in the sea service;" company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported as among crew taken in the ship "La Soye Planter," a prize of said brig "Freedom," and thereby prevented from arriving at Boston until Feb. 16, 1777; also reported as having received pay to Jan. 1, 1777.

EMERY, JOB. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

EMERY, JOHN, Acton (also given Concord). Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

EMERY, JOHN, *continued.*

April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Acton; credited to town of Acton; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780; residence, Concord; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract made up from Feb. 3, 1780, for service of said Emery and others who were omitted from rolls made up previous to Aug. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days.

EMERY, JOHN, Chatham. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "officers to be commissioned;" said Emery probably belonged to Col. Doane's or Col. Freeman's regt., Brig. Otis's brigade; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from home and return, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of officers of Col. Dike's regt. who engaged to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

EMERY, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

EMERY, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

EMERY, JOHN, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

EMERY, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

EMERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

EMERY, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Emery and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted in Gorham.

EMERY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Simpson's 10th (York) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Sayer and others, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 26, 1776.

EMERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.

EMERY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

EMERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

EMERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

EMERY, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary, [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

EMERY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [year not given]; *also*, receipt dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, given to the Selectmen, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island.

EMERY, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; roll endorsed "Biddeford;" *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

EMERY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

EMERY, JOSHUA, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.

EMERY, JOSHUA, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

EMERY, JOSHUA. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

EMERY, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga as artificer.

EMERY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 2, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

EMERY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

EMERY, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

EMERY, NATHAN, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

EMERY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, in Northern department; reported 240 miles from home; also reported died Sept. 19, 1777.

EMERY, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

EMERY, NATHANIEL, Winslow (also given Kennebec). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Winslow; mustered by State Muster Master Sewall; *also*, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

EMERY, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Elsley's (Ilsley's) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 7th Essex Co. regt.; *also*, Lieutenant; same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; roll dated New Castle.

EMERY, RALPH. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; engaged for town of Bedford (Biddeford).

EMERY, RICHARD, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See Richerdson Emory.]

EMERY, RICHARD. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

EMERY, SAMUEL, Concord (also given Acton). Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept.

EMERY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
30, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 24 days; reported "enlisted out Feb. 27, 1776;" *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Concord (also given Acton); engaged for town of Concord (also given Acton); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1780; *also*, order for wages for service in Jan., Feb., and March, 1780, dated Canaan, Nov. 18, 1783.

EMERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

EMERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

EMERY, SHEM. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; drafted from town of Kittery to serve for the term of 8 months from Sept. 1, 1777.

EMERY, STEPHEN, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EMERY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days; company raised for 20 days service at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

EMERY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

EMERY, ZACHARIAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

EMES, AARON, Hopkinton. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

EMES, AARON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sudbury, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, for money for use of a gun while in service at Cambridge in 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778,

EMES, AARON, *continued*.
dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hasting's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

EMES, AARON. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; company receipt for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

EMES, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

EMES, AARON, Jr., Sudbury. Capt. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; promoted to Corporal July 3, 1775; reported as serving 2 mos. 15 days, as Private, 1 mo. as Corporal; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

EMES, ALEXANDER. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

EMES, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EMES, AMOS, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

EMES, ANTHONY. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

EMES, CALVIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 5, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill hospital; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Dec., 1779; reported joined from infantry July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sudbury; *also*, receipt for clothing dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1781; reported discharged May –, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted July 30, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

EMES, CHARLES, Sudbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster

EMES, CHARLES, *continued.*
Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also,* Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also,* Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also,* Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; reported joined from infantry July 1, 1779; *also,* same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also,* Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

EMES, DANIEL. Certificate dated Feb. 23, 1776, signed by Capt. Henry Lealand, stating that said Emes served as a subaltern in his company, Col. Willys's regt., Gen. Spencer's brigade, from Dec. 1 to Feb. 1 [years not given], at Roxbury; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that a commission be issued to said Emes; reported commissioned as 1st Lieutenant Feb. 23, 1776; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gilbert Dench's (7th) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776.

EMES, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts, Jr.'s (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted for approval and granted beating orders in Council May 10, 1776.

EMES, ELIJAH, Fitchburg (also given Natick). Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EMES, EZRA. Captain, 8th co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

EMES, GERSHOM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

EMES, HENRY, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

EMES, HOPESTILL. Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; company receipt for wages for "service in the last campaign," dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776.

EMES, JAMES, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Framingham; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also,* Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1780, 4 mos. 10 days.

EMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1779; service, 10 days; reported discharged Nov. 11, 1779.

EMES, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

EMES, JESSE, Framingham. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also,* Captain, 6th co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also,* Captain,

EMES, JESSE, *continued.*
Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Emes and others, asking that his company be divided into two companies; *also*, resignation dated Framingham, Feb. 17, 1777, signed by said Emes, resigning his commission as Captain in Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., on account of his company being nearly double the usual size and not having been divided as requested in the above mentioned petition.

EMES, JESSE. Certificate dated Feb. 23, 1776, signed by Capt. Simon Edgel, stating that said Emes and John Gleason served as subalterns in his company and were in camp at Roxbury in Gen. Spencer's brigade from Dec. 1 to Jan. 15 [years not given]; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said subalterns be commissioned according to their respective ranks.

EMES, JOHN, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Emes and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies.

EMES, JOHN, Framingham (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 28 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gleason's co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 2, 1777.

EMES, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

EMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. [See John Emory.]

EMES, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at Sudbury; *also*, Maj. Heath's co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 9 mos., with guards at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at Boston; company raised for 3 months.

EMES, JOHN, Jr. Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co. of Minute-men; receipt for wages dated Wilmington, April 29, 1776.

EMES, JOSEPH, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

EMES, JOTHAM, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Emes and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies.

EMES, LUTHER, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holdin's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

EMES, LUTHER, *continued.*
for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Dec., 1779; reported sick at Bedford in Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., payable to Levi Holden, dated Sudbury, May 18, 1785, signed by said Emes, for arrears of clothing, etc., due for service in Col. Nixon's regt.

EMES, MOSES. Capt. Peirce's co.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

EMES, NATHAN, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Emes and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies.

EMES, NATHAN. Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt.; order for wages for service in 1780, dated Brimfield, March 20, 1782.

EMES, NATHANIEL, Jr., Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

EMES, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

EMES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

EMES, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, guarding State stores at Sudbury; *also*, Corporal; return dated Jan. –, 1778, of men enlisted by Thomas Plympton to serve as guards over State stores at Sudbury until March 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Corporal in command of a detachment of 6 men raised to guard State stores at Sudbury; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos.

EMES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt., enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 6 mos. 26 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

EMES, ROBERT. Private, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from Aug. 6, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, with guards at the magazine at Sudbury; *also*, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from April 16, 1779, to May 31, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, guarding the magazine at Sudbury; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at Sudbury; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at Boston; company raised

EMES, ROBERT, *continued.*
for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 9 mos., with guards at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at Boston; company raised for 3 months.

EMES, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Sewall's co., 12th regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

EMES, SILAS. Receipt for equipments, etc., given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Noyes's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days; reported discharged May 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EMES, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

EMES, THOMAS, Natick (also given Sherburne). Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EMES, THOMAS, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; Samuel Small reported to have enlisted for 3 years in the room of said Emes; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Sudbury.

EMES, THOMAS. Private, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from July 1, 1778, to Aug. 5, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, with guards at the magazine at Sudbury.

EMES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

EMESON, ELIAS. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

EMESON, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

EMESRON, THEODORE. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775. [See Theodore Emerson.]

EMLEY, GILBERT. Lieutenant of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Boston.

EMMAL, PETER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported a transient.

EMMANDS, PETER, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported mustered by State Muster Master Cushing.

EMMANT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.

EMMENS, JOSEPH. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company receipt for advance wages dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

EMMERSON, ASA. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point.

EMMERSON, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

EMMERSON, JAMES, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

EMMERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

EMMERSON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

EMMERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

EMMERSON, JOSEPH, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich.

EMMERSON, MICHAEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

EMMERSON, NEHEMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777.

EMMERSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.

EMMERTON, BENJAMIN, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

EMMERTON, [EPHRAIM]. Lieutenant, Capt. Kimball's (2d) co.; list of officers belonging to the 27th regt. [year not given].

EMMERTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel included, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias and stationed at that place.

EMMERTON, JEREMIAH, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

EMMERTON, OLIVER, Beverly. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

EMMERTON, OLIVER. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; company receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 19 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

EMMERTON, THOMAS. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

EMMERY, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Warren's 5th (1st Townsend) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers of said regiment; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

EMMERY, DAVID, Boxford. Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; term, 3 years; reported deserted in 1779.

EMMERY, DAVID, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's co.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported under guard; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

EMMERY, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. 10 days as Ensign, 8 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, Subaltern, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, certified at Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779.

EMMERY, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

EMMERY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Chatham; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

EMMERY, JOHN. 3d Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

EMMES, AARON. Capt. [Lieut.] Micah Goodnow's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775.

EMMES, HENRY. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury.

EMMES, JESSE. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edgel's co., Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

EMMES, JOSHUA, Eastham. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., for said Emmes and others who had joined said company subsequent to last return; order signed by Capt. Higgins for payment of amount of roll dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, 3 mos.

EMMES, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury.

EMMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged June 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged June 20, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co. of guards; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

EMMES, THOMAS, Natick. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 21, 1775."

EMMETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Emmott.]

EMMETT, PETER. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; service, 1 mo.

EMMISON, ASA. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcolm's regt.; engaged for town of Dunstable; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 2, 1778.

EMMON, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island.

EMMONS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Amons, Emens, Emmands, Emmens, Emmon, Emons.]

EMMONS, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at and about Boston.

EMMONS, JOHN, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Emmons and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

EMMONS, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

EMMONS, JONATHAN, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Powers's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Greenwich; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

EMMONS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Ipswich; enlisted July 30, 1779, by Maj. Porter; enlistment, during war.

EMMONS, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

EMMONS, PENDLETON, Sanford. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

EMMONS, PETER, Gloucester. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment

EMMONS, PETER, *continued.*
in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; reported enlisted by Sergt. Jonathan Row; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, order payable to Col. Baldwin for wages for 1 month dated Fishkill, Jan. 18, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged.

EMMONS, ROBERT. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill; said Emmons credited with service for 7 mos. 2 weeks [year not given].

EMMONS, SAMUEL. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

EMMONS, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 47 yrs.; occupation, blockmaker; enlisted July 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; *also* list dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel, for service at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

EMMONS, THOMAS. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 14, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, agreement signed by said Emmons and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston unless sooner discharged; rank, Landsman; engaged March 18 [year not given].

EMMORELL, WILLIAM P., Boston. Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 30, 1778.

EMMORSON, NEHEMIAH, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home dated Jan. 28, 1777.

EMMOTT, PETER. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, dated Providence; service, 1 mo.

EMMS, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

EMMS, NOAH, Boston. Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; service, 10 days; reported deserted April 10, 1778.

EMONS, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

EMONS, JONATHAN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Dorchester Heights.

EMONS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 37 yrs.

EMONS, OBADIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

EMONS, PENDLETON, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

EMONS, PETER. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Gloucester.

EMONS, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.

EMORSON, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EMORSON, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

EMORSON, JOSEPH, Jr., Atkinson. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

EMORSON, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EMORSON, PETER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EMORSON, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

EMORY and MCADAMS. "Merchts. of ye sloop," brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; rations allowed from Feb. 15, 1779, to March 6, 1779; credited with 20 days allowance; reported third cruise of vessel. Roll dated Boston.

EMORY, CALEB, Sanford. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 19, 1777, and July 18, 1777, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EMORY, DANIEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

EMORY, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

EMORY, JAMES, Acton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Allden's regt.; term, 3 years.

EMORY, JESSE, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; reported "went to Quebec."

EMORY, JOB. List of men belonging to 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777.

EMORY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixen's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported also returned by Concord.

EMORY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 30 days service.

EMORY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as captain. [See John Emes.]

EMORY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

EMORY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 27 days; company raised to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

EMORY, LEVI, Townsend. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 5 months from July 1, 1781.

EMORY, RICHERDSON, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See Richard Emery].

EMORY, SAMUEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixen's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported also returned by Concord.

EMORY, SHEM. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 7 mos. 16 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at York.

EMORY, STEPHEN, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

EMORY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparahak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, "on the 30 days service at Saratoga."

EMREY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt; list of officers to be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

EMROY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment from Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

EMROY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Acton; *also*, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; appointed April 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; reported sick at Peekskill in Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

EMRY, DANIEL. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

EMRY, JOB, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

ENCAS, JOSEPH. Pay roll for a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman sworn to at Boston, Oct. 4, 1779; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

ENCOUILER, PIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 11 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

ENDACOTT, ROBERT, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 20, 1775.

ENDECOT, JAMES, Stoughton. Captain of a company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

ENDICOT, JAMES. Captain, 3d co., 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1776.

ENDICOT, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callander of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

ENDICOT, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's (3d) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 2, 1776.

ENDICOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Endacott, Endecot, Endicot, Endicutt, Indicot.]

ENDICOTT, JAMES. Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d co. (North co. of 1st Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; regimental returns dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, Sept. 14, and Oct. 12, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton.

ENDICOTT, JOHN (also given Jr.), Danvers. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's 3d (Danvers) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Col. Henry Herrick and others, field officers, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return of a regiment

ENDICOTT, JOHN (also given Jr.), *continued.*
raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Danvers and Middleton.

ENDICOTT, JOSEPH, Danvers. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Danvers; drafted into Capt. Pool's co.

ENDICOTT, SAMUEL. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; entered service July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ENDICUTT, JAMES, Stoughton. Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; regimental returns from Sept 21, 1776, to Nov. 17, 1776, dated Ticonderoga.

ENDICUTT, JAMES. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

ENEOS, ——, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Sept. 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast; reported an Indian; company probably stationed at Cape Ann.

ENES, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

ENGALLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776.

ENGALS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Winter Hill.

ENGALS, EBENEZER, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENGELS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between April 20, 1777, and May 13, 1777, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; company stationed at Slade's Ferry.

ENGERSALL, ARTEMIDORIS, West Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENGERSELL, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias.

ENGERSOL, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias.

ENGERSOL, ZEBULON, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ENGERSOLL, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias.

ENGERSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

ENGHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

ENGLAND, STEPHEN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775, of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. "the ensuing campaign;" *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough at Boston[?]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Greenage; reported discharged and place taken by Moses Parson; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 5, 1781; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of men who received bounty from the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war; *also*, order payable to Ephraim Emery for money due for service for the year 1781 in 6th Mass. regt., dated Newbury, April 8, 1784.

ENGLE, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent with leave.

ENGLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

ENGLESBY, CUDWORTH (also given CUTHBERT). Officer of Marines; list of American prisoners sent to Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of State Navy; commissioned June 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged June 20, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days.

ENGLESBY, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Newton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of commissioned officers [year not given].

ENGLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Engle, Englies, Engly, Ingle, Inglee, Ingley.]

ENGLEY, EBENEZER, Halifax. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days, at

ENGLEY, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

ENGLIES, ZADOK. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 20 miles from home.

ENGLIS, ANDREW, Richmond. Capt. Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Richmond; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant; letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carleton to the Board of War at Boston, asking that clothing be delivered said Englis and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 12th regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers in service from May –, 1777, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; reported in camp; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Adjutant, 5 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th regt.; return of officers with accompanying certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Asa Bullard, stating that said Englis and other officers were in service at date of certificate; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; list of officers in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; *also*, Captain Licutenant, Lieut. Col. Sprout's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army for whom warrants were to be made out [year not given].

ENGLISBEE, BARTHOLOMEW. Master at Arms, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

ENGLISH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Englis, Englisher, Inglish.]

ENGLISH, ——. Sergeant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said English promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Evings, discharged.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775.

ENGLISH, ANDREW, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

ENGLISH, DANIEL, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, joiner; residence, Boston.

ENGLISH, JOHN, Boston. Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June –, 1780, signed by said English and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commis-

English, John, *continued.*
sioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Dec. 26, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

English, John, Needham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Marshal's co., Col. Marshal's regt. (also given Capt. Patingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. – [year not given]; reported died in August; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 39 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

English, John, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

English, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

English, John, Salem. Private, Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; birthplace, Salem; residence, Salem; deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

English, John. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Washington" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Odiorne; petition dated Aug. 6, 1776, signed by John Stickney, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that Nathaniel Odiorne be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Aug. 6, 1776, that a commission be issued.

English, John. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. —, [year not given].

English, John. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

English, Joseph, Salem. Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, de-

ENGLISH, JOSEPH, *continued.*
scriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

ENGLISH, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

ENGLISH, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Massachusetts.

ENGLISH, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said English of Capt. John Edwards, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Manchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered Dec. 16, 1782; deserted Jan. 13, 1783.

ENGLISH, WILL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

ENGLISH, WILLIAM, Massabesick. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

ENGLISH, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ENGLISH, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

ENGLISH, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days (also given 2 mos. 16 days, 300 miles travel included), at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

ENGLISH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 11, 1776.

ENGLISH, WILLIAM. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of 3 years and during the war men; engaged for town of Kennebunk; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

ENGLISHER, ——. [This name also appears under the forms of English, Inglisher.]

ENGLISHER, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made agreeable to order of Gen. Heath dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

ENGLY, SOLOMON, Halifax. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; residence, Halifax; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

ENGLY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

ENGOLS, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Bond's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat dated Medford, Oct. 25, 1776, signed by Capt. Hall, stating that said Engols had been a prisoner in Canada and had not received a coat.

ENGRAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 8, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported "to serve from the date of Francis Trainer's enlistment, 4th July, 1781, sick."

ENGREHAM, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

ENGREHAM, TIMOTHY, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

ENGREM, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

ENGREM, TIMOTHY, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

ENGS, MADDIE (also given MADETT), Boston. Master, brigantine "Civil Usage" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Andrew Giddinge; petition dated Watertown, Sept. 19, 1776, signed by Andrew Giddinge, in behalf of the owners, all of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 29, 1779, signed by said Engs, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thames" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 29, 1779, that a commission be issued.

ENNIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Annis, Innis.]

ENNIS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

ENNIS, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777.

ENNIS, JOHN, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 20 days allowance.

ENNIS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; appointed Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

ENO, ——. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Sergeant's regt.; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

ENOS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eanos, Enous.]

ENOS, DAVID, Rehoboth (also given West Greenwich, R. I.). List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1778, to May 1, 1779; reported deserted May 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 23, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported furloughed by Col. Jackson March 31, 1779, for 40 days.

ENOUS, DAVID, West Greenwich, R. I. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, West Greenwich, R. I.; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Lieut. Wolsses (Woolsey's) co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

ENSIGN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ensingn, Insign.]

ENSIGN, CHAUNCY, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which entered service April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

ENSIGN, DATIS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.

ENSIGN, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

ENSIGN, ELIJAH, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.

ENSIGN, ELISHA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Roswell Downing's (3d) co. (East co. in Sheffield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776;

ENSIGN, ELISHA, *continued.*
also, Lieutenant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

ENSIGN, ELISHA (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

ENSIGN, HARVEY (also given HERVEY and HENRY), Washington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Sloan's (Washington) co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Washington; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; reported enlisted Feb. 20 (also given Feb. 1), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Washington.

ENSIGN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department.

ENSIGN, JACOB. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 30, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

ENSIGN, SILAS, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

ENSIGN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.

ENSINGN, DATUS. Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

ENTHARO, "MANIWELL," Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. –, 1775. [See Emmanuel Freto.]

ENTROIT, HENDRICK LAPPA (also given HENRY). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt.

ENTROIT, HENDRICK LAPPA (also given HENRY), *continued.*
Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 2d co.; order dated Nov. 7, 1783, for wages for June-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

ENTROIT, JOHN CONRAD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

ENTROT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Entroit, Entrott.]

ENTROT, CHRISTIAN *alias* CHRISTOPHER, Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal.

ENTROT, HENRY, Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Wellfleet; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Parker's co. commanded by Lieut. Luther Trowbridge, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782; reported on command with light infantry in Sept., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Brunswick, Germany; residence, Boston; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779, by Lieut. Trowbridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for March–Aug., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported as servant to Col. Brooks in Feb., 1783.

ENTROTT, HENRY (also given HEINRICH). Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, same regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Entrott served from Jan. –, 1778; entitled to 1 stripe.

ENTROTT, JOHN CONRATT, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Aldon's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

ENTWISEL, EDMUND, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of West-

ENTWISEL, EDMUND, *continued.*
borough; joined Capt. Wood's co.; term, 3 years; reported a mechanic; *also*, Matross, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private; general return of men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Jedathan Baldwin's regt. of artificers, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. William Sizer's co.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; reported "enlisted out" Nov. 30, 1779.

ENTWISHILL, EDMUND, Westborough. 2d Corporal, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported in the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Lamb's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Westborough; mustered by Capt. William Stevens; reported received £300 bounty.

ENTWISSELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Entwisel, Entwishill, Entwisthile, Intwishil, Intwisthill.]

ENTWISSELL, EDMUND, Westborough. Private, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1779; reported "enlisted out" Nov. 30, 1779; *also*, Matross, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; return made by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Moodie; enlistment, during war.

ENTWISTHILE, EDMUND, Westborough. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ENVEUS, JAMES. Boy, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

EPERIAM, ABEL, Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battles's, cos. of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

EPES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eaps, Eppes, Epps.]

EPES, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

EPES, BENJAMIN. Captain, Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; regiment raised as a temporary reinforcement to serve until April 1 [year not given].

EPES, JAMES, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

EPES, JOHN, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order

EPES, JOHN, *continued.*
for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

EPES, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

EPES, SAMUEL, Danvers. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Epes chosen 2d Major, Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, return of officers belonging to Col. Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, signed by said Epes and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; *also*, Major; list of members of committees to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Epes reported as belonging to committee for Essex Co.; *also*, resignation dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1778, signed by said Epes, asking that his resignation as 2d Major, 8th Essex Co. regt., be accepted, as he expected to move beyond the limits of said regiment, and stating that by reason of the death of one field officer and the resignation of the other two field officers, the command of the regiment had for some time devolved upon him, and the good of the service required that new field officers be appointed without delay; accepted by General Court Jan. 17, 1778, and consented to by Council.

EPES, WILLIAM. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

EPHRAAM, ABEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellin's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EPHRAHAM, ABEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1778; residence, Dedham; credited to town of Dedham; reported died June 20 (also given June 25), 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

EPHRAIM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eperiam, Ephraam, Ephraham, Ephraims, Ephrim.]

EPHRAIM, ABEL, Hopkinton (also given Dedham). Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.

EPHRAIM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

EPHRAIM, EBENEZER, Worcester. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay ac-

EPHRAIM, EBENEZER, *continued.*
counts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; reported deceased, never joined; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported died Jan. 4 [year not given].

EPHRAIM, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, Indian; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Concord, July 20, 1782, made by Joseph Hosmer, (late) Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnal at East Sudbury, of men who engaged to serve to the credit of the town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

EPHRAIM, SIMON, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

EPHRAIMS, JOSHUA, Dudley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (2d Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; joined Col. Bradley's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; reported engaged for Connecticut.

EPHRIM, SIMON, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EPPES, JOHN, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

EPPS, JOHN, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Lieut. Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

EPTON, BENJAMIN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned to Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; term, 3 years or during war.

ERHART, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ehrhard.]

ERHART, DANIEL, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; reported a prisoner of war.

ERSKIN, ALEXANDER, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Col. Jackson's regt. [See Alexander Askins.]

ERSKIN, REED. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.

ERSKIN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 24, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Scituate.

ERSKINE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Askins, Earskin, Erskin, Erskins, Eskin.]

ERSKINE, CHRISTOPHER. Order on Capt. Williams, payable to Levi Beal, dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1780, for wages due said Erskine for service on last previous cruise of ship "Protector." [See Christopher Askins.]

ERSKINE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

ERSKINE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

ERSKINE, SAMUEL, Boston. Private; general return of men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. Benjamin Pollard's co. later commanded by Capt. Phineas Parker; enlisted April 6, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported never joined.

ERSKINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

ERSKINS, REED. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

ERSKINS, ROBERT. Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

ERSKINS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

ERST, JACOB. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Oct. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

ERVEN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

ERVIN, GEORGE, Salem. Lieutenant, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

ERVIN, JAMES, Farmington. Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted March 11, 1778, by Capt. Lieut. Jonston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

ERVIN [?], JOSEPH. Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775. [See Joseph Arvin.]

ERVIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

ERVINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776; [service not given]. [See William Arvin.]

ERVING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Arvin, Arwine, Erven, Ervin, Ervine, Ewing, Irving, Truin.]

ERVING, HENRY. Ensign, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 17, 1778; reported resigned May 17, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, June 11, 1779, signed by Lieut. Jonathan Stone, stating that said Erving served as an Ensign in Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt. in 1777 and the beginning of 1778; reported discharged April 11, 1778.

ERVING, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's (Artilley) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ERVING, JAMES. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 24, 1782; discharged Sept. 17, 1782; service, 3 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ERVING, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers. [See Robert Truin.]

ERVING, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Amherst; delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779. [See William Ewing.]

ERVING, WILLIAM. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 9, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.

ERVING, WILLIAM. Wagoner; list of wagon masters, wagoners, etc., stationed at Boston, as returned by Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General [year not given].

ESABROOKS, ROBERT. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

ESHRIDGE, THOMAS, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1778; residence, Boston; credited to towns of Boston and Boxford; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Worcester in Oct., 1777, sick three miles from camp in Nov., 1777, on furlough in Dec., 1777.

ESINGER, PETER. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

Eskin, Reed. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Eskridge, Thomas, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Eskridge, Thomas. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1779, signed by Joseph Head, in behalf of Samuel Broome, asking that said Eskridge be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Horatio" (privateer), bound on a voyage to the West Indies; ordered in Council Oct. 22, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Esmond, ——. [This name appears under the form of Edmond, Estmond, Ezmond.]

Eson, James, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

Eson, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Taunton.

Esop, Isaac, Stockbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported an Indian.

Espaniole, Joseph. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; pay roll for wages for 1 month; engaged Feb. 23, 1779; reported on board the "Warren."

Espenny, Peter. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 16 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years. [See Peter Spinney.]

Esquire, Ezekiel, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775. [See Ezekiel Squire.]

Esquires, James. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Nov. 21, 1775; service, 4 mos. 6 days. [See James Squire].

Essex, Corps. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 2 days; reported absent without leave.

Essex, John. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 4 days; reported absent without leave; *also*, list of men drafted Jan. 9, 1777, to serve in 1st division under Capt. Millard; *also*, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 27 days; *also*, receipt for wages for service from Jan. 9 to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

Essex, John. Boatswain; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Essex, John. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Essinger, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Esinger.]

Essinger, Peter. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

ESTABROK, BENJAMIN. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated June –, 1775.

ESTABROOK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eastabrook, Eastabrooks, Easterbroks, Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Eastherbrooks, Esabrooks, Estabrok, Estabrooke, Estabrooks, Esterbroks, Esterbroocks, Esterbrook, Esterbrooks, Esterbroox, Estherbrook, Estherbrooks.]

ESTABROOK, BENJAMIN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

ESTABROOK, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland.

ESTABROOK, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

ESTABROOK, EBENEZER, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm.

ESTABROOK, JOHN, Westminster. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 9½ days.

ESTABROOK, JOHN. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

ESTABROOK, SAMUEL, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm.

ESTABROOKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Parker's (Lexington) co.; service from May 6 to May 10, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of the Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

ESTABROOKE, NEHEMIAH. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia company under command of John Bridge; service from May 11 to May 15, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety.

ESTABROOKE, PRINCE, Concord. Private, Capt. John Parker's (Lexington) co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 28, 1780; discharged April 7, 1781; service, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, receipt dated Lexington, June 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Estabrooke by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ESTABROOKS, JOEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company

ESTABROOKS, JOEL, *continued.*
receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

ESTABROOKS, JOHN. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, March 28, 1776.

ESTABROOKS, JOHN. List of men who were in service with Maj. Brown in 1778.

ESTABROOKS, NEHEMIAH, Lexington. List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years;

ESTAVACHO, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; pay roll for wages for 1 month; engaged May 10, 1779; reported in the prize "Boyd."

ESTE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ESTERBROKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

ESTERBROKS, JOHN, Sr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

ESTERBROKS, JOSIAH [?]. Company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

ESTERBROOCKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

ESTERBROOK, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for pouches dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775.

ESTERBROOK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

ESTERBROOK, EBEN, Holden. Sergeant, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

ESTERBROOK, JOHN. List of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted in the army in 1776, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition; *also*, list of men supposed to have enlisted into the army for the term of 3 years, but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

ESTERBROOK, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14½ days; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported also mustered by Continental Muster Master.

ESTERBROOK, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 26 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

ESTERBROOK, SAM, Jr., Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days.

ESTERBROOK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ESTERBROOKS, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

ESTERBROOKS, BENJAMIN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service to April 27, 1775, 12 days.

ESTERBROOKS, BENJAMIN, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; roll dated Camp at Hull.

ESTERBROOKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; reported discharged 80 miles from home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport; service, 17 days.

ESTERBROOKS, BENJAMIN[?]. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ESTERBROOKS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and discharged 200 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ESTERBROOKS, EBENEZER, Holden. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

ESTERBROOKS, JOEL, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts for losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

ESTERBROOKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service to time of discharge, 28 days, in defence of seacoast; company enlisted for Nova Scotia expedition.

ESTERBROOKS, JOHN. Capt. Means's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and discharged 200 miles from home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ESTERBROOKS, JOSIAH [?]. Company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776.

ESTERBROOKS, MOSES, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

ESTERBROOKS, MOSES, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

ESTERBROOKS, NATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. Warner's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days previous to marching, to Nov. 30, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 9, 1780.

ESTERBROOKS, PRINCE, Lexington. Capt. Miles's co.; company receipt for mileage and travel allowance from Ticonderoga home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ESTERBROOKS, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private and Corporal, Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newburyport; reported as serving 18 mos. as Private, 18 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing.

ESTERBROOKS, THADDEUS. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards in the barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish, and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

ESTERBROOX, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry.

ESTES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Easte, Eastes.]

ESTES, ABIJAH. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment stationed at the fort at Salem; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.

ESTES, NATHANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

ESTEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Easte, Eastee, Eastey, Eastie, Easty, Este, Estes, Estia, Esty.]

ESTEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

ESTEY, EBEN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

ESTEY, JACOB, Jr., Stoughtonham. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's 4th co. (North co. in Stoughtonham), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that commissions be issued.

ESTEY, JACOB, 3d. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ESTEY, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

ESTEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ESTEY, JOS., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

ESTEY, SOLOMON, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

ESTEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

ESTEY, WILLIAM. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

ESTHERBROOK, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

ESTHERBROOKS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

ESTHERBROOKS, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

ESTHERBROOKS, MOSES. Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; company receipt for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford.

ESTIA, SILAS. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 11, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

ESTMAN, CHARLES, Montague. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months from time of their arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Private; residence, Montague; mustered July 17, 1780.

ESTMAN, EBENEZER, Amherst. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

ESTMAN, JOHN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

ESTMAN, ZACHARIAH, Marblehead. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead.

ESTMOND, JOHN, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777.

ESTON, JAMES, Sandwich (also given Bedford). Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to July 14, 1777; residence, Sandwich; reported died; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Bedford; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported killed July 6, 1777.

ESTON, JAMES, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 26 days; reported did not enlist into the army.

ESTON, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 26 days; reported did not enlist into the army.

ESTRON, CALVIN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days. [See Calvin Easton.]

ESTY, ELIJAH, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list apparently showing balances due men for service [no date or particulars given].

ESTY, JACOB (also given Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (4th) co., 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Capt. Robert Swan of Stoughton, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; roll dated Stoughton.

ESTY, JOB. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778. Roll dated Stoughton.

ESTY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778. Roll dated Stoughton.

ESTY, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

ESTY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

ESTY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor.

ESTY, JOSEPH, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights.

ESTY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Natick.

ETHERIDGE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Eshridge, Ethireg, Ethridge.]

ETHIREG, THOMAS. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co.; company order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, endorsed "Col. Frye."

ETHRIDGE, THOMAS, Boston. 2d Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, return dated Boxford, May 13, 1778, made by a Committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

ETLING, BERNHARD. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

ETON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

ETON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

ETON, LOT, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

ETON, MELATIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

ETON, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

ETON, URIAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

ETRIDGE, JOSEPH. Gunner, Col. Lamb's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779; [service not given]. [See Joseph Eldredge.]

ETSON, CUSHMAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Rutland.

EUEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army.

EUELL, ELIAS. List of men who signed a company receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, for advance wages for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Pay Master and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner. [See Elias Elwell.]

EUELL, GERSHOM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

EUER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

EUER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

EUER, PAUL. Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

EUERS, HENRY, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

EUERS, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Euers and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 11, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

EUERS, JOHN, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

EUERS, PRINCE, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Barnstable; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. J. K. Smith; enlistment, during war.

EUINGS, WILLIAM. List of 9 months men; engaged Aug. 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780.

EUISTUS, EBENEZER, Watertown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778, and Oct. 18, 1778.

EURE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

EURET, EBENEZER. Captain, 7th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by their respective companies dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

EURIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

EUSTES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 8, 1779; service, 25 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

EUSTES, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Gridley's regt.; list of Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates examined and approved at Watertown, July 12, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose.

EUSTICE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

EUSTICE, JOHN, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 28 yrs.; reported a foreigner.

EUSTICE, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

EUSTICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 8 mos. 9 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

EUSTICE, WILLIAM, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

EUSTICE, WILLIAM. Doctor; returns of Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt. dated Camp Philadelphia, July 18, and July 25, 1783, showing officers to whom soldiers had been assigned as servants; said Eustice allowed 1 servant; *also*, return of 1st Mass. regt. dated Aug. 15, 1783, showing officers to whom soldiers had been assigned as servants; said Eustice allowed 1 servant.

EUSTIES, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Eusties and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting to serve in the army.

EUSTIES, JAMES, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

EUSTIN, BAILEY, Sheffield. Fifer, Capt. William Beacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day. [See Bailey Austin.]

EUSTIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Euistus, Eustes, Eustice, Eusties, Eustus, Uestis, Uestus.]

EUSTIS, ABRAHAM. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 30, 1778; reported resigned April 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1777.

EUSTIS, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.), Boston. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Major, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. 2 days as Captain, 12 mos. 28 days as Major; *also*, Captain; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

EUSTIS, CHAMBERLIN, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

EUSTIS, EBENEZER. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to July 28, 1779, 13 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EUSTIS, EBENEZER L. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

EUSTIS, JACOB, Haverhill. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Eustis and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

EUSTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

EUSTIS, JOS. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

EUSTIS, NATHANIEL. Assistant Apothecary in general hospital; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779.

EUSTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates for 3 months.

EUSTIS, THOMAS. Captain of a co. of Minute-men, which marched from Rutland on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days, travel included.

EUSTIS, WILL. Certificate dated Boston, July 12, 1777, signed by John Berry, stating that said Eustis and others enlisted into Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; accompanying order on Ebenezer Hancock, Deputy Paymaster General, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Headquarters, Boston, July 12, 1777, signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath, for Continental bounty for said men.

EUSTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Parker's (Lexington) co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge, by order of the Committee of Safety.

EUSTIS, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; return of the staff of engineers and artillery dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Gridley's regt.; entered service April 19, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, Hospital Physician and Surgeon in medical department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Senior Surgeon; report made by a committee of the House of Representatives dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments with their wages and ration allowance; *also*, Doctor; returns of Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, and Aug. 22, 1783, showing officers to whom soldiers had been assigned as servants; said Eustis allowed 1 servant.

EUSTUS, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsborough; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

EUSTUS, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

EVANS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Avans, Earven, Eavans, Eavens, Eavern, Eavins, Even, Evenes, Evens, Eviens, Evins.]

EVANS, ANDREW, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

EVANS, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

EVANS, ASA. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

EVANS, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days; travel allowed from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778, and Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent.

EVANS, ASA. Private, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 17, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 19, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; company detached to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt. Roll sworn to at Bolton.

EVANS, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield,

EVANS, ASA, *continued.*
July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Upton; marched to camp, July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.

EVANS, BARNABAS, Ware. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Weston.

EVANS, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Salisbury and Amesbury.

EVANS, BENJAMIN, Sanford (also given Coxhall). Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 6¼ days allowance; *also*, list of men mustered to join the Continental Army as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Evans drafted from militia of the town of Sanford or hired by such as were drafted to serve 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; residence, Coxhall; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1777.

EVANS, BENJAMIN, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported enlisted in the train June 9, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EVANS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EVANS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

EVANS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; term, during war; reported deceased; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died March –, 1778.

EVANS, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Reed's (4th) co., Col. J. Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EVANS, DANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

EVANS, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; appointed 2d Lieutenant Nov. 3, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Evans, David. Receipt dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777, given to Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., for bounties paid said Evans and others for enlisting into Continental Army.

Evans, David, Jr. Private, Lieut. Stephen Farington's co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

Evans, Ebenezer, Gloucester. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Evans, Edmund, Ware. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brakeidge's (Breckenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; term, 3 years.

Evans, Evan. Marine; ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; pay roll of a number of officers and crew of said ship who returned from captivity; engaged Oct. 30, 1780; discharged July 15, 1781; service, 8 mos. 15 days.

Evans, Evan. Boy, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

Evans, Gilford. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Evans, Isaac. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

Evans, Jacob, Rhode Island. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Rhode Island; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. James Hall's detachment of artillery; Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported received pay for service in Northern department until Oct. 31, 1777.

Evans, James, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 13, 1776; service, 66 days, travel included; said Evans reported "went on board the privateer Capt. Lambert in the service of the state of Massachusetts Bay July 13, 1776."

Evans, James, Saco (also given Kennebec). Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.

Evans, James. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Evans, Jeremiah, Philadelphia. Cooper, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Philadelphia.

EVANS, JEREMIAH. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Oct. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Milton.

EVANS, JOHN, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

EVANS, JOHN, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos., travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

EVANS, JOHN, Walpole. Capt. Maxwell's co.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account; *also*, Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

EVANS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

EVANS, JOHN. List dated Boston harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken Feb. 19[?], 1778, by a British frigate; *also*, Seaman; list of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.

EVANS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in Essex and York counties.

EVANS, JOHN. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 17, 1781; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment sent by Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river; *also*, Captain; engaged Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard the frontiers.

EVANS, JOHN. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1782, of bounties paid said Evans and others by the town of Ipswich for enlisting for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 4, 1781; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 3 years.

EVANS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EVANS, JONAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days: *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EVANS, JONATHAN, Bedford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Bedford; enlisted for town of Bedford; enlistment, 3 years.

EVANS, JONATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

EVANS, JONATHAN, Salisbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers on a regimental return dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 20, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations sworn to in Middlesex Co.; rations allowed said Evans from Aug. 15, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

EVANS, JONATHAN, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

EVANS, JONATHAN. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

EVANS, JONATHAN. Company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for money due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, order on Capt. Ford, payable to Sherebiah Evans, brother of said Evans, for wages due, dated Wilmington, May 30, 1778.

EVANS, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co. stationed at Springfield, Col. Hodgsdon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported "made up in Col. Crane's regt.; certified for his 3 months pay twice;" *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; descriptive list dated New Winsor, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780, by Capt. Gridley; enlistment, during war.

EVANS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

EVANS, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; term, 3 years.

EVANS, LEONARD, Berkley. Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Berkley; credited to town of Berkley; reported enlisted March 7, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 72 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Graton in Aug., 1781, on command at Verplanck's Point in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, list of Corporals in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given]; said Evans reported promoted.

Evans, Leonard. List dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777, of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres.

Evans, Leonard. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Evans, Lyman, Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Phelps's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Belchertown; enlisted for town of Belchertown; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Evans, Nathan, Hopkinton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Hopkinton; credited to town of Hopkinton; reported died Dec. 10, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

Evans, Nathaniel, Kennebec. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

Evans, Nathaniel, Leominster (also given Lunenburg). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; promoted to Corporal May 1, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. 20 days as Private, 8 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

Evans, Nathaniel, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Evans, Nathaniel. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

Evans, Nicholas, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including travel allowance home. Roll dated North Castle.

Evans, Reuben, Salisbury. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Peabody's co.; return made by Brig. Michael Farley dated Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1776, of officers recommended for commissions who were appointed to command companies raised from his brigade by order of Council and Maj. Gen. Warren and ordered to march to Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Jonson's (Johnson's) and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig Farley's brigade; regiment raised for defence of Boston; ordered in Council Sept.

EVANS, REUBEN, *continued*.
26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of Lieut. John Gay's co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

EVANS, SAMUEL, Brookfield. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; reported discharged April 10, 1780.

EVANS, SAMUEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

EVANS, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

EVANS, SAMUEL. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard. [Name crossed out on list.]

EVANS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, to serve as Private in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but certified as retained in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

EVANS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during campaign Capt. Woodbury was superseded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel from place of rendezvous home, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

EVANS, SHEREBIAH, Wilmington (probably). List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.; company receipt for wages, etc., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wilmington; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Vermont; credited with $20.

EVANS, SILAS, Billerica (also given Woburn). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1,

EVANS, SILAS, *continued.*
1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; residence, Woburn (also given Billerica); enlisted for town of Woburn; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.

EVANS, SIMEON, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Ballard's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Hopkinton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

EVANS, THOMAS, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

EVANS, THOMAS, Freetown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Freetown; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EVANS, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

EVANS, THOMAS, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29 (also given April 28), 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

EVANS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EVANS, THOMAS, Jr., Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; reported enlisted March 9, 1775, to be "ready at a minute's warning till the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days;" *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776.

EVANS, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EVANS, WIGGINS. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Amesbury.

EVANS, WILLIAM, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

EVANS, WILLIAM, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; Ebenezer Wadsworth reported as guardian of said Evans; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Aug. 4 and Aug. 25, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 23, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 20, 1777, to July 7, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Grafton; enlisted for town of Grafton; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777.

EVANS, WILLIAM. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

EVARTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Evetts, Evits.]

EVARTS, JUDAH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

EVARTS, LUTHER. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; company stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

EVELAH, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

EVELEETH, ZIMRI, Lancaster. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779.

EVELEIGH, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; term, 3 years.

EVELEIGH, JOHN. Master, ship "American Tartar" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Grimes; petition dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by John Dean, Joseph Barrell, and Mungo Mackay, all of Boston, in behalf of themselves and others, owners, asking that John Grimes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued.

EVELETH, ——. [This name also appears under the form Eavelith, Evelah, Eveleeth, Eveleigh, Eveley, Evelith, Evelly, Evely, Evieth, Evileth, Evilth, Evlith, Evly.]

EVELETH, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 8 weeks 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780.

EVELETH, FRANCIS, Jr., Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

EVELETH, ISAAC, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Greenleaf's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Reding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted April 10, 1777; joined July 13, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lancaster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including 10 days travel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agrecable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Thurston's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; engaged for town of Lancaster; term, 3 years.

EVELETH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

EVELETH, JAMES, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Charles Smith; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged at Cambridge Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, travel included, in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

EVELETH, JAMES. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Ipswich, June 24, 1776; receipt for value of coat on reverse of certificate, dated June 24, 1776.

EVELETH, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

EVELETH, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

EVELETH, JOHN, Beverly. Seaman, snow "Diana," commanded by Capt. William Herrick; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

EVELETH, JOHN, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777;" residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Western; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Eveleth by a committee of the 3d Precinct of the town of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsbourgh; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782.

EVELETH, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

EVELETH, Jo's, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

EVELETH, JOSEPH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

EVELETH, JOSEPH, Princeton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Read's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers and men who joined regiment at Roxbury Camp about Dec. 10, 1775; company raised in Rutland and Princeton; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers who joined Col. Read's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29 (also given Jan. 30), 1776.

EVELETH, JOSEPH, Princeton. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included, at West Point; residence, Princeton; enlisted for town of Princeton.

EVELETH, JOSEPH. Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt.; order payable to Dr. Amariah Biglow dated Shrewsbury, June 15, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

EVELETH, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Parsons's (3d) co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777.

EVELETH, WILLIAM, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Greenleaf's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

EVELETH, WILLIAM, *continued.*
service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777; joined April 22, 1777.

EVELETH, ZIMRI. Descriptive list of men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rugg's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

EVELETH, ZIMRI. Enlistment agreement [year not given], signed by said Eveleth and Burpee Proute, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army during the war unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782.

EVELEY, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; recommended in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered.

EVELITH, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

EVELITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, in Northern department.

EVELITH, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

EVELITH, JOSEPH, Gloucester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 31 yrs.

EVELITH, JOSEPH, Princeton. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Princeton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Daniel Goss of Lancaster.

EVELITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

EVELITH, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

EVELL, JOB, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop's co.

Evelleth, Zimri. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards stationed at Rutland; enlisted Oct. 31, 1779; discharged Feb. 7, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Evelly, Isaac, Rehoboth (probably). Private; list of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island, dated July 27, 1778.

Evelly, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

Evely, John, Brookfield. Return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Col. Nixon's regt.

Even, Sherebiah, Wilmington. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Evendon, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Evenes, Ebenezer, Gloucester. Account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

Evenes, Nathaniel, Leominster. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Evens, Allen. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 29, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

Evens, Andrew, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point June-Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer; residence, Biddeford; engaged for town of Biddeford; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men taken prisoners subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Evens taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781, at Croton river; exchanged June 20, 1782; *also*, Private, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Evens, Andrew, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

Evens, Andrew. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

Evens, Asa, Grafton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; [service not given]; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

Evens, Asa, Upton. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp

EVENS, ASA, *continued.*
Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Upton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton.

EVENS, BARNABAS, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Brakeiridge's (Breckenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware (also given Weston); term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 23, 1777; reported furloughed April 13, 1779, by Gen. Glover for 40 days; sick in general hospital at Providence.

EVENS, BARNABAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Palmer; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; enlisted April 30, 1781; reported on command as carpenter in June, 1781, on command as wagoner in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command as carpenter; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command as carpenter; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported absent with leave in the country in Feb., 1782.

EVENS, BENJAMIN, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

EVENS, BENJAMIN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

EVENS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

EVENS, DANIEL, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d Hardwick (also given 1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Hardwick, July 10, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; said Evens engaged the latter part of 1776 for the term of 3 years.

EVENS, DANIEL. List of men, probably from Woburn, under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green at Cambridge, dated Woburn May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

EVENS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported killed in battle June 17, 1775.

EVENS, DAVID, Lexington. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to June 5, 1778; residence, Lexington; credited to town of Lexington; reported died June 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

EVENS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

EVENS, EBENEZER, Gloucester. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, letter dated Chelsea, Sept. 22, 1775, from Capt. Dodge to Col. Baldwin, asking that said Evens be granted a furlough to go to Cape Ann; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Dodge to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, an account of appraisement of guns taken for the public service from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt. who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, return of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Feb. 12, 1777.

EVENS, EBENEZER, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark.

EVENS, EDWARD. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers.

EVENS, ELIJAH. Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777, with 20 others, and no wages allowed; company served in Northern department.

EVENS, EVAN. Order on Henry Gardner, Receiver General, payable to Lieut. Zephaniah Bishop, signed by said Evens, for wages for service on board State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams; said wages made payable to Moses Willmarth by Lieut. Bishop and later made payable to Elisha May, by order dated Attleborough, April 29, 1782; reported returned home in July, 1781.

EVENS, HENRY, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

EVENS, HENRY, Shutesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EVENS, JACOB. Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

EVENS, JEREMIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Oct. 1. 1781, 14 mos. 17 days; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1782; reduced Aug. 1, 1782.

EVENS, JOHN, Bernardston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Barnilston (Bernardston); enlisted for Barnilston (Bernardston); mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

EVENS, JOHN, Beverly. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; said Evens reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town or had died since return under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Evens reported as having moved from Falmouth and unable to contribute.

EVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

EVENS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged June 28, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised to serve for 3 months with guards at and about Boston.

EVENS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted May 12, 1781; joined Aug. 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

EVENS, JONATHAN, Palmer (also given Bedford). Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Palmer (also given Bedford); enlisted for town of Bedford; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

EVENS, JONATHAN, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

EVENS, JONATHAN. Captain; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; said Evens with others, reported as having reinforced the guard at night; *also*, Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

EVENS, JONATHAN. Company receipt for milcage given to Capt. John Ford dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

EVENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

EVENS, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, March –, 1777; reported in service in Col. Dike's regt. from time of marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton.

EVENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 24 (also given Nov. 20), 1779; service, 4 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

EVENS, JOSEPH, Vassalborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted for town of Vassalborough; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters.

EVENS, LEONARD, Berkley. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; residence, Berkley; credited to town of Berkley; *also*, receipt dated April 17, 1781, for bounties paid said Evens and others by the several classes of the town of Berkley; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted March 14, 1781; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Berkley; residence, Berkley; engaged for town of Berkley; engaged March 17 (also given March 14), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of Sergeants in Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given].

EVENS, LYMAN, Belchertown. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbride's (Woodbridge's) 4th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to at Belchertown, March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown (also given Bedford); joined Capt. McNall's

EVENS, LYMAN, *continued.*
co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a stroller; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to June 31 [?], 1779; reported deserted June 31 [?], 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported furloughed April 28, 1779, for 10 days, by Maj. Porter.

EVENS, LYMAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated Dec. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

EVENS, MABERY, Sharon. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp Charlestown, July 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775. [See Maybery Avans.]

EVENS, NATHAN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Evens credited with 17 days service; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's [Wesson's] regt.; term, 3 years; said Evans engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee.

EVENS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

EVENS, NATHANIEL, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. Warner's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., dated Hull, June 22, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Evens and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 30, 1776; roll dated Boston.

EVENS, NATHANIEL, Reading. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green at Reading; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

EVENS, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Sheffield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Spur's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sheffield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Depnty Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

EVENS, NATHANIEL, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Graten's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 24, 1780.

EVENS, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged Feb. 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

EVENS, REUBEN, Salisbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis endorsed "Dorchester Heights Oct. –, 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 10, [1776]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22[?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

EVENS, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 21 days as Private, 20 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted May 7, 1778; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Brookfield; enlisted May 1, 1780, by Sergt. Bartlet; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

EVENS, SAMUEL, Framingham (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 2[?], 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Middleborough; mustered by Maj. Barber.

EVENS, SAMUEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

EVENS, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Camp Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

EVENS, SAMUEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EVENS, SAMUEL. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

EVENS, SHEREBIAH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Wilmington.

EVENS, SILAS. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; service, 1 mo.; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune.

EVENS, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company order for advance pay dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, on a 40 days expedition; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, descriptive list, taken from Hosmer's book, of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; complexion, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hopkinton, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Evens by the town of Hopkinton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 3, 1781, 20 mos. 27 days. [See Simeon Eams.]

EVENS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EVENS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 10), 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

EVENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

EVENS, THOMAS. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 4, 1779; [service not given]; reported in the "Pole."

EVENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company marched to North river.

EVENS, THOMAS, 2d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition against Rhode Island in 1777.

EVENS, TIMOTHY, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Evens marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 3 days; reported died June 10, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Ware, Jan. 17, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, in support of an order for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Evans deceased, payable to Joseph Foster.

EVENS, WIGGIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

EVENS, WILLIAM, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; residence, Berkley; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by "William Avens" and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.

EVENS, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

EVENS, WILLIAM, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Lyons's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Grafton, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years.

EVENS, WILLIAM, Kensington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Ballard, stating that said Evens and others had each received one pouch; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

EVENS, WILLIAM, Raynham. Descriptive list dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Nathaniel Snow's (4th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Raynham; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

EVERALL, "BISTER," Middleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Middleton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

EVERAT, CATO. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported transferred to Capt. Miller's co. Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1781.

EVERAT, JOSIAH. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

EVERDAN, SAMUEL. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Everdan and others of Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt. but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

EVERDEN, ABIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

EVERDEN, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

EVERDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

EVERDEN, SAMUEL, Framingham. Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; return of men [year not given]; residence, Framingham.

EVERDON, JAMES. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

EVERDON, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. [John] Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages of corporals, drummers, and fifers, belonging to 4th regt. for Sept., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham.

EVERDON, THOMAS, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on detachment for Quebec."

EVEREDEN, THOMAS. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

EVERENDEN, ABIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

EVERENDON, ABIJAH, Stoughton. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton.

EVERENDON, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

EVERENDON, THOMAS, Stoughton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Baily's co.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

EVERENDON, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshil's (Marshall's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

EVERET, ABEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

EVERET, ANDREW, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

EVERET, ASA, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

EVERET, CATO, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received by Hezekiah Read Miller at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, husbandman; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; reported a negro; reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "joined Lines, on guard;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

EVERET, DANIEL, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received by Hezekiah Read Miller at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Fisher's (also given Capt. Cowell's) co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 19 days, travel included, under Maj. Job Cushing; company detached for service at Hull; roll dated Medfield.

EVERET, EBEN (also given EBENEZER), Dedham. Ensign, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Captain, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

EVERET, ELEAZER. Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

EVERET, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

EVERET, ISRAEL, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

EVERET, ISRAEL, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 1 day.

EVERET, JEREMIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

EVERET, JEREMIAH. Surgeon, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, under orders from Col. Starns (Stearns); service, 9 days; regiment marched Aug. 22, 1777, 90 miles toward Bennington by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, on an alarm, and was there dismissed by Gen. Lincoln; *also*, same regt.; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 25, 1777.

EVERET, JOHN, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

EVERET, JOHN NICLESON. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

EVERET, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. and stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway.

EVERET, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's (2d) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776.

EVERET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

EVERET, JOSHUA, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 12½ days.

EVERET, JOSIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

EVERET, JOSIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

EVERET, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr., and ISAIAH), Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham.

EVERET, JOSIAH, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

EVERET, LEVI. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

EVERET, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.

EVERET, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776.

EVERET, PELATIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

EVERET, PENUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

EVERET, PETER, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

EVERET, RICHARD, Westminster. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from July 5, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 months.

EVERET, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; receipt dated Cambridge, April 6, 1778, signed by said Everet and others, for wages granted by the State as a bounty.

EVERET, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; appointed July 10, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel included, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EVERET, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; term, during war.

EVERET, WILLIAM, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

EVERET, WILLIAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

EVERET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance. [See William Eveleth.]

EVERETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Eaveret, Eavret, Eavrit, Euret, Everat, Everendon, Everet, Everit, Everitt, Everitte, Everreton, Everrett, Everritt, Everton, Eviret, Evirett, Evit, Evret, Evrett, Evrit, Evritt, Ewerrett, Ivet.]

EVERETT, ABIJAH. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Private (also given Quartermaster Sergeant), Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham, and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Haws's regt."

EVERETT, ANDREW, Dedham. Sergeant Major, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; joined July 29, 1779; service to Nov. 30, 1779, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

EVERETT, CATO. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

EVERETT, DANIEL, Wrentham. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service. 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EVERETT, DAVID, Princeton. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Holman, stating that said Everett and others had each received one pouch; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "deceased June 26, 1775."

EVERETT, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

EVERETT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

EVERETT, EBENEZER. Petition dated Dedham, March 21, 1780, signed by said Everett, stating that he had been appointed Captain of 7th co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) 1st Suffolk Co. regt., in May, 1776; that he had been frequently called upon to raise and fit men for the army, etc., but that owing to ill health, he was no longer able to fulfil the duties of his office, and asking that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council July 8, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

EVERETT, ELEAZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.; roll endorsed "2 months service."

EVERETT, ELEAZER, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dedham; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EVERETT, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted for service with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

EVERETT, JEREMIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

EVERETT, JEREMIAH, Westminster. Surgeon, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of field officers of a regiment to be raised for defence of Boston; commissioned Aug. 21, 1776; reported "in room of Surgeon Gowen" [?]; *also*, Col. Dike's regt.; return of field and staff officers for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

EVERETT, JEREMIAH. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 27, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

EVERETT, JESSE, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

EVERETT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EVERETT, JO. Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Penobscot. Roll sworn to at Machias, Lincoln Co.

EVERETT, JOHN, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1778.

EVERETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 12 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; engaged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

EVERETT, JOHN NICHOLSON. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EVERETT, JONATHAN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

EVERETT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

EVERETT, JONATHAN, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

EVERETT, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

EVERETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

EVERETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

EVERETT, JOSHUA, Westminster. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's (8th) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Carlile's co. drafted from Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

EVERETT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days, at Roxbury Lines.

EVERETT, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Battle's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dedham; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

EVERETT, JOSIAH. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EVERETT, LEVI, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780.

EVERETT, LEVI. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

EVERETT, MICHAEL, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; deserted April 6, 1777.

EVERETT, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

EVERETT, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

EVERETT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EVERETT, PELATIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 26, 1776; *also*, Ensign, formerly Sergeant, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780;

EVERETT, PELATIAH, *continued.*
also, Ensign, Capt. Job Whipple's (2d) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 7, 1777; reported on furlough at Westminster for 60 days from Dec. 11 (also given Dec. 12), 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated "West Point;" reported on command at the Highlands; *also*, returns of officers dated Garrison at West Point, March 2, and March 9, 1781; reported on furlough at Westminster; furlough reported to have expired Feb. 12, 1781; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, April 6, 1781; reported on command at the Highlands; *also*, returns of officers dated Garrison at West Point, April 13, and April 27, 1781; reported on command at New Hampshire Hutts; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, May 18, 1781; reported on command at the Lines.

EVERETT, PENUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams.

EVERETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

EVERETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

EVERETT, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 11, 1780.

EVERETT, THOMAS, Stoughton (also given Taunton). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. –, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield Sept. 15, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt.

EVERETT, THOMAS, *continued.*
Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 4 ft. 11 in.); complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Stoughton (also given Taunton); residence, Stoughton (also given Taunton); enlisted Oct. – (also given Nov. 2), 1780; enlisted by Maj. Darby; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., June, and July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged; said Everett discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired. [See Thomas Everton.]

EVERETT, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sawin's (2d Westminster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780.

EVERETT, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

EVERETT, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

EVERETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

EVERETT, WILLIAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775.

EVERETT, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

EVERETT, WILLIAM. Capt. Maynard's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Everett tried Nov. 28, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, for absence without leave; sentence, 15 lashes; reported pardoned. [See Thomas Everett.]

EVERETT, WILLIAM, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

EVERIT, ABEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

EVERIT, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

EVERIT, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, including travel home, at Rhode Island.

EVERIT, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 15, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 14 days, travel included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.

EVERIT, ISAAC. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

EVERIT, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.

EVERIT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EVERIT, PELATIAH, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's (8th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1777; reported promoted Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers appearing on a regimental return dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1783; *also*, list of officers on a regimental return dated Aug. 15, 1783; said Everit reported sick in camp.

EVERIT, PENUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months.

EVERIT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of Convention.

EVERIT, THOMAS, Stoughton. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1782.

EVERIT, WILLIAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EVERIT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, including travel home, at Rhode Island.

EVERITT, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed Dec. 10, 1775; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Sergeant Major, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; company marched to Providence, R. I.

EVERITT, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

EVERITT, [ANDREW]. Sergeant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of absent officers on a regimental return dated Camp at Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; said Everitt reported on command at Cumberland for 3 days.

EVERITT, BUTLER. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777 to Oct. 15, 1777; reported not mustered; also reported died Oct. 15, 1777.

EVERITT, EBENEZER, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

EVERITT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

EVERITT, EBENEZER (also given Jr.). Ensign, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of officers and men who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

EVERITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given 11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States]; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

EVERITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on campaign to Claverack.

EVERITT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; reported discharged 220 miles from home; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

EVERITT, JONATHAN, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

EVERITT, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's 8th (2d Westminster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

EVERITT, LEVI, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Capt. Lennerd.

EVERITT, PELATIAH. Ensign, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, June 17, 1778, and Nov. 24, 1778.

EVERITT, PENUEL, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 28 days as Private, 19 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Capt. Lennerd; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

EVERITT, RICHARD, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

EVERITT, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 4 days as Corporal, 25 mos. 24

EVERITT, SAMUEL, *continued.*
days as Sergeant; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Capt. Lennerd; reported promoted to Sergeant.

EVERITT, THOMAS. Drummer, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

EVERITT, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

EVERITT, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

EVERITT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

EVERITTE, DAVID, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

EVERONDEN, ABIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

EVERRETON, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; term, during war.

EVERRETT, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

EVERRETT, JOSIAH, Dedham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

EVERRETT, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Jan., 1782, and for March–May, 1782; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782.

EVERRITT, JOSIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

EVERRITT, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; term, during war.

EVERRITT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

EVERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Evrson.]

EVERSON, EPHRAIM. Cook, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; service from Sept. 23, 1776, to July 5, 1777, 9 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Independence."

EVERSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, guarding passes of North river; company raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

EVERSON, GEORGE RICHEY. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; reported returned to the army.

EVERSON, JAMES, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "on the alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776."

EVERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "on the alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777, and served 2 months; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, travel included, at Castle Island.

EVERSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

EVERSON, LEVI. Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; list of men [date and particulars not given].

EVERSON, SAMUEL, Kingston. Fifer, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

EVERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "on the alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776."

EVERSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 30 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

EVERSON, SAMUEL. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 10, 1782; discharged Aug. 6, 1782; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

EVERSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, travel included, at Castle Island.

EVERSON, SYLVANUS. Second Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 26, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

EVERSON, SYLVANUS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."

EVERTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Evendon, Everdan, Everden, Everdon, Everenden, Everendon, Everett, Everonden, Everreton.]

EVERTON, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoughton; credited to town of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; billeting roll dated Boston, April 8, 1777; enlisted Jan. 17 (also given Jan. 6), 1777; joined Feb. 14, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Milton; residence, Milton; enlisted in 1779 by Capt. Redding; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported joined from light infantry in Feb., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to the "light horse."

EVERTON, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 10, 1777. Rolls sworn to at Boston.

EVERTON, JOHN, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memoranda of beef delivered Aug. 26, 1777, and Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; said Everton drafted for 8 months; engaged for town of Marblehead.

EVERTON, JOHN. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

EVERTON, SAMUEL. Corporal; 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages, etc., dated Feb. 1, 1777.

EVERTON, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 11, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

EVERTON, THOMAS, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

EVERTON, THOMAS, Stoughton. Drummer, Capt. Holden's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 14, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781. [See Thomas Everett.]

EVERTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, order for wages dated Peekskill, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

EVERTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days.

EVERTON, THOMAS. Account dated Bristol, July 28, 1777, rendered the State of Massachusetts Bay by Henry Alexander, formerly Lieutenant in the service of Rhode Island, on behalf of that state for bounty, etc., paid said Everton and others for engaging in Dec., 1776, to serve to the credit of Rhode Island for the term of 15 months, said men having afterwards engaged to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., by permission of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, without having performed the service for which they had previously engaged.

EVERTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EVERTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return for the year 1777, dated Jan. 25, 1778; deserted Jan. 2 [year not given]; reported a transient.

EVERTON, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

EVERTON, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

EVERTON, ZEPHANIAH, Roxbury (also given Milton). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported "returned as a private in Nov., Dec., Jan. and Feb. rolls, since transferred to a drummer and to receive drummer's pay while doing that duty by order of Maj. Gen. Sullivan;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*,

EVERTON, ZEPHANIAH, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; enlisted April 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

EVERY, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1779, signed by Mungo MacKay, in behalf of himself, Samuel Dunn, and others, of Boston, asking that said Every be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued. [See Samuel Avery.]

EVETTS, LUTHER. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscnyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

EVIENS, PETER. Receipt dated West Springfield, Feb. 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Eviens by Abraham Burbank, on behalf of a class of the town of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

EVIERD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Evird, Evord.]

EVIERD, HENRY, Sturbridge (also given Dudley). Fifer, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered March 5, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Fife Major, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780; residence, Dudley; reported deserted April 16, 1780.

EVIETH, ZIMRI. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; term, during war.

EVILETH, ——. 4th co., 6th regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1.

EVILETH, AARON, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich.

EVILETH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780; reported discharged March 25, 1780.

EVILETH, ZIMRI, Rutland. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to at Highlands; reported "on pass;" *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Lancaster; residence, Rutland; enlisted Jan. 19, 1780, by Sergt. Phineas Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; reported furloughed March 1, 1782, for 40 days; also reported on duty at the Lines April 12, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for May and June, 1782; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster roll for July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; list of men furloughed; said Evileth furloughed March 1, 1782, for 40 days; returned April 10, 1782; absent 41 days; also furloughed June 10, 1783, until the declaration of peace.

EVILETH, ZIMRI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

EVINGS, ——. Ensign, 2d Pennsylvania battalion; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Evings reported discharged and Sergt. English promoted to his place.

EVINS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 12, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

EVINS, BARNABAS, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

EVINS, BARNABAS. Receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, signed by said Evins and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen of the town of Palmer to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Evins engaged for 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, signed by said Evins and others, for ration allowance on march from Palmer to Springfield, they having been raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war.

EVINS, EBENEZER. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; engagement, 3 months.

EVINS, HENRY, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt.

EVINS, HENRY, *continued.*
Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

EVINS, HENRY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the towns of Ervingshire and Shutesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included.

EVINS, LEONARD, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 28 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Berkley; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 4, 1781.

EVINS, LYMAN, Belchertown (also given Woodstock, Conn.). Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780;" age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Woodstock, Conn.; residence, Woodstock; deserted June 1, 1779.

EVINS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

EVINS, SAMUEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

EVINS, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780;" age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Massachusetts; deserted March -, 1778.

EVINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; engagement, 3 months.

EVINS, THOMAS, Newbury, Rowley, or Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EVINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfery's (Godfrey's) brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

EVINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

Evins, Thomas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

Evins, Thomas. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for the term of 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Evins, Timothy, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died June 10 [?], 1775.

Evins, Wiggin. Capt. Munro's (later Capt. Bowman's) co., 15th regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; term, 9 months; reported deserted Oct. 13, 1779.

Evins, William, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Evins, William. 4th Corporal, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for the term of 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Evins, William. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Evird, Henry, Sturbridge. Fifer, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Eviret, Thomas. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782.

Evirett, Abijah, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 2 days allowance.

Evit, William, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

Evits, Judah, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Evits, Luther. Clerk, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

Evlith, Zimri. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1782; term, during war; reported at the Lines at Pine Bridge; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782.

Evly, Isaac, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; said Evly first drew rations at Falmouth and was discharged at Falmouth.

Evord, Henry. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielsons's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

EVRET, PENUEL, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EVRET, RICHARD, Westminster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

EVRETT, ABIJAH. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 12 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

EVRIT, JEREMIAH. Surgeon; Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned, commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; list of officers who engaged to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; commissioned Dec. 1, 1776.

EVRITT, ABEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

EVRSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 30 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and marched to Rhode Island.

EWARDS, ALBERT. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

EWEL, MALACHI, Chesterfield. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

EWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Euel, Euell, Evell, Ewel.]

EWELL, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Putnam's (3d) co.; list of officers of 27th regt. [year not given].

EWELL, GERSHOM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

EWELL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; service to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

EWELL, JOB. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

EWELL, MALACHI, Chesterfield. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

EWELL, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonny's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.

EWER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Euer, Euers, Eure, Ewers, Youer, Yourrs.]

EWER, ANSEL, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1777; reported died Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted May 22, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

EWER, BARNABAS. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

EWER, BARNABAS. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 30, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

EWER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

EWER, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

EWER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

EWER, JONATHAN, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 23, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

EWER, LAZARUS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

EWER, PAUL. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 30, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

EWER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Falmouth.

EWER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

EWER, PELEG. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

EWER, PRINCE, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Asa Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.

EWER, SILAS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into Continental Army Aug. 10, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; engaged for town of Barnstable; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

EWERRETT, PELATIAH. Ensign with rank of 2d Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of officers certified by Ezra Newhall, Lieut. Col. Commandant, and endorsed "received into the office Sept. 23, 1779;" reported 8th Ensign.

EWERS, JOHN, Montague. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported with Col. Arnold; *also*, petition to the General Court assembled at Watertown May 29, 1776, signed by said Ewers, of Montague, stating that he was a soldier in Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; that he was in service at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, where he lost a pistol and clothing; that he then went to Quebec with Gen. Arnold, and at the time of the attack made by Gen. Montgomery, was sick, but lent his gun to his Lieutenant, who was captured with it; that he returned to Montague in April, and that he had received no pay after he left Cambridge, and asking compensation for his losses, etc.; petition endorsed "ordered to lie June 17" [year not given].

EWERS, JOHN, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775, service, 1 mo. 17 days; reported enlisted in the train June 11, 1775.

EWERS, PRINCE, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenage; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wattles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Ewers for 9 mos.; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Clayes's Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Ewers for 3 mos.; reported received from Capt. Wattles's co.; also reported on extra duty as Corporal from May 12, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Ewers for 12 mos.; reported furloughed in Dec., 1782.

Ewers, Silas. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1781, signed by said Ewers, in behalf of Samuel Broome and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Camberwell" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Ewing, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Erving, Euings, Ewings, Ewins.]

Ewing, James. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

Ewing, John, Harpswell. Sergeant, Capt. J. Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, list dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, of men who received blankets from Selectmen of Harpswell for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.

Ewing, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Ewing, Joshua. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.

Ewing, Joshua. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at North river, N. Y., including travel to and from camp; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Ewing allowed service for 19 days; 8 days in camp, 8 days travel, 3 days preceding march; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined.

Ewing, William, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Dickenson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, black; engaged for town of Amherst; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shutesbury; mustered July 18 [1780]; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged June 29, 1781; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 29, 1781, 6 mos. 2 days. [See William Erving.]

Ewings, James, South Hadley (also given Sunderland). Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Ewins, William. Return dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Ewins and others by the several classes of the town of Hadley to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ewins hired by Class No. 7 to serve for the term of 6 months; reported received £24 bounty.

EXCEENE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Excel, Excen.]

EXCEENE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

EXCEL, JEREMIAH. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 16th co.; age, 38 (also given 37) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth; raised from Col. Hathaway's regt.; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

EXCEN, JEREMIAH. Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Shephard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

EXTEL, HENRY, Berkley. Descriptive list; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. –, 1780; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported with Adjutant General; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Extel discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

EXTEL, WILLIAM, Norton. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Seth Smith's 10th (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Norton.

EXTELL, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated July 1, 1781, signed by said Extell and others, for blankets received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

EXTELL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in the General's barge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported with the Adjutant General; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on duty "up river;" *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts, and sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1782.

EXTELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

EXTELS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra service.

EXTIL, HENRY, Berkley. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, descriptive list; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Berkley; residence, Berkley; enlisted Oct. –, 1779, by Capt. Redding; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Berkley; residence, Berkley; enlisted Jan. –, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Extill served from Jan. 1, 1777; reported entitled to 2 stripes.

EXTILL, HENRY, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported with the Adjutant General; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported with the Adjutant General.

EXTINE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital.

EYARS, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Fifer, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by County Muster Master Ilsley; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

EYERS, JOHN. Conductor of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

EYERS, JONATHAN. Letter from Col. Ebenezer Francis to the Council, dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; said Eyers recommended for 2d Lieutenant; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Eaton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of Continental officers; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; [name crossed out on list].

EYERSON, JOHN. Private, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; pay roll for wages due men who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed said Eyerson from Aug. 4, to Aug. 30, 1777.

EYLES, JACOB, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

EYLES, WILLIAM, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

EYRE, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

EYRES, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

EYRES, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks, 6 days; reported enlisted into the train June 12, 1775.

EYRES, JOSEPH. Late Major, Corps of Artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 31, 1780.

EYRES, SOLOMON. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

EYRSS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

EYSANDEAU, WILLIAM, France. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. as Ensign, 9 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co.; muster roll of commissioned officers of Col. Bigelow's regt. dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, France; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-April, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on main guard in July and Aug., 1778, sick but present in Sept., 1778, a supernumerary officer in March and April, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co.; muster roll of commissioned officers of Col. Bigelow's regt. for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abner Dow's (Light Infantry) co.; muster roll of commissioned officers of Col. Bigelow's regt. for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; appointed April 2, 1779; reported sick but present; *also*, 15th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Maj. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick at Fishkill by leave of Surgeon from Dec. 20, 1780; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at Fishkill by general orders from June 3, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Greaton; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick and absent in Feb., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported sick at Peeks's Hollow; *also*, muster rolls for April–Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Porter's detachment from 3d Mass. regt.; weekly return of officers dated July 24, 1783; reported sick but present; *also*, same detachment; weekly returns of officers from July 31, 1783, to Aug. 21, 1783; reported sick at Kensington; *also*, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; weekly return of officers dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported sick but present.

EZMOND, JOHN, Biddeford. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

EZRA, ——, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to March 3, 1778; reported died March 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 16, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; reported a negro.

FABENES, JAMES. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days; reported entitled to 1½ shares.

FABENS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fabenes, Fabin, Fabins, Febens, Feebens, Phibens.]

FABENS, JAMES, Salem. Prizemaster, brig "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Crowell; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FABENS, JAMES. Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; company receipt for wages for Continental service for Nov. and Dec. [year not given], dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776.

FABENS, WILLIAM, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cooke, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FABER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Fabour.]

FABES, ELIPHALET, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776. Roll dated Dedham.

FABIN, JAMES. Prizemaster, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers dated Boston, Aug. 28, 1779; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men reported to have been taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

FABINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 14, 1776; service, 6 mos. 21 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

FABINS, PEARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favorite" [year not given]; reported taken in the merchant service.

FABINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

FABINS, THOMAS, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FABLON, ISAAC. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

FABOUR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel (280 miles) included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of the above roll dated at Newburyport, June 16, 1778, and signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins.

Fabyan, Joshua. Account of blank commissions delivered the committee to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Fabyan reported as belonging to the committee for Cumberland Co.

Fachell (also given Fuckall), Wassall. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days; vessel reported to have been captured May 5, 1781; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay abstracts dated Dec. 11, 1782, and May 31, 1785.

Facson, Prince. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Facundas, Abraham, York. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, York; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; reported received State bounty.

Facundus, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Facundas, Fagendus, Fagundis, Fagundos, Fagundus, Faugundus, Feundns, Fugund.]

Facundus, Abraham, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of York; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, descriptive list; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, tailor; residence, York; engaged April 3, 1781; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, enlistment agreement dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Facundus and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, and stating that they had received bounty of the town of York; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 3, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Fadden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faden, McFadden, McFadding.]

Fadden, Hector. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1778.

Fadden, James, Stoughton. Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

Fadden, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 26 mos. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786.

FADDEN, JOHN, Milton (also given Stoughton and Stoughtonham). Musician, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoughton; credited to town of Milton; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; residence, Stoughtonham.

FADDRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fadrick.]

FADDRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company marched on a 40 days expedition.

FADEN, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

FADEY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

FADRICK, JOHN, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

FAERBROTHER, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days.

FAERWELL, ABSALOM. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

FAFT, ALPHEUS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. [See Alpheus Taft.]

FAFU [?], JOHN. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

FAGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fagans, Fagins, Feagan, Feagins, Fergan.]

FAGAN, WILLIAM, Stonington. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

FAGAN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779.

FAGANS, WILLIAM, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

FAGENDUS, ABRAHAM, York. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; credited to town of Shrewsbury; *also,* Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varrick and County Muster Master Bragdon.

FAGINS, ROBERT, Connecticut. Seaman, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, Seaman; residence, Connecticut; reported an Indian.

FAGINS, WILLIAM, Connecticut. Seaman, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, Seaman; residence, Connecticut; reported an Indian.

FAGUNDIS, ABRAHAM, York. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged Nov. 30, 1776, at Albany. Roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home.

FAGUNDOS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "tailoring" in Feb., 1782.

FAGUNDUS, ABRAHAM, York. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co. Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FAHEY, MARTIN. Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, under Col. John Allan.

FAHONDO, CHAVAT. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 10, 1779; [service not given]; reported in the prize "Boyd."

FAHY, WILLIAM, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775. [See William Faye.]

FAIL, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt., to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given light); eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston.

FAILE, MOSES, Jr., Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in (i. e. home), 16 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

FAILES, ABIATHER, Walpole. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to a warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Gen. Palmer; marched Sept. 26, 1776, under Lieut. Plimpton; said Failes reported as not having been drafted but hired by Simeon Chenery who was drafted.

FAILIS, JONATHAN, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Walpole; said Failis detached Aug. 8, 1781, from Capt. Man's co. to serve for the term of 3 months.

FAILLS, EBENEZER, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died June 17, 1775.

FAILS, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

FAILS, AARON. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, including time to return home, at Rhode Island.

FAILS, AARON CLARK, Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 16 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 5 days, including time to return home, at Rhode Island.

FAILS, ATWOOD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, travel included; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

FAILS, EBENEZER, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

FAILS, JAMES, Jr., Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

FAILS, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778.

FAILS, LEMUEL, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FAILS, MOSES, Holliston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

FAILS, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

FAILS, MOSES, Jr. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

FAILS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

FAILS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

FAILS, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; said Fails detached from Lieut. Blake's co. Aug. 18, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months.

FAILS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

FAILS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days, travel included, under Maj. Job Cushing; company detached for service at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

FAIR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fare.]

FAIR, CATO, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

FAIR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 1 day, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

FAIR, DAVID, Nantucket (also given Barnstable). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; mustered May 26, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1777; residence, Barnstable; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted May 16, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; reported sick in the country.

FAIR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 16 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

FAIR, DAVID. Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; descriptive list; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

FAIR, ESAU, Hatfield (probably). Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FAIRBAK, DRURY, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

FAIRBAK, PHILEMON. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 20, 1775.

FAIRBANCKS, JOHN, Sherburne. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Sherburne; enlisted April 8, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt.

FAIRBANCKS, JOHN, *continued.*
Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported joined from the infantry Feb. 1, 1781.

FAIRBANK, ABEL, Lancaster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Reding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

FAIRBANK, ABEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company raised to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

FAIRBANK, ABIJAH, Medway. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

FAIRBANK, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

FAIRBANK, ADAM. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

FAIRBANK, AMOS, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 28, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hill's (3d) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Nurse's co. drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant in command of a company in Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged (also given furloughed) Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Warner; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

FAIRBANK, ASA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775.

FAIRBANK, ASA. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos.; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston.

FAIRBANK, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

FAIRBANK, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos.; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Fairbank and others, for wages, etc., from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778.

FAIRBANK, BENJAMIN, Athol. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780; reported discharged.

FAIRBANK, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FAIRBANK, BENJAMIN, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days, travel included; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

FAIRBANK, CALVIN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FAIRBANK, CORNING (also given CORNEING), Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 44 days; reported a minor; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, account of money paid for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; money reported as having been paid the heirs of said Fairbank.

FAIRBANK, CYRUS, Harvard. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FAIRBANK, CYRUS, Lancaster. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph White's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

FAIRBANK, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

FAIRBANK, DRURY, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

FAIRBANK, DRURY, Westborough. Return of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt., dated Westborough, May 26, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; enlisted for town of Westborough.

FAIRBANK, DRURY. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775.

FAIRBANK, DRURY. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Fairbank and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

FAIRBANK, DRURY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

FAIRBANK, EBEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

FAIRBANK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FAIRBANK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

FAIRBANK, ELIAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

FAIRBANK, ELIJAH, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 1, 1775.

FAIRBANK, ELIJAH, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

FAIRBANK, EPHRAIM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FAIRBANK, GEORGE, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

FAIRBANK, HOPESTILL. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

FAIRBANK, ISRAEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

FAIRBANK, JABEZ, Bolton. Drummer, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Princeton and Bolton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

FAIRBANK, JABEZ. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's (7th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. James Converse's regt.; receipt given to Michael Gill dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Fairbank and others, for ration allowance on march home, etc.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 7, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, with guards at Rutland.

FAIRBANK, JOEL, Medway. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

FAIRBANK, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed on march from Tarrytown, N. Y., home; reported furloughed.

FAIRBANK, JOHN, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Sherburne, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

FAIRBANK, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Lieut. Ware's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 12 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

FAIRBANK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

FAIRBANK, JOHN. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

FAIRBANK, JOHN, Jr. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

FAIRBANK, JONAS, Dudley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

FAIRBANK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, at Claverack; roll dated Albany.

FAIRBANK, JOSEPH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

FAIRBANK, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

FAIRBANK, JOSEPH. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FAIRBANK, JOSEPH (also given JOS'H). Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; *also*, Private, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days, with guards at Sherburne under Corp. Reuben Partridge after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

FAIRBANK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FAIRBANK, JOSHUA, Douglas. Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

FAIRBANK, JOSHUA, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 88 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

FAIRBANK, JOSHUA, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FAIRBANK, JOSHUA. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 5, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 12 days; regiment raised for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll dated Mansfield and endorsed "40 days service."

FAIRBANK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FAIRBANK, JOTHAM, Medway. Private, in West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, company receipt dated Medway, March 30, 1776, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, for travel allowance on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 29, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

FAIRBANK, LABAN, Mendon. Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mendon; said Fairbank's discharge reported as dated May 19, 1780, and signed by C. Gibbs, "M Cdt. guards;" *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Mendon.

FAIRBANK, LEMUEL, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 2, 1775; service, 15 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington.

FAIRBANK, LEVI, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 3, 1775; service, 15½ days; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Fairbank and others, for mileage allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Private in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

FAIRBANK, LUTHER, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Goss's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Reading's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

FAIRBANK, LUTHER. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

FAIRBANK, NAHUM, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed on march from Tarrytown, N. Y., home; *also*, return made by Capt. John Oliver and Capt. Thomas Lord dated Athol, May 18, 1778, to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Brig. Warner's brigade, of 9 months men raised by the town of Athol; Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; enlisted May 8, 1778.

FAIRBANK, NATHANIEL, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775 annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

FAIRBANK, OLIVER, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FAIRBANK, OLIVER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; company reported as made up from 2d and 13th cos. in Col. Whitcomb's regt.; *also*, Capt. Robbins's co.; order for wages, payable to William Dunsmoor, dated Lancaster, April 21, 1777.

FAIRBANK, PERLEY. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included.

FAIRBANK, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, travel included; company served with reinforcements to Northern army at the reduction of [Gen.] Bur-

FAIRBANK, PHILEMON, *continued.*
goyne; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

FAIRBANK, PHINEAS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 24, 1775; service, 6½ days.

FAIRBANK, PHINEAS. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 11, 1775.

FAIRBANK, SAMUEL, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 88 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

FAIRBANK, SAMUEL. Quartermaster; receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th Mass. regt., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to April 20, 1781, 3 months 20 days; reported discharged April 20, 1781.

FAIRBANK, SAMUEL, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after.

FAIRBANK, SETH. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Fairbank and others, for wages for service in Capt. White's co. from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776.

FAIRBANK, SILAS, Medway. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FAIRBANK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; enlisted June 1, 1778; credited to town of Athol.

FAIRBANK, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Waid's regt.

FAIRBANK, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FAIRBANKES, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FAIRBANKES, NAHUM, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FAIRBANKES, PHILEMON, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FAIRBANKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairbak, Fairbancks, Fairbank, Fairbankes, Farbank, Farbanks, Farebank, Farebanks, Fearbanks, Fearebanks, Ferbanks, Firbank, Furbanks.]

FAIRBANKS, AARON, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of the 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FAIRBANKS, ABEL, Lancaster. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Nov. 26, 1777; reported died Nov. 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 8, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 81 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777; joined April 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Albany.

FAIRBANKS, ABEL, Western. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, ABIJAH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, AMOS. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

FAIRBANKS, ASA, Sherburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

FAIRBANKS, ASA, Wrentham. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

FAIRBANKS, ASA, Wrentham. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 13½ days; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 21, 1777 [6], 13 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1777 [6], on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt.;" *also*, Captain, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers appointed to march with reinforcements raised to serve for 3 months; commissioned Dec. 30, 1776; *also*, return of officers and men in Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given]; *also*, Captain of South co. in 2d Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers

FAIRBANKS, ASA, *continued.*
chosen by the respective companies in said regiment dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Fairbanks and officers of his company elected Sept. 22, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, same regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin; *also*, Captain; return dated Medfield, March 2, 1781, made by Capt. Sabin Mann, of officers and men detached from companies in Col. Seth Bullard's regt., by order of His Excellency John Hancock dated Feb. 28, 1781, to march to Tiverton, R. I., and there serve for a period not exceeding 40 days, under Capt. Samuel Fisher and Capt. Amos Ellis; 1 Subaltern, 1 Sergeant, and 8 rank and file, detached from said Fairbanks's co. of Franklin.

FAIRBANKS, ASA. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9 1778; discharged Feb. 23, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

FAIRBANKS, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23 (also given Sept. 10), 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

FAIRBANKS, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to do duty for the term of 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Haws's regt."

FAIRBANKS, BENJAMIN, Athol. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1779; residence, Athol; credited to town of Athol.

FAIRBANKS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

FAIRBANKS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 4½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Morse's (7th) co. (South co. in Stoughtonham), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned dated Stoughtonham, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

FAIRBANKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 23 days; reported absent without leave.

FAIRBANKS, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Leverett, Aug. 16, 1781, signed by said Fairbanks and others, for bounties paid them by the town of Leverett to serve with militia levies for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

FAIRBANKS, BILLINGS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776, 4 days prior to marching; service to time of returning home, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

FAIRBANKS, CYRUS, Harvard. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID, Dedham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; reported deceased.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to time of returning home, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to time of returning home, 5 mos. 13 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID. Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month [year not given, probably 1775].

FAIRBANKS, DAVID. Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 24, 1776.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fairbanks and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughtonham.

FAIRBANKS, DAVID, Jr. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fairbanks and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

FAIRBANKS, DRURY, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Northborough, Nov. 22, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, DRURY. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 29 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

FAIRBANKS, DRURY. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; term, 9 months.

FAIRBANKS, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

FAIRBANKS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FAIRBANKS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton river; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

FAIRBANKS, EDWARD [?]. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; reported advanced to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1777.

FAIRBANKS, ELIAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FAIRBANKS, ELIJAH, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order signed by Job Partridge, Administrator, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due said Fairbanks; accompanying certificate dated Holliston, Feb. 19, 1776, signed by Capt. Miller, states that said Fairbanks died in camp.

FAIRBANKS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 8, 1777, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dedham.

FAIRBANKS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

FAIRBANKS, EPHRAIM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; equipment roll [year not given].

FAIRBANKS, GEORGE, Medfield. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched from Medfield and Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Maj. James Metcalf; service, 23 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers recommended by Col. Bradford to be commissioned dated Boston, April 11, 1777.

FAIRBANKS, GEORGE, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, GIDEON, Franklin. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27,

FAIRBANKS, GIDEON, *continued.*
1780; *also*, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; reported died Nov. 22, 1781.

FAIRBANKS, HOPESTILL, Sherburne. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; reported drafted.

FAIRBANKS, ISRAEL, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. George Gould's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FAIRBANKS, ISRAEL (also given Jr.), Dedham. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; [service not given]; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FAIRBANKS, JABEZ, Lancaster. Lieutenant; list endorsed "commissioned officers of Col. Jam's regt." in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776.

FAIRBANKS, JACOB, Harvard. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at West Point; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard.

FAIRBANKS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards stationed at Rutland; enlisted Nov. 28, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days.

FAIRBANKS, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Whelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 26 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to do duty for the term of 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Haws's regt;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FAIRBANKS, JAMES. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Grafton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See James Furbush.]

FAIRBANKS, JASON. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symms drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

FAIRBANKS, JOEL, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, JOEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FAIRBANKS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; credited to town of Holliston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776; [length of service not given]; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "3 mos. service at Boston, guarding stores, Dec., 1776, Jan., and Feb., 1777."

FAIRBANKS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Franklin; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 19, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list dated Boston, March 5, 1805, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who

FAIRBANKS, JOHN, *continued.*
furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; said Fairbanks reported as having chosen land; residence, Union, Me.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; term, during war; reported joined from captivity; also reported on furlough; *also*, list dated Boston, March 5, 1805, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; said Fairbanks reported as having chosen land; residence, Union, Me.

FAIRBANKS, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, JONATHAN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt; company return endorsed "1776."

FAIRBANKS, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jonathan Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment also marched again to Cambridge at request of Gen. John Whitcomb; marched May 1, 1775; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wilder's co.; order for wages, payable to William Dunsmoor, dated Lancaster, April 21, 1777.

FAIRBANKS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

FAIRBANKS, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered July 21, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; marched July 29, 1779; delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; service from July 25, 1779, to date of discharge, Aug. 31, 1780 [1779], 1 mo. 6 days; reported enlisted July 26, 1779.

FAIRBANKS, JOSEPH, Douglas. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp [year not given]; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, JOSEPH, Harvard. Captain of a company in Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

FAIRBANKS, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; reported discharged 200 miles from home; company raised for 3 months.

FAIRBANKS, JOSEPH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

FAIRBANKS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham and sworn to at Boston.

FAIRBANKS, JOSH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FAIRBANKS, JOSHUA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

FAIRBANKS, JOSHUA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

FAIRBANKS, JOSHUA, Lancaster. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

FAIRBANKS, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 14 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve under Maj. Gen. Lincoln on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

FAIRBANKS, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

FAIRBANKS, LABAN, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 19, 1780; reported mustered May 26, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 18, 1780; reported discharged.

FAIRBANKS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

FAIRBANKS, LUTHER, Lancaster. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, endorsed "April 1, 1779;" enlisted May 12, 1777; joined July 13, 1777; discharged Aug. –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported advanced to Wagon Master.

FAIRBANKS, LUTHER, Northfield. Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on command to Quebec."

FAIRBANKS, LUTHER. Captain, [Gen.] Patterson's brigade; return for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778.

FAIRBANKS, MOSES, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 13 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, Lieutenant; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island commanded by Capt. John Armstrong; service, 27 days [year not given]; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

FAIRBANKS, NAHUM, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months belonging to Capt. Lord's and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.; mustered May 19, [1778]; engaged for town of Athol.

FAIRBANKS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Fairbanks and others were in need of cartridge boxes; cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

FAIRBANKS, OLIVER, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co.,Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who enlisted to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

FAIRBANKS, OLIVER. 2d Corporal, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

FAIRBANKS, PERLEY, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

FAIRBANKS, PERLEY. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776; [length of service not given]; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "3 mos. service at Boston guarding stores, Dec., 1776, Jan., and Feb., 1777."

FAIRBANKS, PHILEMON, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

FAIRBANKS, PHINEAS (also given Jr.), Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; equipment return [year not given]; reported discharged.

FAIRBANKS, RUFUS, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; roll dated Monson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Browning's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brimfield; arrived at Fishkill July 3, 1778.

FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 16, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 13 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing.

FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island; mileage also allowed for 24 miles travel home to Mendon; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Islaud on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL. Quartermaster Sergeant, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of men who had not received all their arrears of pay [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 10 days as Ensign, 25 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Line; commissioned March 27, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abel Holden's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Toogood's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; commissioned Nov. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated May 4, 1778; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as certified as Captain but was only a Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Heywood's co.,

FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780.

FAIRBANKS, SETH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in Col. Whitcomb's regt.; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FAIRBANKS, STEPHEN, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; also reported mustered July 6, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

FAIRBANKS, THOMAS, Athol. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778, and Oct. 18, 1778.

FAIRBANKS, THOMAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 24 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

FAIRBANKS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FAIRBANKS, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec. 25, 1775."

FAIRBANKS, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged March 20, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 25 days; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; travel allowed from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FAIRBANKS, ZACCHEUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sick in the country.

FAIRBROTHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brether, Faerbrother, Farbrother, Farebrother.]

FAIRBROTHER, RICHARD, Rehoboth (also given Vermont). Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for May-Aug., 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay

FAIRBROTHER, RICHARD, *continued.*
accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 34 mos. as Corporal, 2 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsbourgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782; *also*, 4th regt.; list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Vermont.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there did duty in the 6 days service under Gen. Heath; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Fairbrother by John Brown, 2d, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised in said county to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

FAIRBUSH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

FAIRCHIELD, ZACHARIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

FAIRCHILD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairchield, Fairchilds, Farchild, Ferchild.]

FAIRCHILD, AARON, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 20, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Bar-

FAIRCHILD, AARON, *continued.*
rington, April 1, 1778; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged.

FAIRCHILD, AARON. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

FAIRCHILD, "ANSORON." Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.

FAIRCHILD, DANIEL, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, June 23, 1780, for bounty paid said Fairchild by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FAIRCHILD, EZRA. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany.

FAIRCHILD, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

FAIRCHILD, ZACHARIAH (also given ZACH'S), Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt.; company receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign;" *also*, Sergeant, detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

FAIRCHILDS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Kingsbury, N. Y. Roll dated Sheffield.

FAIRFEILD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FAIRFEILD, JEREMIAH. Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

FAIRFEILD, JOHN, Pittsfield. List of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.

FAIRFEILD, [MATTHEW]. Lieutenant; return of the sick in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775; said Fairfeild reported ill at Chelsea with weakness from a discharge of blood.

FAIRFEILD, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Congress" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Hobbs; petition dated Salem, July 20, 1778, signed by Samuel Hobbs, in behalf of Elias H. Derby and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council July 20, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 29, 1782, signed by George Crownenshield, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Fairfeild be commissioned as commander of the ship "American Hero" (privateer); advised in Council April 29, 1782, that a commission be issued.

FAIRFIELD, ——. This name also appears under the form of Fairfeild, Farefaild, Farfield, Fearfield, Feirfeild.]

FAIRFIELD, BENJAMIN, Salisbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

FAIRFIELD, ELIJAH, Salisbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

FAIRFIELD, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

FAIRFIELD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for June–Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Fairfield from June 14, 1782; reported died July 30, 1782.

FAIRFIELD, JEREMIAH, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN (also given 3d), Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered at Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance; travel allowed from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, return made by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, of men who were unfurnished with firearms, etc., from whom a stoppage had been made for procuring the same, according to resolve of Court [year not given].

FAIRFIELD, JOHN, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d co., sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

FAIRFIELD, JOHN, *continued.*
also, detachment from Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance; 240 miles travel also allowed; April 8, 1777, reported as date of marching; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; reported discharged.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN, Wenham. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks.

FAIRFIELD, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, 100 miles travel included, in Northern department; *also*, list of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.

FAIRFIELD, LEVI. Private; list of men hired by Capt. John Morgan to guard the public stores at Springfield by order of Brig. Danielson; service from July 1, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 7 days.

FAIRFIELD, MATTHEW, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; return for equipments dated Chelsea, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return made by said Fairfield, dated Camp at Chelsea, July 28, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return made by said Fairfield, dated Chelsea, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, account of rations allowed officers in 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Fairfield credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin; list endorsed "officers to be commissioned, 1775;" *also*, Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 22, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's battalion; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged.

FAIRFIELD, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted.

FAIRFIELD, NATHANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, 100 miles travel included, in Northern department; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

FAIRFIELD, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

FAIRFIELD, SAM. Pilot, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; portage bill sworn to in Suffolk Co.; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

FAIRFIELD, SAMUEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported resigned; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

FAIRFIELD, SAMUEL, Williamsburg. Captain, 13th (Williamsburg) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. May's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, return dated Williamsburg Feb. 10, 1778, signed by said Fairfield, Captain, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Williamsburg; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester.

FAIRFIELD, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

FAIRFIELD, STEPHEN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

FAIRFIELD, STEPHEN, Wells. Corporal, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775;

FAIRFIELD, STEPHEN, *continued.*
also, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

FAIRFIELD, THADDEUS, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

FAIRFIELD, THOMAS. Sergeant; list of men hired by Capt. John Morgan to guard the public stores at Springfield by order of Brig. Danielson; service from July 1, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 7 days.

FAIRFIELD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged in 1781; term, 1 year; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

FAIRFIELD, WILLIAM, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered at Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance; travel also allowed from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, return made by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, of men who were unfurnished with firearms, etc., from whom a stoppage had been made for procuring the same, according to a resolve of Court [year not given].

FAIRFIELD, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FAIRFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., travel included; roll endorsed "Biddeford;" *also*, same co.; list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co. dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

FAIRENGTON, JOHN. Private, Sergt. John Holbrook's detachment of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Blue Hills.

FAIRMAIN, JARED. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga.

FAIRMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairmain, Fairmon, Farman, Fearman, Firmin.]

FAIRMAN, EBENEZER, Shaftesbury. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Shaftesbury; enlisted for town of Shaftesbury; reported deserted.

FAIRMAN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickenson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

FAIRMAN, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; reported on furlough; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FAIRMAN, JARED. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickenson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

FAIRMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FAIRMON, RICHARD. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

FAIRN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester.

FAIRN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester.

FAIRN, SAMUEL. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Fairn and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers in the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. David Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

FAIRNSWORTH, JONAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated July 13, 1776; said Fairnsworth chosen Adjutant, 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by the Council July 13, 1776.

FAIRSARVIES, JOHN. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

FAIRSARVIS, JOHN, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

FAIRSERVICE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairsarvies, Fairsarvis, Fairservis, Fairservise, Fairserviss.]

FAIRSERVICE, CAESAR. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Jan. 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

FAIRSERVICE, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also* same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted prior to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age,

FAIRSERVICE, JOHN, *continued.*
26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Boston (also given Salem); joined Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; reported died Nov. 30, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Dec., 1780; reported sick in flying hospital in Oct., died Nov. 30, 1780.

FAIRSERVICE, ROBERT. Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; discharged April 21, 1778; service, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, pay abstract for wages due said Fairservice and three other officers of brigantine "Freedom;" wages allowed said Fairservice from April 21, 1778, to Nov. 30, 1778, 7 mos. 10 days; reported as having been detained in New York.

FAIRSERVICE, ROBERT, Jr., Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

FAIRSERVICE, ROBERT, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

FAIRSERVICE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, same detachment; pay roll dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

FAIRSERVIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return endorsed "Sept. 30, 1775;" reported at Camp "Culeman;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

FAIRSERVISE, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard.

FAIRSERVISE, JOHN. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Colonel's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

FAIRSERVISS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

FAIRSHOW, LONDON. Capt. Pilsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt.; abstract for the month of Feb., 1782; reported died Feb. 26 [1782]. [See London Felcher.]

FAIRSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

FAIRWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

FAIRWELL, HENRY, Shirley. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FAIRWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

FAIRWELL, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

FAIRWELL, WILLIAM, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FAITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlistment, during war.

FALAMBEE, NEHEMIAH. Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline; return of the sick dated Aug. 3, 1775; said Falambee reported ill at Chelsea of diarrhœa.

FALANSBY, JAMES. Major's co.; engaged Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

FALES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fail, Faile, Failes, Failis, Faills, Fails, Fals.]

FALES, AARON, Walpole. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FALES, AARON CLARK, Walpole. Fifer, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Thayer's co. dated March 4, 1784; said Fales's wages to be paid to the town of Wrentham.

FALES, ABIATHER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 14 days; company marched to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FALES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards stationed at Thomaston; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.

FALES, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fales and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to time of returning home, 5 mos. 14 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

FALES, EBENEZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; reported discharged on account of sickness.

FALES, EBENEZER (also given Jr.), Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Clap's (10th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 24 days; company marched to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

FALES, [EBENEZER]. Petition dated Charlemont, Jan. 26, 1776, signed by Ebenezer Fales, of Charlemont, stating that his son Ebenezer enlisted in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., in April, 1775, that he was lost in battle at Charlestown June 17, 1775, and asking for remuneration for articles lost on that day; amount allowed in Council June 29, 1776.

FALES, EBE'R. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Fales and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages. Petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

FALES, ELIPHALET, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

FALES, ELIPHALET, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

FALES, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

FALES, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Henry Tates.]

FALES, JAMES, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted for service on a 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778;

FALES, JAMES, *continued.*
engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service from Aug. 4, to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

FALES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co. stationed at Boston, Col. Knox's regt.; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

FALES, JEREMIAH, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 12 days; company marched to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

FALES, JOHN, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; residence, Mansfield; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

FALES, JOHN. Certificate dated Franklin, Dec. 12, 1781, signed by Perez Cushing, stating that he paid said Fales a bounty on behalf of Class No. 14 of the town of Franklin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and furthermore stating that the right name of said Fales was David Tuman.

FALES, JONATHAN, Walpole. Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for pouches dated June 18, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

FALES, JOSEPH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 24 days; company marched to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

FALES, JOSHUA, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

FALES, LEMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston and Dorchester.

FALES, LONDON, Taunton. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.;

FALES, LONDON, *continued.*
age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 27, 1777, to July 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined Nov. 4, 1777; died July 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

FALES, MOSES, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll sworn to at Little Compton, Oct. 21, 1778.

FALES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

FALES, MOSES, Jr., Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FALES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

FALES, NATHANIEL. Captain; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

FALES, NEHEMIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

FALES, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

FALES, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

FALES, SAMUEL. Captain of a company of matrosses raised in Bristol Co.; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st Matross co., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; list of officers chosen by the respective companies dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain of a Taunton co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, including travel to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regi-

FALES, SAMUEL, *continued.*
ment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men who marched to Slade's Ferry with said Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. Dagget's regt. which was drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, and which marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment reported as serving in Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell's brigade.

FALES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

FALES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

FALES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.

FALKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Forkner.]

FALKER, ROBERT, Stockbridge (also given New Canaan). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; reported on command at Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Ridgefield, Conn.; residence, New Canaan; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Williams at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported promoted from Corporal Jan. 1, 1782.

FALKNER, ABIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, at Cambridge.

FALKNER, AMMI. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 14, 1777; term, 3 years.

FALKNER, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Stacy's 14th (3d Sturbridge) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant,

FALKNER, DANIEL, *continued.*
Capt. Henry Clark's (11th) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton.

FALKNER, JONAH (also given JONAS). Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 6 months; reported engaged for town of Acton.

FALKNER, JOSEPH, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica, under command of Lieut. John Adams; service, 2½ days.

FALKNOR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; muster roll made up to Dec. 1, 1777, dated Providence; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Falle, Falls, Fawn, Fols.]

FALL, ADAM, Chatham. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, negro; hair, wool; occupation, seaman (also given laborer); birthplace, Virginia; residence, Chatham; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; engaged for town of Chatham; term, 3 years; reported received $290 bounty; *also*, list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; tried July 7, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of theft; sentence, 30 lashes; punishment deferred during good behavior; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted Aug. 5, 1782, from West Point; retaken at King's Ferry Aug. 10, 1782; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried Aug. 13, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President; charged with 5 days absence without leave; sentence, 100 lashes; *also*, Private, 2d co.; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for June–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FALL, FRANCIS, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 49 days allowance; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 1, 1777; reported deserted; [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; term, 3 years; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported on command at Albany; *also*, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780.

FALL, GEORGE, Lebanon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of Lebanon.

FALL, HATEVIL, Damariscotta (also given Bristol and Boston). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat

FALL, HATEVIL, *continued.*
or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's (Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; said Fall with three others enlisted into Continental Army on their return from campaign at the Northward in 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Hodsdon's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., dated Northborough, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northborough; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton s regt.; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at "Canterhook" (Kinderhook); *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; reported reduced to Private, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778.

FALL, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

FALL, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FALL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FALL, SAMUEL, Buxton (also given Pepperellborough, Topsfield, Ticonderoga, and Berwick). Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., 3d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Fall claimed by Pepperellborough; allowed to Topsfield; residence, Pepperellborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperellborough (also given Ticonderoga); reported transferred from Capt. Lane's co. Aug. –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; residence, Berwick; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) battalion; return

FALL, SAMUEL, *continued.*
of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Berwick, York Co.; residence, Pepperell (also given Topsfield); enlisted Nov. –, 1776, by Lieut. Buffinton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Fall by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to Berwick Feb. 24, 1782, for 45 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Fall discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

FALL, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; [service not given]; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

FALL, TRISTRAM (also given Jr.), Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Roberts's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers dated 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Hamilton, Jr.'s 8th (4th Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cutts's (8th) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, account dated Berwick, Dec. 2, 1781, signed by said Fall, of money paid by him to John — Smith to enlist into the Continental service for the term of 3 years.

FALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties.

FALLASS, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

FALLASS, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; *also*, list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

FALLE, ROBERT. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

FALLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fally.]

FALLEY, FREDERICK, Westfield. Fifer, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

FALLEY, RICHARD, Westfield. Ensign, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers appearing on a general return of Col. Danielson's regt. dated Camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, report [year not given, probably 1775], made by a committee appointed to consider the expediency of appointing said Falley, an Ensign in Col. Danielson's regt., as an armorer, setting forth that he was a complete master of the business, and recommending that he be employed in said capacity and allowed 40 s. per month in addition to his pay as Ensign; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jedediah Southworth's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers dated 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Falley granted beating orders for Hampshire Co.

FALLS, SAMUEL, Pepperellborough (also given Berwick). Corporal, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp Continental Village; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Falls served from June –, 1776; entitled to two stripes; *also*, 7th regt.; list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Berwick; credited with $20.

FALLY, FREDERICK, Westfield. Fifer, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

FALMOUTH, JOSEPH, Falmouth (also given Hingham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., (also given from Col. Peter Noyes's 1st Cumberland Co. regt.), sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham (also given Falmouth); joined Capt. Ballard's (also given Capt. Lunt's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hingham; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 27, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up

FALMOUTH, JOSEPH, *continued.*
to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 27, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 20, 1781, 19 mos. 27 days; reported died Sept. 15, 1782.

FALS, AARON CLARK, Walpole. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.

FALTON, JAMES. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775. [See James Felton.]

FANCE, NATHAN, Middleborough. List of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to June 18, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 28, 1777, to last of April, 1777; credited with 62 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; term, 3 years; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; reported "would not pass muster."

FANCE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

FANCE, THADDEUS. Sergeant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days; company marched to guard prisoners from the British ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

FANCE, THOMAS. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

FANCHER, LEMUEL, Lanesborough. Corporal, Capt. Abiather Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

FANELLE, JOHN B. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

FANERE, JOHN. Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Fanere entitled to 1 share.

FANGLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Franggle, Frangle.]

FANGLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, travel included, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, pay roll dated Machias, June 1, 1779, made up for service of persons engaged for defence of Machias and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.

FANING, ASHER. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

FANING, CYRUS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

FANING, THOMAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FANING, THOMAS, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

FANING, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FANISWORTH, EDMUND. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough.

FANN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farn, Fawn.]

FANN, JOHN, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; term, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777, at Peekskill by Capt. Burr; enlistment, during war.

FANNIN, THOMAS. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp Charlestown, July 25, 1775.

FANNING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faning, Fannin.]

FANNING, ALEXANDER C. W. List of Mass. State pensioners; said Fanning pensioned Feb. 28, 1809, for life; pension to be paid from Oct. 4, 1808.

FANNING, ASHER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

FANNING, CYRUS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

FANNING, DAVID. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 16, 1782; service, 23 days; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FANNING, JORDAN, South Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated South Brimfield, March 31, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 5, 1778.

Fanning, Thomas, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barns; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Fanning, Thomas, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Fanning, Thomas. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Fanning, William, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's [Wesson's] regt.; term, 3 years; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.

Fanno, Ephraim, Newton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Fansworth, Harbour, Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Fansworth, Samuel, Groton. Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

Fansworth, William, Conway. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. 29 days as Private, 14 mos. 14 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. E'd Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master.

Fansworth, Zaccheus. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll sworn to at Chester.

FANSWORTH, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

FAR, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

FAR, WILLIAM, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

FARAS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

FARBANK, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

FARBANK, AMOS. Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; said Farbank credited with rations from Sept. 1, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; service in Northern department.

FARBANK, ASA, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FARBANK, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co. stationed at Cambridge, Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777.

FARBANK, CALVIN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

FARBANK, JONATHAN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

FARBANK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

FARBANK, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FARBANK, JOSHUA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Emerson's (8th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 9, 1776.

FARBANK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

FARBANKS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

FARBANKS, ASA. Captain, Maj. Metcalf's regt.; account of rations due officers for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; credited with 23 days allowance.

FARBANKS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

FARBANKS, DRURY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lealand, Jr.'s 8th (Holliston) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment [year not given].

FARBANKS, EBENEZER, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

FARBANKS, ELIAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.; roll endorsed "2 months service;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

FARBANKS, EPHRAIM. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Feb. 9, 1776.

FARBANKS, HOPESTILL, Sherburne. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Farbanks and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FARBANKS, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

FARBANKS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 19, 1778; service, 28 days, at Roxbury and Boston; said Farbanks with others detached for service in Capt. Danna's (Dana's) co. at Boston.

FARBANKS, ISRAEL, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army.

FARBANKS, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at and about Boston; company raised to guard Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

FARBANKS, JOEL. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FARBANKS, JOHN, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

FARBANKS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FARBANKS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days.

FARBANKS, OLIVER. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

FARBANKS, PERLEY, Holliston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FARBANKS, RUFUS, Holliston. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from June 29, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll made up from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; said Farbanks credited with 7 days service omitted on previous roll.

FARBANKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

FARBANKS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

FARBANKS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FARBANKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

FARBROTHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FARCHILD, DANIEL. Fifer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

FARDIN, WILLIAM. Gunner, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777.

FARE, CATO, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. [Jonathan Ward's] regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FARE, CHARLES. Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 27, 1775.

FAREBANK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

FAREBANKS, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; rations allowed said Farebanks from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777; service in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FAREBANKS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1776, to April 30, 1777; credited with 144 days allowance.

FAREBANKS, EPHRAIM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FAREBANKS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of training band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 24 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Farebanks drafted but paid fine in lieu of service; *also*, same co.; list of men who marched in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776, to Providence, R. I., thence to Warwick Neck; said Farebanks served 23 days; reported a doctor; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co., as returned to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of said date; said Farebanks enlisted into Col. Bradford's regt. for 3 years; *also*, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; regimental return endorsed "Jan. 30, 1778;" reported a doctor; also reported furloughed by the Surgeon General from Nov. 2, 1777, to March 2, 1778.

FAREBANKS, GIDEON. Descriptive list of men raised for 3 months, agreeeble to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; said Farebanks detached July 30, 1781, from Lieut. Hills's co.

FAREBANKS, JOEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

FAREBANKS, LUTHER, Northfield. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, certificate dated Oct. 23, 1776, signed by Capt. Moses Kellogg, stating that said Farebanks was in his company "in the last years establishment until he marched to Canada" and that he had not received a coat or its equivalent in money.

FAREBANKS, NATHANIEL, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

FAREBANKS, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 20 days; reported died Aug. 20, 1776. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

FAREBROTHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co.; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

FAREFIELD, THADDEUS, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

FAREFIELD, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

FARELY, "HENDOL." Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.

FARELY, JONATHAN. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 6, 1775."

FAREN, ALPHEUS. List of men who returned arms, etc., drawn in the year 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

FARER, JONATHAN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughton, Stoughtonham, and Milton.

FAREWELL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

FAREWELL, ABSALOM, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FAREWELL, ABSALOM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

FAREWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

FAREWELL, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Sept. 28, 1777; residence, Groton; credited to town of Groton; term, during war; reported died Sept. 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Cambridge; mustered by County Muster Master Barratt.

FAREWELL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston.

FAREWELL, HENRY, Shirley. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

FAREWELL, JOHN SAWTELL, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FAREWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; [service not given].

FAREWELL, PHINEAS, Chesterfield. Matross, Capt. William Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Bliss's co.

FAREWELL, WILLIAM, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

FAREY, SETH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FARFIELD, BENJAMIN, Wenham. Sailor, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; list of officers and marines sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham; credited with 1 share.

FARFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on an alarm at Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781.

FARGISON [JOHN]. Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; return for rations dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775; credited with 2 days allowance.

FARGO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fergo.]

FARGO, DANIEL, Preston. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

FARGUSON, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

FARGUSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

FARGUSON, WILLIAM, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

FARIER, JOHN. Private; list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

FARIER, THOMAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Worcester Co. regt. endorsed "June 4, 1778;" engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged by Capt. Allen; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

FARINGSWORTH, ROBERT. Boy, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

FARINGTON, AARON, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Badlam by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Farbanks's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, affidavit dated Franklin, May 30, 1820, made by said Farington and Eliphalet Farington, stating that they had never received the bounty land promised them for their service in the Revolution, and had not assigned or transferred their claims to the gratuity; *also*, certificate dated Franklin, May 30, 1820, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Farington was in service during the Revolution, and endorsed "received £20 bounty."

FARINGTON, ABNER, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, [1779], and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Spring-

FARINGTON, ABNER, *continued.*
field;" Capt. Everit's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; reported delivered to Capt. Tisdale; *also*, receipt for equipments given to Capt. James Tisdale dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

FARINGTON, AMASA, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

FARINGTON, EBENEZER, Medfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 21 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield.

FARINGTON, ELI. Receipt dated Dedham, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Farington by the town of Dedham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FARINGTON, ELIPHALET, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Badlam by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Farbanks's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, affidavit dated Franklin, May 30, 1820, made by said Farington and Aaron Farington, stating that they had never received the bounty land promised them for their service in the Revolution, and had not assigned or transferred their claims to the gratuity; *also*, certificate dated Franklin, May 30, 1820, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Farington was in service during the Revolution, and endorsed "received £20 bounty."

FARINGTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FARINGTON, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; reported discharged April 10, 1783.

FARINGTON, HENRY. Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; order for advance pay, etc., [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

FARINGTON, HENRY. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

FARINGTON, HEZEKIAH. Account dated Middleborough, Oct. 22, 1781, of bounties paid said Farington and others by the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

FARINGTON, ICHABOD, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, May 25, 1778, signed by Capt. Ebenezer Battle, stating that said Farington and others had been mustered

FARINGTON, ICHABOD, *continued.*
for the town of Dedham as part of the 2,000 men ordered to be raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; reported delivered to Capt. Tisdale.

FARINGTON, ICHABOD. Capt. Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

FARINGTON, ICHABOD. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Farington and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

FARINGTON, ITHAMAR, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FARINGTON, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

FARINGTON, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FARINGTON, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

FARINGTON, JOHN. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Farington detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

FARINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.

FARINGTON, JONATHAN, Jr. List dated Stoughton, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton; list endorsed "return of men for Rhode Island."

FARINGTON, JOSEPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

FARINGTON, JOSIAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb. and March, 1781, with infantry in May, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with infantry.

FARINGTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

FARINGTON, LEWIS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 2 days allowance.

FARINGTON, MARCH. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; *also*, return dated Andover, June 15, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid by the several districts and classes of the town of Andover to men who engaged in the Continental Army as said town's quota, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Farington hired by East District of Andover; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill.

FARINGTON, MATTHEW. Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775.

FARINGTON, PHILIP, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

FARINGTON, SAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FARINGTON, SAMUEL. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Farington and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

FARINGTON, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, [1779], and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; reported delivered to Capt. Tisdale; *also*, company receipts for equipments given to Capt. James Tisdale dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April, June, and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point in June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point.

FARINGTON, SETH, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

FARINGTON, STEPHEN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

FARINGTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

FARINGTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Saratoga.

FARINGTON, STEPHEN. Lieutenant in command of a company raised for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada;" entered service July 22, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 4 mos. Roll dated Fryeburg.

FARINGTON, THEOPHILUS, Littleton. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Farington reported at White Plains; also reported killed.

FARINGTON, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778.

FARINGTON, THEOPHILUS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

FARINGTON, TIMOTHY, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, list of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

FARINTON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

FARINTON, [JOSEPH]. Col. Mansfield's regt.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

FARIOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

FARIS, JAMES, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, Irish; engaged for town of Needham; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

FARIS, WILLIAM, Dorchester (also given Petersham or Templeton). Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; reported as belonging to Petersham or Templeton; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury.

FARIS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.

FARIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

FARISS, JAMES. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Needham.

FARLA, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; reported enlisted May 3, 1775.

FARLAND, ASA. Capt. Benjamin Gould's co.; list of men in service 3 months in 1780. [See Asa Ierland.]

FARLEN, THOMAS, Preston. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

FARLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farely, Farla, Farly, Ferley, Ferlow, Ferly, Forlee, McFarting, Trasey, Trassey.]

FARLEY, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

FARLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay abstract for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Farley allowed service for 21 days; 7 days in camp, 11 days travel, 3 days preceding march; *also*, pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, order for wages on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster for Col. Wood's regt., dated Continental Village, Jan. 27, 1779. [See Benjamin McFarting.]

FARLEY, JABEZ, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer; company raised in Ipswich, Beverly, Topsfield, Wenham, and Manchester; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's (1st) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the 2 regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Wade's regt.; engaged April 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 4, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778.

FARLEY, JABEZ. Certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, stating that said Farley and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

FARLEY, JOHN, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, letter from said Farley to the Council dated Ipswich, Sept. 11, 1778, asking permission to resign his com-

FARLEY, JOHN, *continued.*
mission as Captain of 2d co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., on account of ill health; resignation accepted in Council Sept. 17, 1778.

FARLEY, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted into Continental service Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

FARLEY, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Farley chosen 1st Major, Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Farley and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; remark "not accepted" against the name of said Farley; *also*, certificate dated Pownalborough, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by said Farley, Major, and others, stating that Capt. Solomon Walker and a number of men belonging to his company were at the re-taking of the mast ship in Sheepscot river.

FARLEY, JONATHAN, Stoneham (also given Medford). Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the train of artillery April 28, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1778; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; enlisted for town of Stoneham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¼ (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Medford; enlisted March 4 (also given Jan. 10), 1777, by Capt. Prichard; enlistment, during war.

FARLEY, JOSEPH, Gardnerstown. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

FARLEY, HENSDELL (also given KENDEL), Amherst. Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's

FARLEY, HENSDELL (also given KENDEL), *continued.*
regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; reported died Nov. 30, 1777.

FARLEY, MICHAEL (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service, 1 week 4 days; company ordered to Salem, April 20, 1775, to Ipswich April 21, 1775, thence to headquarters at Cambridge, and served until May 10, 1775; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; roll dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, letter from Gen. W. Heath to Col. Baldwin at Chelsea, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1775, agreeing to the changes in rank of certain officers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., in accordance with Col. Baldwin's desire, and naming said Farley as 2d Lieutenant; *also*, Quarter Master; account of rations allowed officers of Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt. from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775; said Farley credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, Quarter Master, 26th regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., April, May, and June, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who marched on an expedition to Trenton, Dec. 26, 1776, dated Mixfield; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for mileage, subsistence, etc., for the year 1776; reported "entered again;" *also*, Quarter Master and Captain, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 32 mos. 6 days as Quarter Master and Brigade Quartermaster, 3 mos. 24 days as Captain; *also*, list of staff officers recommended by Col. James Wesson for commissions, dated Cambridge, April 8, 1777; said Farley recommended for Quarter Master; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master, 8th battalion commanded by Col. James Wesson; return of officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent since except on furlough, certified at Soldier's Fortune, March 20, 1779; appointed Brigade Quartermaster Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 15, 1780; *also*, list dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, of officers recommended by Col. James Wesson to fill vacancies in 9th regt.; said Farley recommended for Captain, commission to date from March 6, 1778; ordered in Council April 20, 1780, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; reported a prisoner of war; also reported deceased.

FARLEY, MICHAEL, Ipswich. Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Essex Co. regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Farley chosen Brigadier for Essex Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; Jonathan Titcomb reported as chosen in place of said Farley Oct. 17, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Aug. 9, 1777; said Farley chosen 3d Major General of the militia of Massachusetts; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 1, 1778; said Farley chosen 2d Major General of militia of Massachusetts in the room of Gen. Warren resigned; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot

FARLEY, MICHAEL, *continued.*
by the Senate dated May 8, 1781; said Farley chosen Major General of the militia of Massachusetts; appointment concurred in by the House of Representatives May 10, 1781.

FARLEY, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

FARLEY, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Farley and others, asking for wages for 3 months service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.

FARLEY, NATHANIEL. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, at Penobscot.

FARLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

FARLEY, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1777, dated Providence; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by Michael Farley, in behalf of his son, said Robert Farley, and others, asking for wages for 3 months service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.

FARLEY, SAMUEL, Pepperell (also given Groton). Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to April 1, 1779; credited to town of Pepperell; Calvin Kemp reported as having taken place of said Farley April 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 4, 1777; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–Feb., 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Pepperell;

FARLEY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for March and April, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Boston hospital; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported "struck out on April roll and since joined, reduced to Private by Colonel's order;" *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-Feb., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command with the blacksmiths from June, 1778; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; Calvin Kemp reported as serving in the room of said Farley; *also*, Private, Maj. Ayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Groton; *also*, Capt. Hawes's corps of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

FARLEY, SAMUEL. List dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. Samuel Benjamin.

FARLEY, SILAS. Pay roll of Capt. John King's co. dated June 27, 1780. [See Silas Trasey and Silas Trassey.]

FARLEY, SOLOMON, Deerfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; deserted Jan. 8, 1777; service, 1 day; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

FARLEY, SOLOMON. Private, Artillery company stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, under Col. John Allan.

FARLEY, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Receipt dated July 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Farley by the town of Ashby to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Ashby; engaged July 14, 1781; joined Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 6 months (also given 3 years); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Aug., 1783; reported promoted from Corporal June 10, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months; *also*, 8th (also given 3d) co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for the month of May and 9 days in June as Corporal, 21 days in June and the months of July-Dec. [year not given], as Sergeant, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FARLEY, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks, 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; dis-

FARLEY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
charged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, receipt dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778, given to Capt. John Dodge, for wages for 27 days service in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day.

FARLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service. 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Farley and others, asking for wages for 3 months service in 1780 in Capt. Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.

FARLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farlen, Forlin.]

FARLIN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

FARLIN, THOMAS, Preston. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FARLY, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Walker; service, 6 days.

FARLY, JONATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent.

FARLY, MICHAEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

FARLY, SOLOMON, Deerfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Frary's co., Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

FARLY, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported received from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months.

FARMAN, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FARMAN, JONATHAN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

FARMAN, JONATHAN, Stafford. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported enlisted into the naval service; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

FARMAN, RICHARD, Enfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

FARMAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FARMAR, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

FARMAR, LIFE. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FARMAR, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FARMER. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farmar, Farmor, Fermar, Fermer, Formor, Turner.]

FARMER, AARON. Company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777;" *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica; *also*, Capt. Watts's co., 8th Mass. regt.; list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; age, 30 years; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

FARMER, BENJAMIN, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council July 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt; enlisted Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island.

FARMER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1777; reported on guard duty at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FARMER, CHRISTOPHER CRYER. Return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by the town of Hingham to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Farmer enlisted June –, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnell, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.

FARMER, CONSIDER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days. [See Consider Turner.]

FARMER, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged April 1, 1781; engaged for town of Tewksbury; term, 3 years; reported mustered March 27, 1781; *also*, receipt dated Tewksbury, May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Farmer by the Selectmen of the town of Tewksbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FARMER, EDWARD, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment of Minutemen from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 30 days; *also*, list dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Solomon Pollard, of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

FARMER, EDWARD, Billerica. Captain of a company in Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, 2d (East Billerica) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescott, of officers appointed to command men drafted from the militia of Middlesex Co. into a regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 6th and 7th Middlesex Co. regts., and made up of men from Billerica, Tewksbury, Bedford, Middleton, and Shirley; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, Col. Garish's regt. of guards stationed at Bunker Hill; pay roll for service from Feb. 20, 1778, to May 30, 1778; *also*, Captain, 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list dated April 20, 1780, returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks, of field officers chosen in said regiment agreeable to resolve of Jan. 14, 1780; said Farmer chosen 1st Major in the regiment to be commanded by Col. Jonathan Brown; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 21, 1780; said Farmer chosen 1st Major, 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to be commanded by Col. Jonathan Brown; appointment concurred in by Council April 21, 1780; reported commissioned April 21, 1780.

FARMER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

FARMER, EDWARD. Sergeant, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 16, 1778, 3 days prior to marching; discharged Feb. 28, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

FARMER, EDWARD, 3d., Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

FARMER, HENRY WILLARD, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FARMER, JAMES, Harvard. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FARMER, JAMES, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Rowley; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Feb. 24, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

FARMER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; [service not given].

FARMER, JOHN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

FARMER, JOHN, Billerica. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's 2d (East Billerica) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at and near Winter Hill; roll dated Acton.

FARMER, JOHN, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

FARMER, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 218 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

FARMER, JOHN. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

FARMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Lancaster.

FARMER, JOHN. Company receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford for wages, etc., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

FARMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston.

FARMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARMER, JONAS, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

FARMER, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment of Minute-men from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 3 days.

FARMER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged July 16, 1781; engaged for town of Reading; term, 1 year; *also*, receipt dated Reading, July 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Farmer by John Emerson and others, on behalf of Class No. 18 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.

FARMER, MINOT, Hollis. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on command Quebec;" *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

FARMER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FARMER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

FARMER, OLIVER, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781, 218 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

FARMER, OLIVER, Chelmsford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; deserted Dec. 20, 1777.

FARMER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 15, 1776.

FARMER, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

FARMER, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

FARMER, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 17, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

FARMER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

FARMER, SAMUEL (also given Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged April 5 (also given April 4), 1781; engaged for town of Tewksbury; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 5, 1781; *also*, receipt dated Tewksbury, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Farmer by Jonathan Bailey and others, on behalf of the town of Tewksbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with Quartermaster General in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Forage Master; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

FARMER, SIMON, Harvard. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, stating that said Farmer and others were in need of cartridge boxes, and asking that the same be delivered; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.

FARMER, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money sworn to at Boston, Feb. 18, 1778.

FARMER, SIMON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 23), 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island.

FARMER, SOLOMON, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 28, 1775; reported enlisted in the train May 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

FARMER, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

FARMER, THOMAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

FARMER, WILLIAM, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 20, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

FARMER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

FARMER, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged April 23, 1781; engaged for town of Tewks-

FARMER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
bury; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, receipt dated Tewksbury, May 28, 1781, signed by said Farmer and others, for bounties paid them by Selectmen of the town of Tewksbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported promoted July 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

FARMHAM, STEPHEN, Gageborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

FARMOM, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Maj. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

FARMOR, NATHANIEL. Return dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777, made to Col. Brooks, of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's co., being every sixth man from "each list" [probably train band and alarm lists].

FARMOR, SAMUEL. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

FARN, DANIEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

FARN, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

FARN, JOHN, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war.

FARNAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

FARNAM, BENONI. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included.

FARNAM, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward.

FARNAM, JAEL, Sunderland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., dated Sunderland, April 2, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, 3 years.

FARNAM, JETH'L (also given JAHLEEL), Sunderland. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4. 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sunderland; rank, Private; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10,

FARNAM, JETH'L (also given JAHLEEL), *continued.*
1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 27, 1781; engaged for town of Sunderland; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June–Oct., 1782; term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 5 months, 2 days.

FARNAM, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

FARNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; credited to town of Douglas.

FARNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported at West Point.

FARNAM, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward.

FARNAM, JONATHAN, Duxbury. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated March 5, 1777; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, florid; hair, brown; occupation, carpenter; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Alden; enlistment, during war.

FARNAM, JONATHAN, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 4, 1775.

FARNAM, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

FARNAM, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company in Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

FARNAM, JOSEPH. Receipt dated South Hadley, June 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Farnam by Elihu Murray, in behalf of a class of the town of Deerfield of which Samuel Barnard was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from said date; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged June 19 (also given June 13), 1781; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 years.

FARNAM, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

FARNAM, NEW. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FARNAM, PETER, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

FARNANDO, ANDREW, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

FARNARD, TOBIAS. Captain, Col. Phine's (Phinney's) regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 22, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Farnard ordered to serve as Major during the absence of Maj. Brown. [See Tobias Fernald.]

FARNE, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 4 days.

FARNELD, TOBIAS. Captain; memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery, Jan. 8, 1776.

FARNEM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

FARNESWORTH, DAVID, Hollis. Drummer, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

FARNHAM, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

FARNHAM, BENJAMIN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

FARNHAM, DAVID, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

FARNHAM, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

FARNHAM, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Clapp's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780.

FARNHAM, HEMAN, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

FARNHAM, JATHLEEL (also given JETHLEEL), Sunderland. Private, Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; age, 18 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); residence, Sunderland; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted April 2 (also given April 3, and April 9), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated

FARNHAM, JATHLEEL (also given JETHLEEL), *continued.*
Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on duty with Col. Scammell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

FARNHAM, JEREMIAH, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

FARNHAM, JOHN, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

FARNHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FARNHAM, JONATHAN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

FARNHAM, JONATHAN, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

FARNHAM, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised to do duty under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, communication from Col. Edward Procter to the Council, dated Boston, May 10, 1780, stating that said Farnham, Lieutenant, and other officers of the Boston regt. of militia desired to resign their commissions; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that Col. Procter cause the companies in his regiment to meet and make choice of officers in the room of said Farnham and others who had leave to resign their respective commissions; *also*, Captain, Boston regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

FARNHAM, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

FARNHAM, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (6th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778.

FARNHAM, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

FARNHAM, JOSHUA, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

FARNHAM, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

FARNHAM, RALPH, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

FARNHAM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

FARNHAM, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 78 days, at Ticonderoga; company raised to serve until March 15, 1777.

FARNHAM, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

FARNHAM, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FARNHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

FARNHAM, ZEBEDIAH [?], Wareham. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Wareham; enlistment, 3 years.

FARNHAM, ZEBEDIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

FARNHAM, ZEBEDIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

FARNHAM, ZEBEDIAH. 2d Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.

FARNOLD, NICHOLAS. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

FARNOLD, TOBIAS. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

FARNOM, CHAPIN (also given CHAFFEN), Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778;

FARNOM, CHAPIN (also given CHAFFEN), *continued.*
also, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Bristol; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by Col. Sewall.

FARNOM, HANSEL, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt. [See Anselm Farnum.]

FARNOM, JETH'L. Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Sunderland; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

FARNOM, JOSHUA. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

FARNOM, RALPH, Lebanon. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

FARNSWITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

FARNSWITH, [ISAAC]. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8½ days, in defence of seacoast; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed in said towns.

FARNSWITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed in said towns.

FARNSWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairnsworth, Fanisworth, Fansworth, Faringsworth, Farnesworth, Farnswith, Farnswoth, Farnworth, Faunsworth, Fensworth, Fernsworth, Fornsworth, Fornswoth.]

FARNSWORTH, AARON, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

FARNSWORTH, ABEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days.

FARNSWORTH, ABEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, at Rhode Island.

FARNSWORTH, ABEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

FARNSWORTH, AMOS, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98

FARNSWORTH, AMOS, *continued.*
days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Groton, Feb. 10, 1776, signed by Capt. Henry Farwell, stating that said Farnsworth of his company, Col. William Prescott's regt., had not received a coat or its equivalent in money on account of his being wounded and sick and so absent from camp; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for rations; rations allowed said Farnsworth from July 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 153 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Swan's co. of matrosses, 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 19, 1778.

FARNSWORTH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

FARNSWORTH, ASA, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 29, 1775; service, 11½ days.

FARNSWORTH, BENJAMIN, Groton or Pepperell (probably). Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; roll made up for a number of men who were omitted on previous roll.

FARNSWORTH, DAVID, Hollis. Drummer, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

FARNSWORTH, EBENEZER (also given Jr.), Groton. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co. (North co. in Groton), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; entered service Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

FARNSWORTH, EDMUND, Acton (also given Groton). Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated

FARNSWORTH, EDMUND, *continued.*

Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 10 (also given March 19), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Gulf; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported deserted Sept. 26, 1778, joined and received pardon in Oct., 1778; also reported at the Commissary General's in Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, on guard duty Feb.–April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Smith's co. (late) 15th regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Groton; rank, Corporal; enlisted May 10, 1777, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough Feb.–April, 1781; transferred to corps of invalids April 11, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1782; reported joined Oct. 15, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported place taken by John Friman.

FARNSWORTH, ELIAS. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 21, 1777.

FARNSWORTH, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 86 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston.

FARNSWORTH, HARBOUR, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army

FARNSWORTH, HARBOUR, *continued.*
for the term of 9 months; Capt. Hill's or Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered May 13, [1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Groton, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Farnsworth by Capt. John Sawtell, Chairman of Class No. 17, and others belonging to the same class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Continental Village; reported "on command Jersey;" *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the block house in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, descriptive list made up to April 19, 1782, of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Groton; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlisted March 19 (also given March 9), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FARNSWORTH, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; service, 9 mos. 5 days; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

FARNSWORTH, ISAAC. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Farnsworth and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw;" *also*, Private, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to May 31, 1779, 5 mos., guarding magazines at Sudbury.

FARNSWORTH, JONAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Adjutant, 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 13, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; said Farnsworth credited with service from date of engagement May 20, 1777, to June 13, 1777, also from Aug. 25, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, and from Dec. 25, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1778, 3 mos. 29 days; *also*, Adjutant; Council warrant dated April 25, 1778, payable to said Farnsworth, for wages for Capt. Jabez West's co., in Col. Edy's (Eddy's) regt., for service at Nova Scotia.

FARNSWORTH, JONAS, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Machias.

FARNSWORTH, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Harvard. Receipt given to the Selectmen dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Farnsworth and others, for mileage allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780.

FARNSWORTH, JOSEPH, Templeton. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FARNSWORTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Harvard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1777; reported "Jamaica Guard."

FARNSWORTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FARNSWORTH, LEMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 22, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

FARNSWORTH, LEVI, Harvard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Bigelow's regt.; also reported discharged April 14, 1780.

FARNSWORTH, MANASSEH, Harvard. Receipt given to the Selectmen dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Farnsworth and others, for mileage allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

FARNSWORTH, MATTHIAS, Groton or Pepperell (probably). Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; roll made up for a number of men who were omitted on previous roll.

FARNSWORTH, OLIVER, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

FARNSWORTH, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Farnsworth reported at White Plains; also reported wounded.

FARNSWORTH, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn

FARNSWORTH, OLIVER, *continued.*
to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

FARNSWORTH, OLIVER. Return dated Boxford Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.

FARNSWORTH, OLIVER, Jr., Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

FARNSWORTH, PETER. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

FARNSWORTH, PHINEAS, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 days.

FARNSWORTH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 6 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for the defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

FARNSWORTH, SAMUEL, Groton. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FARNSWORTH, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for the town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to April 15, 1778; reported died April 15, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.

FARNSWORTH, THOMAS, Royalston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.

FARNSWORTH, THOMAS, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

FARNSWORTH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

FARNSWORTH, WILLIAM, Conway (also given Hawley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co. (South co. in Conway), dated Conway, April 5, 1779; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 15 days as Private, 10 mos. 15 days as Corporal; promoted Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, light blue; residence, Conway; enlisted May 4, 1777, by Lieut. Davis; enlistment, during war; *also*, 4th co., 3d regt.; list of men who engaged for the war, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported engaged in 1779; *also*, Sergeant; conveyance dated Hutts, New Windsor, Jan. 6, 1783, signed by said Farnsworth, as witness to the conveying of 100 acres of land, received by Nathaniel Brown of Leominster for service in the Continental Army, to William Cutter of Medford; *also*, 3d regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Hawley.

FARNSWORTH, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Farnsworth chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Mason Wheeton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the companies of said regiment, as returned by said Farnsworth and others, field officers, dated St. George's, June 3, 1776.

FARNSWORTH, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; engaged Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

FARNSWORTH, ZACCHEUS, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

FARNSWORTH, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement signed by said Farnsworth and others engaging themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next;" enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

FARNSWORTH, ZACHARIAH. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Henry's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Barre; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

FARNSWOTH, ZACHARIAH, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Henry's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barre; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

FARNUM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farman, Farmar, Farmham, Farmom, Farnam, Farnem, Farnham, Farnom, Farum, Farunam, Ferman, Fernam, Fernham, Fernom, Fernum, Fornham, Furnam, Varnham, Varnum, Vernum.]

FARNUM, AMOS. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

FARNUM, ANSELM, Woolwich (also given Bristol). Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 82 days; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780; residence, Bristol. [See Hansel Farnom.]

FARNUM, ASA, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Middleton to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, ; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, black; residence, Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos.

FARNUM, ASA. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

FARNUM, BENJAMIN, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers appearing on a regimental return dated May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 20, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, same regt.; order dated Andover, Dec. 26, 1776, signed by said Farnum, for reimbursement for losses sustained at Bunker Hill, payable to Samuel Phillips, Jr.; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; regiment raised as a temporary reinforcement to the army and to serve until April 1 [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 28, 1779; reported resigned March 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of engagement, Feb. 4, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 92 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Farnum and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.

FARNUM, CALEB, Uxbridge. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FARNUM, CHAPIN (also given CHAFFIN). Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780; term, 3 years.

FARNUM, DAVID, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., sworn to at Andover, Feb. 17,

FARNUM, DAVID, *continued.*

1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Jan. 16, 1778; reported promoted to Lieutenant Jan. 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 48 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778; reported resigned Aug. 12, 1778.

FARNUM, DAVID, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

FARNUM, ELISHA. Account of money paid soldiers by the Selectmen of Northampton dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778[9]; said Farnum detached to guard the stores at Springfield and received mileage for 20 miles.

FARNUM, ISRAEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 48 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, Private, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; mustered by Contlnental and County Muster Masters; reported left sick at Albany; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 19, 1780.

FARNUM, JARED. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FARNUM, JATHLEEL (also given JETHLEEL). Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 4 months, 8 days; reported sick in general hospital.

FARNUM, JOHN, Douglas. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co. Roll dated Governor's Island.

FARNUM, JOHN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 7, 1778; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years; reported died May 7, 1778.

FARNUM [?], JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. –, 1775.

FARNUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service to May 7, 1777, 23 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

FARNUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island.

FARNUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FARNUM, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 28, 1781; engaged for town of Douglas; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated Dec. 28, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FARNUM, JONATHAN, Duxbury. Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

FARNUM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FARNUM, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; engaged Feb. 9, 1779; discharged May 8, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's (1st) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

FARNUM, JOSEPH. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; company order for wages for 1 month dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

FARNUM, JOSEPH (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; company order for wages for 1 month dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

FARNUM, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant; certificate dated Williamstown, Oct. 23, 1777, signed by Col. Benjamin Simonds, stating that said Farnum was regularly discharged by him after having served 26 days.

FARNUM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

FARNUM, JOSHUA, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

FARNUM, JOSHUA, Dracut. Private, Capt. Colburn's (Coburn's) co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

FARNUM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1775; [service not given].

FARNUM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

FARNUM, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FARNUM, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

FARNUM, PETER. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FARNUM, SAMUEL, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica, under the command of Lieut. John Adams; service, 2½ days.

FARNUM, SIMEON, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army.

FARNUM, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica, under command of Lieut. John Adams; service, 3½ days.

FARNUM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

FARNUM, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

FARNUM, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

FARNUM, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 11 days; reported "replaced;" *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

FARNUM, WILLIAM. 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to perform 5 months service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut by order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Farnum hired Benjamin Williams; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Farnum, with others, hired Peter Parker; reported paid £10.

FARNWORTH, GERSHOM, Conway. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 32½ days.

FARNWORTH, HARBOUR, Harvard. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

FARNWORTH, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 18 days.

FARNWORTH, JOSEPH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775.

FARNWORTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

FARNWORTH, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army.

FARNWORTH, MATTHIAS, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days.

FARNWORTH, NATHANIEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 days.

FARNWORTH, WILLIAM, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 32½ days.

FAROW, JOHN. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

FARQUHERSON, JOHN. Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; general return of Col. Danielson's regt. dated Camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that said Farquherson and other officers be commissioned. [See John Ferguson.]

FARR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Far, Furr.]

FARR, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

FARR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickenson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner at that place; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

FARR, FRANCIS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Davis's (9th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

FARR, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster.

FARR, HENRY, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton.

FARR, JASIEL, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

FARR, JOHN, Boston. List of men who enlisted out of the Boston regt. for the term of 6 months, as returned by Col. Procter, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780; said Farr reported as belonging to Boston but enlisted for some other town.

FARR, JOHN, New Providence. Private, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return endorsed "Feb. 3, 1778;" reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, during war; left regiment at Peekskill Jan. 15, 1777; reported a foreigner.

FARR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickenson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner at that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

FARR, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

FARR, REBAH. Master; list of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

FARR, SALMON (also given SOLOMON), Hardwick. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered June 28, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, in state of New York.

FARR, SALMON. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; service, 7 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

FARR, SILAS, Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched Aug. 17, 1777, for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

FARR, SIMEON, Hatfield Equivalent (also given Township No. 5). Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

FARR, WILLIAM, Littleton. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 36 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; reported in the train of artillery; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.

FARR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

FARR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

FARR, WILLIAM. Drum and Fife Major, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

FARR, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, signed by said Farr and others, stating that they had received bounties of the Selectmen, for enlisting to serve in the army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; roll dated Albany.

FARRAH, BENJAMIN. Captain, 3d co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ezra Wood and others, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776.

FARRAH, NOAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to July 26, 1777; reported killed July 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

FARRAH, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted March 15, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnels; reported deserted.

FARRAH, ZEREDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Monroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.

FARRALL, DAVID. Courier; entered service Sept. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, under Col. John Allan in defence of Machias; said Farrall reported as "employed in Indian business for going expresses, etc."

FARRALL, MICHAEL. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Massachusetts.

FARRAN, ALPHEUS. Capt. McFarland's co., 4th Mass. regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776.

FARRAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FARRANGTON, GEORGE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days [?].

FARRAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farer, Farier, Farior, Farrah, Farrell, Farrer, Farrier, Farron, Farror, Farrow, Faryer, Ferrer, Fever, Forow, Forrer, Furer, Turner.]

FARRAR, ABEL, Concord. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co. endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Farrar reported in camp at White Plains; *also*, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the

FARRAR, ABEL, *continued.*
taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

FARRAR, ASA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 27, 1777; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 27, 1780.

FARRAR, ASA. Receipt dated Worcester, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Farrar by Capt. John May, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Sterling, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FARRAR, BENJAMIN, Upton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bachelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I.; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged June 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 118 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Westminster.

FARRAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington; [service not given].

FARRAR, CHARLES. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co. endorsed "1776;" *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, stating that said Farrar went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores from thence and returned with empty teams; said Farrar travelled 19 miles to Cambridge.

FARRAR, DANIEL. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

FARRAR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; credited to town of Sudbury.

FARRAR, DANIEL. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; said Farrar reported as belonging to Capt. Farrar's co. of Lincoln.

FARRAR, DAVID, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Walcott's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24,

FARRAR, DAVID, *continued.*
1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Boston, June -, 1780, signed by said Farrar and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; received bounty from Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.

FARRAR, D'L. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Farrar appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given].

FARRAR, EPHRAIM, Concord. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Farrar appears among six weeks men in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 19, 1776, signed by said Farrar and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Farrar appears among men at Ticonderoga in 1776, among men with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777, and among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

FARRAR, EPHRAIM. Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co. endorsed "1776."

FARRAR, EPHRAIM. Ensign; list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Farrar appears among men forming third guard at Cambridge in 1778.

FARRAR, EPHRAIM, Jr. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Farrar appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777.

FARRAR, EZEKIEL, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

FARRAR, GEORGE, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga, etc., sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.

FARRAR, GEORGE. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; engaged for town of Templeton.

FARRAR, GERSHOM, Abington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Scituate.

FARRAR, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and marched from Lincoln to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, company receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by Lucy Farrar [probably in behalf of said Humphrey Farrar], and others, for wages for service in Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Brooks's regt., at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FARRAR, ISAAC, Townsend. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

FARRAR, ISAAC (also given Jr.), Townsend. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Townsend; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

FARRAR, JACOB. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Farrar appears among six weeks men in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, stating that said Farrar went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores from thence and returned with empty teams; said Farrar travelled 19 miles to Cambridge; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Farrar appears among men forming third guard at Cambridge in 1778; *also*, Sergeant; list of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; said Farrar reported as belonging to Capt. Barrit's co.

FARRAR, JOHN (also given JACK), Lincoln. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 16, 1777, and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

FARRAR, JOHN, Northfield. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

FARRAR, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Sergeant; Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days.

FARRAR, JOHN, Shrewsbury (also given Lancaster). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Hodsen's co., Col. Timothy Biglo's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 5, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, sworn to at Van Schaick's Island; enlisted June 5, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence.

FARRAR, JOHN. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 20, 1775.

FARRAR, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

FARRAR, JOHN. Private; list of men in Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. in 1775.

FARRAR, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 22, 1776; said Farrar chosen Adjutant, 6th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1776; reported commissioned April 23, 1776.

FARRAR, JOHN, Jr., Northfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

FARRAR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

FARRAR, JOSEPH, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

FARRAR, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Dunstable.

FARRAR, JOSIAH, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northborough; term, during war.

FARRAR, JOSIAH, Sudbury (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FARRAR, NATHAN. Private, 14th regt.; list of men belonging to Mass. Line reported as not having been mustered, or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered. [See Nathan Fance.]

FARRAR, NATHANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

FARRAH, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

FARRAR, NOAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Lieut. Levi Whitney, for 6 cartridge boxes to be delivered said Farrar; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's 5th co. (also given South co. in Townsend), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

FARRAR, OLIVER. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Farrar appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given], among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776, among men with Capt.

FARRAR, OLIVER, *continued*.
Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given], also with a detachment under Col. Thatcher [year not given], and among those who went at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne [year not given].

FARRAR, SAMUEL, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co. [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Bernardston (also given Charlestown); joined Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Littleton, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by Joseph Baker, Lieutenant in Col. John Bailey's regt., stating that said Farrar was in the first battalion raised by the State of Massachusetts, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough.

FARRAR, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Lincoln. Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and marched from Lincoln to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, return dated Lincoln, Sept. 29, 1777, made by said Farrar, Captain, to Col. Brooks, stating that 14 men in his company were in readiness for the purpose expressed in Col. Brooks's last order; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. Reed's regt. which was detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates and which served between Sept. 29, 1777, and Nov. 7, 1777.

FARRAR, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

FARRAR, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Concord, March 31, 1781, signed by said Farrar and Francis Barker, for bounties received of classes of the town of Concord of which Dr. Joseph Lee and Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler were Chairmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FARRAR, SETH, Andover. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Andover; credited to town of Braintree; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

FARRAR, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 25, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Sutton.

FARRAR, SETH. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 10 days, in July and Aug., 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home and was then ordered back to place of rendezvous.

FARRAR, THOMAS, Andover. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Andover; credited to town of Braintree; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

FARRAR, THOMAS, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt ; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

FARRAR, TIMOTHY, Chelmsford. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

FARRAR, TIMOTHY, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Dunstable.

FARRAR, TIMOTHY. Company receipt given to Capt. John Ford, for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford, for wages due Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

FARRAR, ZEBEDIAH, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, orders dated North Kingston, Feb. 3, 1778, and March 9, 1778, drawn on Capt. Monroe, for payments on account of wages; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, April 20, 1778, signed by Trowbridge Taylor, stating that if said Farrar served in his stead in Capt. Homes's co., Col. Read's regt., until July 2, 1778, he would be entitled to 3 months wages; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Monroe, dated Stow, Feb. 26, 1779, for wages for 3 mos. service at Rhode Island, probably in 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

FARRAS, RICHARD, Oxford. Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

FARRAY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FARRAY, JOHN. Master of the schooner "Fanny;" petition dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1777, signed by Richard Wheeler, (late) Master of the schooner "Friends," captured by said Farray, asking leave to tarry in Boston until he could sail on a cartel to his home in Halifax; ordered in Council Aug. 2, 1777, that the petition be granted. [See John Ferry.]

FARRAY, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FARREL, FARRENTON. Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, under Col. John Allan; *also*, pay roll dated Machias, June 1, 1779, made up for service of persons engaged for defence of Machias and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

FARREL, JAMES. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Farrel claimed by Monson and Belcher; allowed to Belcher.

FARREL, THOMAS. Deputy Field Commissary of Military stores; return of Field Commissary's department; appointed Oct. 31, 1780; reported stationed at Fort Pitt.

FARRELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farrall, Farrel, Farrer, Farril, Farrill, Farrow, Ferill, Ferrall, Ferrill.]

FARRELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

FARRELL, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Col. Henley's regt.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; service, 2 mos.

FARRELL, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

FARRENTON, DAVID, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

FARRER, ——, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

FARRER, ABEL, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

FARRER, BENJAMIN, Upton. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Bachelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for the officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

FARRER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FARRER, EPHRAIM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

FARRER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

FARRER, GEORGE, Weston. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARRER, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days. Roll dated Lincoln.

FARRER, JACK. Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1 [1776], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777. [See John Farrar.]

FARRER, JACOB. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FARRER, JACOB, Jr., Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

FARRER, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; enlisted Aug. 16, 1775.

FARRER, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt. [See John Farrell.]

FARRER, JOHN. List of men in Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt., enlisted by the officers of said regt., as returned by Lieut. Abraham Childs [year not given].

FARRER, JONATHAN, Concord. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

FARRER, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 10 days.

FARRER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARRER, JOSIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

FARRER, NATHAN. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Farrer reported as belonging to the sloop "Fortune."

FARRER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; roll dated Winter Hill.

FARRER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

FARRER, PETER. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARRER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill. [See Samuel Turner.]

FARRER, SAMUEL. Return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 9th Mass. regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Concord; term, 3 years.

FARRER, TIMOTHY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford to join the Continental Army at North river in 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.

FARRER, ZEBEDIAH, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777."

FARRERS, RICHARD, Oxford. Sergeant, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

FARRES, JAMES, Natick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FARRET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

FARREY, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by said Farrey and Henry Newhall, of Boston, owners of the schooner "Faney" (privateer), asking that John Farrey be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council May 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

FARRIE, JOHN. Lieutenant, schooner "Gen'l Heath" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1778, signed by Will. Shattuck, of Boston, asking that John Wilson be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Sept. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued.

FARRIER, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1776, dated Camp at Chelsea; wages allowed said Farrier from Aug. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Nov. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FARRIL, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Farril appears on a list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," which accompanies petition; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

FARRILL, THOMAS, Weston. Private, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Weston; credited to town of Weston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct.,

FARRILL, THOMAS, *continued*.
1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's (Light Infantry) co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779.

FARRIN, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

FARRIN, MICHAEL. Receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776.

FARRIN, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 75 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Farrin and others, declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition endorsed "Sept. 26, 1777," signed by said Farrin and others, Sergeants in Col. Crafts's regt., confined in Boston jail, asking mitigation of punishment.

FARRING, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to July 6, 1779; reported died July 6, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; term, 3 years.

FARRINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairington, Farington, Farinton, Farrangton, Farrenton, Farrinton, Ferenton, Ferington, Ferinton, Ferrenton, Ferrington, Ferrinton, Firgton, Firington, Firrengton, Firrenton, Forington, Furington, Furrenton, Harrington.]

FARRINGTON, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

FARRINGTON, AARON, Franklin. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Franklin; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Franklin; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, power of attorney dated June 9, 1820, given to Samuel Blugge, of Boston, empowering him to receive bounty, lands, or cash, due said Farrington for service in Continental Army during the war.

FARRINGTON, AARON, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

FARRINGTON, AARON. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbank's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

FARRINGTON, ABNER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug.

FARRINGTON, ABNER, *continued.*
15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce the Northern army; *also,* list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also,* list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Dedham.

FARRINGTON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

FARRINGTON, AMASA, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

FARRINGTON, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica, under command of Lieut. John Adams; service, 3½ days.

FARRINGTON, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days; *also,* Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

FARRINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; discharged Feb. 26, 1778; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Cambridge; *also,* Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported on furlough; *also,* Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards stationed at Cambridge; company receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, for wages and travel allowance from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 months; *also,* Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FARRINGTON, DAVID, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also,* company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

FARRINGTON, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

FARRINGTON, EBENEZER, Fryeburg. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Fryeburg; engaged for town of Mansfield; *also,* Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to April 8, 1778; credited to town of Fitchburg; reported deceased; *also,* Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in camp.

FARRINGTON, EBENEZER, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also,* list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as

FARRINGTON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Medfield; reported arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

FARRINGTON, EBENEZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj., Metcalf; service, 24 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Warwick, R. I.

FARRINGTON, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

FARRINGTON, EBENEZER, Jr., Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 21 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Warwick, R. I.; reported "drafted to stay 3 weeks."

FARRINGTON, ELI, Dedham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Farrington and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to time of returning home, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

FARRINGTON, ELI. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Dedham; term, 3 years.

FARRINGTON, ELI. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as one of the rejected troops sent from Springfield for fort duty; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted June 4, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 16 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787.

FARRINGTON, ELIJAH, Hubbardston. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

FARRINGTON, ELIJAH, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

FARRINGTON, ELIPHALET, Franklin. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Franklin; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Franklin; reported enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Col. Vose at the Highlands; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlist-

FARRINGTON, ELIPHALET, *continued.*
ment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

FARRINGTON, ELIPHALET, Wrentham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Farrington and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to time of returning home, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1777 [6], on an alarm; roll dated Wrentham, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

FARRINGTON, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury.

FARRINGTON, ELISHA. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 4 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service under Maj. Gen. Lincoln on a 40 days expedition; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., [Col.] Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

FARRINGTON, EPH'R. Light Infantry co.; order dated Feb. 1, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages. [See Ephraim Harrington.]

FARRINGTON, EZRA, Chelsea. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Chelsea; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelsea for service in the Continental Army during 1780; passed muster at Springfield July 16, 1780; discharged at West Point Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included.

FARRINGTON, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARRINGTON, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of

FARRINGTON, GEORGE, *continued.*
Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARRINGTON, HENRY, Dedham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Farrington and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to time of returning home, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown.

FARRINGTON, HENRY, Pomfret. Corporal, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FARRINGTON, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 19, 1778; service, 28 days, at Roxbury and Boston; said Farrington and others reported as having been detached from Capt. Richards's co. into Capt. Danna's (Dana's) co. doing duty in Boston.

FARRINGTON, ICHABOD, Dedham (also given St. Georges). Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775," returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague, of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; account dated July 1, 1775, of articles lost at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FARRINGTON, ICHABOD, Dedham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; reported arrived at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

FARRINGTON, ICHABOD. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FARRINGTON, ICHABOD. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

FARRINGTON, ITHAMAR, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

FARRINGTON, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minute-men, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FARRINGTON, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

FARRINGTON, JOHN, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

FARRINGTON, JOHN, Walpole. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Walpole; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

FARRINGTON, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

FARRINGTON, JOHN, Wrentham. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days.

FARRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

FARRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

FARRINGTON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1779, signed by William Hutchinson, in behalf of himself and Godfrey Hutchinson, of Boston, asking that said Farrington be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Swift" (privateer); ordered in Council May 4, 1779, that a commission be issued.

FARRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Boston; roll made up for 3 months service; said Farrington reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.

FARRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by town of Fryeburg for the relief of the inhabitants on Androscoggin river.

FARRINGTON, JOHN, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service, 2 days.

FARRINGTON, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island.

FARRINGTON, JOSEPH, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence.

FARRINGTON, JOSHUA. Captain, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 13, 1780.

FARRINGTON, JOSIAH (also given Jr.), Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton, Wrentham, and Medway). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 21 and 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given sandy and light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Stoughton (also given Walpole); residence, Stoughton (also given Medway); enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Capt. Thorp; enlistment, during war; *also*, 7th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Wrentham.

FARRINGTON, LEWIS, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton.

FARRINGTON, MARCH. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 16, 1781; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 10, 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

FARRINGTON, MATTHEW, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who declined to serve the month of Jan. [1776], endorsed "Medford, Dec. 22, 1775;" *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt. who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Farrington and others of Col. Baldwin's regt., for money

FARRINGTON, MATTHEW, *continued.*
allowed for guns kept by the committee; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4 and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

FARRINGTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FARRINGTON, PHILIP, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, Aug. –, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported an armorer.

FARRINGTON, SAMUEL, Princeton. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, account dated July 1, 1775, of articles lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FARRINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FARRINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FARRINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FARRINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FARRINGTON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

FARRINGTON, SETH, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 24, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Farrington and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to time of returning home, 5 mos. 13 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

FARRINGTON, SETH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FARRINGTON, SETH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" term, during war; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

FARRINGTON, SETH, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

FARRINGTON, STEPHEN, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

FARRINGTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Phillips, Jr., dated Andover, Dec. 26, 1776, signed by [Capt.] Benjamin Farnum, administrator of the estate of said Farrington, deceased, for the sum remaining due said Farrington for losses sustained at Bunker Hill.

FARRINGTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

FARRINGTON, STEPHEN. Captain in command of a detachment; engaged Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for the relief of the inhabitants on Androscoggin river.

FARRINGTON, THEOPHILUS, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

FARRINGTON, THEOPHILUS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

FARRINGTON, THEOPHILUS, Jr., Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

FARRINGTON, THOMAS. Recommendation dated Nov. 4, 1775, addressed to His Excellency Gen. Washington and others, signed by Joseph Otis on behalf of the Council, recommending said Farrington and others for any vacancies that might occur in the Continental Army; said Farrington had served for the Province from 1755

FARRINGTON, THOMAS, *continued.*
to the time of the reduction of Canada, had advanced in such service from Private to Captain, and was desirous of entering the service of the United Colonies; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 17, 1777; reported cashiered May 17, 1777.

FARRINGTON, THOMAS. List dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on the expedition to Canada; said Farrington, with Jesse Putnam, credited with 1 turn; [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, showing bounties paid men who served in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Farrington, with Jesse Putnam, hired a man; *also*, warrant dated Cambridge, May 8, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing that said Farrington be notified of his having been drafted to serve in the Continental Army for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; return made on above warrant by James Fillebrown, Sergeant.

FARRINGTON, THOMAS (also given Jr.). Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780; term, 3 years.

FARRINGTON, THOMAS. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 5 months; reported re-entered.

FARRINGTON, TIMOTHY, Attleborough. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to April 30, 1780; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; reported discharged April 30, 1780; *also*, Corporal; return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; appointed May 27, 1777; term, 3 years.

FARRINGTON, TIMOTHY. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775.

FARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775.

FARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Lynn. Captain, 2d Lynn co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

FARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

FARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Medford (also given Malden). Fifer, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; *also*, Fifer, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Malden.

FARRINTON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

FARRINTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; engaged July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 6 months.

FARRINTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

FARRINTON, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

FARRINTON, PHILIP. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

FARRINTON, THEOPHILUS. Capt. Newhall's co.; list dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776, of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt.; reported as taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

FARRINTON, THOMAS, Jr., Groton. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Col. Cushing.

FARRIS, JAMES, Natick. Capt. Marshall's co.; entered service Aug. 26, 1779; discharged May 24, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days; note on roll states "from a full examination of the case of James Farris, it is believed that this was the same as the Natick man and entered on both rolls from some error;" *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

FARRIS, WILL. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

FARRIS, WILLIAM, Swanzey. Sergeant, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Dec. 1, 1777.

FARRIS, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1779, signed by Joseph Laughton in behalf of John Tracy, asking that said Farris be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Charming Nancy" (privateer), bound to Bilboa; ordered in Council Nov. 23, 1779, that a commission be issued.

FARROLL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt. [See John Farrar.]

FARRON, JOSEPH. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775. [See Joseph Farror.]

FARROR, CHARLES. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

FARROR, DANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. of Col. Whitcomb's regt.; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.

FARROR, DANIEL, Jr., Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

FARROR, EPHRAIM. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

FARROR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Woods's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

FARROR, JONATHAN. Ensign; certificate dated Camp at Winter Hill, signed by Col. John Nixon, stating that said Farror and others joined his regiment Dec. 9, 1775, and served until Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

FARROR, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

FARROR, TIMOTHY, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

FARROR, TIMOTHY, Chelmsford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FARROW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farer, Farow, Farrah, Farrar, Farrer, Farron, Farror, Ferrer.]

FARROW, ——, Carolina. Captain; list of prisoners sent from New York [year not given] in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Comm. Godfrey; reported employed on the schooner "Tomison."

FARROW, ——, York. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st co., 1st regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; residence, York; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; engaged for town of York; reported a negro.

FARROW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

FARROW, DANIEL, Jr., Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

FARROW, DAVID, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 17 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcut's) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, Capt. Walcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779,

FARROW, DAVID, *continued.*
dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough Nov. 20 for 50 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command with the boats.

FARROW, DAVID, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

FARROW, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores from March 11 to March 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

FARROW, EZEKIEL. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

FARROW, GEORGE, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); residence, Templeton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; engaged July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

FARROW, GERSHOM, Abington (also given Weymouth). Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 34 yrs.; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to March 30, 1778; residence, Abington (also given Weymouth); reported died March –, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence.

FARROW, ISAAC, Townsend. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; engaged July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 6 months.

FARROW, JOHN, Dracut. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war. [See John Farrell.]

FARROW, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FARROW, JOHN, Northfield (also given Warwick). Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FARROW, JOHN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Northfield; enlisted for town of Northfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

FARROW, JOHN, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

FARROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

FARROW, JOHN. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; company order on Maj. Dum'r Sewall, at Georgetown, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Bristol.

FARROW, JOHN. Seaman; list of American prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

FARROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

FARROW, JONATHAN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Wilder's (half) co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull; roll dated Feb. 27, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

FARROW, JONATHAN, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull on two alarms in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

FARROW, JOSIAH, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Northborough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 30, 1780.

FARROW, NATHAN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

FARROW, NATHANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for Chelmsford; term, 3 years.

FARROW, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Sergeant, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull dated March 1, 1777; age, 39 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Farrow claimed by Bernardston and Charlestown; allowed to Charlestown.

FARROW, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FARROW, SETH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

FARROW, SETH, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. S. Foster's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported transferred to Maj. Oliver's co.; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780.

FARROW, THOMAS, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1778.

FARROW, THOMAS, Dedham. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

FARROW, THOMAS, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FARROW, THOMAS. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

Farrow, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Farrow, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

Farrow, Timothy. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

Farrow, William, North Carolina. List of prisoners sent from New York [year not given] in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Comm. Godfrey; reported employed on the schooner "Torn" ("Tomison").

Farshow, London. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Farshow from Jan. 1, 1782, to Feb. 26, 1782, 1 mo. 26 days; reported died Feb. 26, 1782.

Farson, Jesse. Petition dated Salem, May 23, 1781, signed by Samuel Page, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Farson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Cato" (privateer); age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; advised in Council May 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Faruel, Zaccheus. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted March 31, 1778; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Farum, Benjamin, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

Farunam, William. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

Farvil, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Farwel, David. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged May 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

Farwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faerwell, Fairwell, Farewell, Farnel, Farvil, Farwel, Farwill.]

Farwell, Abel, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

Farwell, Abraham, Fitchburg. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

Farwell, Benjamin, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on

FARWELL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
an alarm at Bennington; company raised in Westford, Littleton, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted March 31, 1778; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 16), 1779; discharged Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 19), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.

FARWELL, DAVID, Groton (also given Cambridge). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. (also given 1st Middlesex Co. regt.), as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Feb. 17, 1777; residence, Groton (also given Cambridge); engaged for town of Groton (also given Cambridge); joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

FARWELL, DAVID, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Farwell and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

FARWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

FARWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FARWELL, DAVID. Receipt dated April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Farwell by Class No. 5 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FARWELL, EBENEZER. Adjutant, 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 23, 1776.

FARWELL, ELEAZER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

FARWELL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 43 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Chelmsford.

FARWELL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778: service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

FARWELL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Groton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted March 31, 1778; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778.

FARWELL, HENRY, Groton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, communication dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Farwell and others, captains in Col. Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, John Robison, and Henry Wood, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; *also*, Captain, same regt.; regimental return dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that the officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Captain, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FARWELL, HENRY. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

FARWELL, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

FARWELL, JOHN, Fitchburg. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FARWELL, JOHN SAWTELL, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

FARWELL, JOSEPH, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775.

FARWELL, LEVI, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

FARWELL, OLIVER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4 days.

FARWELL, PHINEAS, Shirley (also given Chesterfield). Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

FARWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

FARWELL, THOMAS, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days.

FARWELL, THOMAS, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt.

FARWELL, THOMAS, *continued.*
Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

FARWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FARWELL, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 5 months.

FARWELL, WILLIAM, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

FARWELL, WILLIAM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; company joined Col. Prescott's regt.

FARWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

FARWELL, WILLIAM (also given Jr.). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; reported a wagoner.

FARWELL, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Dec. 15, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, entered to the credit of Farwell and later paid to Amos Ames, Jr., by order dated Jan. 3, 1786.

FARWELL, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates.

FARWELL, WILLIAM, 3d. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates.

FARWELL, ZACCHEUS, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;

FARWELL, ZACCHEUS, *continued.*
enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FARWICH, MICHAEL. Descriptive list sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780, of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

FARWILL, EBENEZER. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; said Farwill recommended as a suitable person for Adjutant; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

FARY, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

FARY, PETER. List of men probably belonging to Capt. Partridge's co., Col. Greaton's regt., dated Oct. 3, 1778.

FARYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island and stationed at Point Judith. Roll sworn to Aug. 1, 1777.

FASET, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

FASETT, JOSEPH, Bedford. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1778; reported exchanged Sept. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Clothier General's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made by Ens. Joseph Finton [year not given]; residence, Bedford; enlisted for town of Bedford.

FASS, WALTER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co.. (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FASSENON, JOSEPH. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

FASSENTON, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

FASSET, AMAZIAH, Groton. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, signed by William Green, Adjutant, stating that said Fasset and other officers were captains and lieutenants in Col. Prescott's regt.; receipt for commissions for said officers signed by John Robinson; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 24, 1775; service, 24 days; reported served as 2d Lieutenant from May 6, 1775, to May 24, 1775; also reported promoted to 1st Lieutenant May 24, 1775.

FASSET, ASA, Bedford. List dated Bedford, May 15, 1775, returned to Col. Green, of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms; reported enlisted; *also*, Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L.

FASSET, ASA, *continued.*
Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

FASSET, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

FASSET, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Morse's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia appointed to command men raised to reinforce Continental Army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Beaman's (7th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 5, 1776.

FASSET, JOSHUA, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts and endorsed "Capt. Coburn's co."

FASSETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faset, Fasett, Fasset, Faucett, Fosett, Fosse'h, Fossett.]

FASSETT, AMAZIAH, Groton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported taken captive June 17, 1775, and died at Boston July 5, 1775.

FASSETT, AMOS. Return of sentences by a court martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fassett charged with mutiny, found guilty and ordered to receive 39 lashes on bare back.

FASSETT, ASA, Bedford. Sergeant, Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

FASSETT, JOHN. Captain; return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fassett with other officers tried on charge of deserting their posts on Onion river without orders or being attacked or forced by the enemy; said officers found guilty and sentenced to be cashiered, to forfeit pay, which was to be appropriated to make good the damage sustained by the inhabitants on Onion river, their sentences to be published in the newspapers, and all of them declared to be unfit to hold military commissions or to be employed in the future by the United States.

FASSETT, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Beaman's (Shrewsbury) co., 6th Worcester co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers,

FASSETT, JONATHAN, *continued.*
dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; return of sentences by a court martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fassett with other officers tried on charge of deserting their posts on Onion river without orders or being attacked or forced by the enemy; said officers found guilty and sentenced to be cashiered, to forfeit pay, which was to be appropriated to make good the damage sustained by the inhabitants on Onion river, their sentences to be published in the newspapers, and all of them declared to be unfit to hold military commissions or to be employed in the future by the United States.

FASSETT, JOSEPH, Bedford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

FASSETT, JOSHUA, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted Oct. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 9 (also given March 29), 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Westfield; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 36 (also given 36) yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 6 ft. 1 in., 6 ft. 2 in., and 6 ft. 3 in.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Westford; residence, Westford; enlisted Feb. 18 (also given Feb. 10), 1777, by Capt. Parker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given to said Fassett by Gen. Patterson Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Westford for 60 days; reported overstayed 38 days on account of lameness; also reported joined at New Windsor March 27, 1783; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, same regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Fassett reported as having been in service from April 19, 1775, and as being entitled to two stripes.

FASSETT, RICHARD, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus, and Pleasant river; *also*, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 8 days, at Machias.

FASSETT, RICHARD. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said

FASSETT, RICHARD, *continued.*
Fassett and others of Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

FASSETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

FASSINGTON, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

FASTER, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

FAUCETT, RICHARD [?]. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Dec. 7, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and Machias.

FAUCHAUX, JEAN. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying the list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

FAUGUNDUS, FRANCIS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 11, 1781, 3 mos. 19 days; reported deserted Aug. 30, 1781.

FAULKEN, DANIEL, Sturbridge. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Carter's co. drafted from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from Worcester Co. brigade as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

FAULKINER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. Roll dated North Kingston.

FAULKNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Falkner, Falknor, Faulken, Faulkiner, Fauthner, Folkner, Forkner, Fortuner.]

FAULKNER, ABIEL. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

FAULKNER, AMMI, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 7 days; reported enlisted out Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; company receipt for wages, etc., due Jan. 1 [year not given], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776. [See Ammi Fortuner.]

FAULKNER, AMMI, Royalston. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal and Private, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 23 days as Corporal, 14 mos. as Private; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; reported discharged March 8, 1780.

FAULKNER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, dated Providence.

FAULKNER, FRANCIS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Faulkner chosen 2d Major, Col. James Barret's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; place taken by Samuel Lamson Feb. 8, 1776, said Faulkner having been elected Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Faulkner chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Eleazer Brooks's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported chosen in place of Braddyl Smith, excused; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Brooks's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; returned March 9, 1776; service, 6 days; regiment called out to reinforce Continental Army at the taking of Dorchester Heights; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Colonel, 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 6, 1779.

FAULKNER, FRANCIS, Jr. Fifer, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

FAULKNER, JAMES. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

FAULKNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

FAULKNER, JONAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Acton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

FAULKNER, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

FAULKS, ABNER. Corporal and Private, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780.

FAUNCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fance, Faune, Fonce, Jaince.]

FAUNCE, "AANUB," Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

FAUNCE, DANIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

FAUNCE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort on the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.

FAUNCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

FAUNCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

FAUNCE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "alarm in Dec., 1776."

FAUNCE, PELEG. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort on the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

FAUNCE, THOMAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FAUNCE, THOMAS, Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

FAUNE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FAUNE, NATHAN, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years

FAUNSWORTH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

FAUREY, GEORGE. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for the town of Scituate; joined Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crain's regt.; reported a foreigner. [See George Frazer.]

FAUSKETT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for the term of 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FAUSTER, DAVID. Mariner, schooner "Betsy," commanded by Capt. George West, Jr.; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 16, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

FAUSTER, EBENEZER, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

FAUTHNER, FRANCIS. Colonel, 3d Middlesex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's brigade; general return of officers for equipments made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth dated July 5, 1779. [See Francis Faulkner.]

FAVER, JOHN, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

FAVIN, JAMES. Memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and crew of the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

FAVOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faver, Favour, Flavor, Flavour, Le Favor.]

FAVOR, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

FAVOUR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FAVOUR, JOHN, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

FAVOUR, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

FAVOUR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

FAWKES, JAMES. Return of promotions in Col. Wynd's regt. appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fawkes promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Lely, advanced.

FAWN, JOHN, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years. [See John Fann.]

FAWN, TRISTRAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co.; list of officers chosen to command the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Berwick and from 2d York Co. regt. [See Tristram Fall.]

FAXAN, BARNABAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported as among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FAXEN, ALLEN, Halifax. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; term, 3 years; engaged by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised in Plymouth Co. to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FAXEN, ASA. Marine (also given Fifer), brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; nationality, American.

FAXEN, ELISHA, Halifax. List of men mustered between May 7, and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Halifax; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, 3 years.

FAXEN, JAMES. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

FAXEN, SAMUEL, Halifax. List of men mustered between May 7, and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Halifax; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised in Plymouth Co. to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

FAXON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Facson, Faxan, Faxen, Faxson, Faxton, Foxen, Foxon, Foxson, Foxton.]

FAXON, ——. Major; order of the day dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775; reported Field Officer of fatigue.

FAXON, ALLEN, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; age, 16 yrs.; reported engaged in Sept., 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780; reported discharged Sept. 12, 1780.

FAXON [ALLEN]. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; delivered to Capt. Samuel Page. [See Jacob Allen Foxen.]

FAXON, ASAPH, Stoughton. Fifer, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

FAXON, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 18 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Feb. 7, 1782, 3 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

FAXON, AZARIAH, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 12 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

FAXON, BARNABAS, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

FAXON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

FAXON, CALEB, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

FAXON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

FAXON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.

FAXON, ELISHA, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

FAXON, ELISHA (also given Jr.), Halifax. Drummer, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

FAXON, ELISHA, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; reported engaged in March, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 2, 1777; credited with 68 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, list of officers recommended for promotions, as returned by Col. Gamaliel Bradford; said Faxon recommended for Ensign, commission to date from Oct. 8. 1779; ordered in Council Dec. 28, 1779, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

FAXON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax, Plympton, etc.

FAXON, ELISHA. Sergeant Major, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FAXON, FRANCIS, Braintree. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; discharged March 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Musician, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; [service not given]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lieut.

FAXON, FRANCIS, *continued.*
William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 24 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 30, 1782, 13 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

FAXON, ISAIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

FAXON, ISAIAH (also given JOSIAH), Braintree. Return of men raised for Continental service. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 31, 1781; engaged for town of Braintree; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the village in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 47 (also given 49) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Braintree; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 2 (also given March 20), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; reported sick at New Windsor in May and June, 1783, in general hospital in Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

FAXON, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

FAXON, ISAIAH, Jr. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

FAXON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Aug. 30, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1785, 25 mos. 26 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786, and from April 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786.

FAXON, JAMES, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

FAXON, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged March 10, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days.

FAXON, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 18 days, under His Excellency John Hancock;

FAXON, JOHN, *continued.*
company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1783, 14 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

FAXON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service, 10 days, with guards at Boston; roll made up for 3 mos. service; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were turned over to another company.

FAXON, JOSIAH. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779; roll made up for wages for 1 month.

FAXON, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr's co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

FAXON, RICHARD, Boston. Captain of Smiths, Maj. Joseph Eayes's (Eayers's) co., Col. Benjamin Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to the state of Massachusetts Bay in the artillery artificers commanded by David Mason, Lieut. Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, who are certified as engaged for 3 years or during war, also as being in actual service, and as not having been absent save by proper authority since time of their enlistment; residence, Boston; *also*, Captain of corps of Smiths at Springfield under Capt. Hawes; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 31, 1780; *also*, Foreman of Carpenters, Capt. Hawes's corps at Springfield; statement of Continental balances of men belonging to various corps of Artillery artificers; balance certified June 12, 1789.

FAXON, SAMUEL, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; age, 19 yrs.; reported engaged in March, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 2, 1777; credited with 68 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

FAXON, THOMAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve for the term of 9 months, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; reported arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.;

FAXON, THOMAS, *continued.*
muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Deerfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23½ days.

FAXON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776.

FAXON, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched June 25, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 9 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

FAXSON, ALLEN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Deerfield.

FAXSON, ASAPH, Stoughton. Fifer, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

FAXSON, BARNABAS, Royalston. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Winchendon dated May 8, 1775, signed by Abel Wilder, Captain in Col. Doolittle's regt., for blankets for the use of men in his company which he had delivered to said Faxson and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FAXSON, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

FAXTON, BARNABAS. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FAXTON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Dec. 18, 1782; discharged April 18, 1783; service, 7 mos.; reported promoted to Fifer Jan. 31, 1783. Roll dated Boston.

FAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faye, Foy, Phay, Toy.]

FAY, AARON, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FAY, AARON, Hardwick. Descriptive list dated Hardwick, May 16, 1778, of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Capt. Denison Robinson to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Robinson's (6th) co., Col. James Converse's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); residence, Hardwick; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

FAY, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service. Roll dated Grafton.

Fay, Aaron. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co.; list of men who drew arms from the Province store dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., detachment of Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Fay, Aaron, Jr., Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company order for advance pay dated June 13, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Fay, Abraham. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service. Roll dated Grafton.

Fay, Adam. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

Fay, Asa, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775.

Fay, Asa, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; company return dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; rations also allowed on march from Southborough to Hadley.

Fay, Asa, Westborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Fay, Asa. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Fay, Asa. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

Fay, Asa. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; reported as belonging to the train band.

Fay, Barnabas, Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's (also given Lieut. Phelps's) co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., sworn to at Belchertown, March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for Belchertown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for clothing for 1777 and 1778; *also*, same co.

FAY, BARNABAS, *continued.*
and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, order payable to Joseph Smith for wages, etc., dated Belchertown, Sept. 11, 1780.

FAY, BENJAMIN, Jr., Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

FAY, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton.

FAY, CYRUS. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

FAY, DANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from home dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, travel included.

FAY, DAVID, Northborough. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., as returned to Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Northborough, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Northborough; engaged for town of Northborough; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire July 3, 1780; reported mustered by the Muster Master for Middlesex Co. and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 26, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 26, 1780.

FAY, DAVID, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

FAY, DAVID. Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Fay and others not having joined regiment before said date.

FAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, 200 miles travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); company marched from Grafton.

FAY, EDWARD, Stafford (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

FAY, ELIJAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel included.

FAY, ELIJAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

FAY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FAY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Southborough; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; rations also allowed on march from Southborough to Hadley.

FAY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service. Roll dated Grafton.

FAY, ELISHA, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; rations also allowed on march from Southborough to Hadley.

FAY, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, in Northern department.

FAY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln to reinforce Northern army, proceeded to Hadley and was there countermanded; company ordered to be mounted if possible; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, 200 miles travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); company marched from Grafton; *also*, Capt. Brigham's co.; company receipt for wages for 3 mos. service dated Westborough, July 21, 1778.

FAY, ELISHA (also given ELIJAH). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

FAY, ELISHA. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; reported as belonging to train band.

FAY, FRANCIS. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug.

FAY, FRANCIS, *continued.*
29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury and endorsed "service near Bennington;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months at Claverack.

FAY, HEMAN, Southborough. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury and endorsed "service near Bennington."

FAY, HEZEKIAH, Southborough. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777.

FAY, HEZEKIAH (also given Jr.), Southborough. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company order for advance pay dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; rations also allowed on march from Southborough to Hadley.

FAY, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.

FAY, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5½ days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

FAY, JAMES, Belchertown (also given Hardwick). Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's (also given Lieut. Phelps's) co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., sworn to at Belchertown, March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for Belchertown; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt. (also given Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt. and also given Col. Marshal's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridg, County Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported furloughed Aug. –, 1778, but not returned on account of sickness; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted May 15, 1778; reported

FAY, JAMES, *continued.*
returned from desertion April 28, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with the colliers in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 50 (also given 45) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, mason; birthplace, Westborough; residence, Belchertown (also given Hardwick); enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Warren; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Fay reported died March 26, 1782, at West Point of putrid fever; *also*, 7th regt.; list dated Boston, March 10, 1806, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their services as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; reported as having chosen land.

FAY, JAMES, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered May 7, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., also mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 28, 1777.

FAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

FAY, JASON. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days at Bennington.

FAY, JASON. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury and endorsed "service near Bennington;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and near Boston; roll endorsed "guards at Roxbury;" *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack for 3 months.

FAY, JEDIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, return of men engaged for Continental service for 9 months from 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Conves's (Converse's) 4th

FAY, JEDIAH, *continued.*
Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Timothy Paige, dated Hardwick, May 26, 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; reported mustered May 19, [1778]; *also*, list of men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Paige's co., Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick.

FAY, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "guards at Roxbury."

FAY, JEDUTHAN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; Samuel Johnson of Hardwick reported "in the room of" said Fay.

FAY, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

FAY, JOHN (also given Jr.), Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company order for advance pay dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

FAY, JOHN, Westborough. 3d Corporal, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln to reinforce Northern army, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; company ordered to be mounted if possible; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 8 mos. 1 day; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital and not joined since muster; *also*, Col. Wood's regt.; order payable to Samuel Crosby for wages dated Westborough, April 10, 1779.

FAY, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Fay and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

FAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, Council warrant dated Feb. 12, 1779, payable to said Fay, for wages for service from Oct. 17, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; said wages having been omitted in Capt. Jonathan Rice's pay roll; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

FAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

FAY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

FAY, JOSEPH, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington.

FAY, JOSEPH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company order for advance pay dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, April 19, 1779; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Muster Master Barett at Concord; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G. at Albany, on account of said Fay and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported died May 4, 1778. [See Joseph Phay.]

FAY, JOSIAH, Southborough. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported engaged in the army; *also*, Captain; Hon. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; list of officers on a regimental return dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 25, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, same regt.; return for provisions from July 28, 1775, to Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury and Dorchester; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

FAY, JUDE, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

FAY, JUDE. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

FAY, LEVI, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by militia officers and the Selectmen of the town of Brimfield, dated Brimfield, March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov.

FAY, LEVI, *continued.*
and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing dated Feb. 6, 1780.

FAY, LEVI, Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FAY, MICAJAH, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 9, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Grafton, Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; reported deserted; also reported returned in 1781 and served his 3 years and was discharged by Gen. Washington Feb. 15, 1783; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; term, 3 years; deserted June 26, 1777.

FAY, MOSES, Northborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported marched to join Continental Army; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 15, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Nov. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; roll sworn to at Bolton.

FAY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FAY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 22, 1781; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Fay and others by the town of Hardwick, or various classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FAY, NATHAN, Southborough. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

FAY, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

FAY, PETER. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Shrewsbury and endorsed "service near Bennington."

FAY, REUBEN, Southborough. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

FAY, RICHARD, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

FAY, SETH, Westborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 19, [1778]; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

FAY, SHEREBIAH, Athol. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8 days allowance.

FAY, SHEREBIAH. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Fay and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 next [?]; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

FAY, SHEREBIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days. [See Shedereck Toy.]

FAY, SILAS, Princeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

FAY, SILAS. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged

FAY, SILAS, *continued.*
Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Warner; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

FAY, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined.

FAY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards (also given Col. Jonathan Reed's 1st regt. of guards); service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; reported enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FAY, STEPHEN, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

FAY, THOMAS, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fay and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, enlistment agreement, signed by said Fay and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 10 [1776]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 3, 1778; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; reported died March 3, 1778; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

FAY, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. E. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778.

FAY, THOMAS, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

FAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.

FAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Fay, Thomas. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutlar's co., Col. Waid's regt.

Fay, Thomas. Private, Capt. Brigham's co.; said Fay credited with 4¾ mos. service at New York [year not given].

Fay, Thomas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

Fay, Timothy, Northborough. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Northborough.

Fay, Timothy, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

Fay, Timothy. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Fay, Timothy. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

Fay, Timothy, Jr. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Fay and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Fay, William, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

Fay, William. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Fay and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Fay, William. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Starks (Stark).

Fay, William. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

Faye, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge.

Faye, William, Sanford. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775. [See William Fahy.]

Fayres, Peter. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's (Arnold's) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.

FEAGAN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

FEAGINS, ROBERT, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died June 15, 1775.

FEAILD, PETER. Seaman, schooner "Franklin," Samuel Green, Master; engaged March 14, 1777; discharged May 13, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days [?].

FEALD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

FEALDS, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

FEARBANKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sherburne; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity approved April 22, 1779.

FEAREBANKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

FEAREN, ALPHEUS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

FEARFIELD, GEORGE. Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Fearfield by Stephen Barker, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FEARIN, THOMAS. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

FEARING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farran, Ferren, Ferrin, Ferring.]

FEARING, ABEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull, June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

FEARING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) Sept. 5,

FEARING, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

FEARING, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) Sept. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

FEARING, HAWKES (also given Jr.). Clerk, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; *also*, Clerk, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham.

FEARING, ISRAEL, Wareham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, Major, 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 23 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Bristol; *also*, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Rochester.

FEARING, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

FEARING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

FEARING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham, March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

FEARING, NAT (also given NATHANIEL), Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778.

FEARING, NOAH, Wareham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

FEARING, NOAH. Ensign, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham.

FEARING, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth on an alarm Sept. 6, 1776.

FEARING, PRINCE, Franklin. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel (210 miles) included; company raised for 3 months.

FEARING, SHUBAEL, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FEARING, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll dated Hingham; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

FEARING, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

FEARING, THOMAS, Hingham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's Hingham co. of the train artillery, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's 6th (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (6th) co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1779.

FEARMAN, JAMES, Norwich. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 13 days.

FEARN, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

FEARN (also given FEARRY), JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Hiller's co. which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

FEARS, HUMPHREY, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; roll dated Warwick Neck.

FEARS, HUMPHREY, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months

FEARS, HUMPHREY, *continued.*
service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days.

FEARS, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1776.

FEARS, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

FEARS, HUMPHRIES. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

FEARS, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.

FEARS, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

FEARSON, JESSE. Petition dated Salem, Aug. 18, 1779, signed by Edward Norris, asking that said Fearson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Swett" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 19, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, April 27, 1780, signed by Miles Greenwood, of Salem, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the brigantine "Fortune" (privateer), fitted for a 3 months cruise, asking that said Fearson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council April 27, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 27, 1782, signed by Job Prince, in behalf of Andrew Cabot and others, of Beverly, asking that said Fearson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Buccanier" (privateer); ordered in Council March 27, 1782, that a commission be issued.

FEARSON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1783, signed by said Fearson, in behalf of himself, John Brooks, and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Union" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 22, 1783, that a commission be issued.

FEARSSON, JOHN, Salem. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FEATHAGIL, RICHARD, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.

FEATHERGIL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshel's (Marshall's) regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 18, 1776; Harwich reported as last place of rendezvous; company stationed at Boston June 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll endorsed "2d Barnstable Co. regt."

FEATHERGILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feathagil, Feathergil, Fethergal, Fethergall, Fethergell, Fethergil, Fethergill, Fothergill.]

FEATHERGILL, JOSEPH, Deerfield (also given Boston and Pittsfield). Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 84 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command tending horses at Canaan; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 22 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair brown (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); enlisted May –, 1779 (also given March 1, 1777); birthplace, Boston; residence, Deerfield (also given Boston); engaged for town of Boston; joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, during war; reported enlisted by Lieut. Curtis; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Feathergill discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Feathergill served from March –, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe; *also*, 7th regt.; list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Pittsfield.

FEATHERGILL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 11, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

FEATHERGILL, RICHARD, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Yarmouth; roll dated Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778.

FEAZEY, JEREMIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted June 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 26 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

FEAZEY, MOSES, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

FEBBEGY, [CHRISTIAN]. Order of the day dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; said Febbegy appointed Adjutant of the day.

FEBENS, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

FEBIGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Febbegy, Feibiger.]

FEBIGER, CHRISTIAN, Newbury. Adjutant, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, orders of the day dated Cambridge, May 9, May 18, May 24, and June 2, 1775; said Febiger appointed Adjutant of the day on said dates; *also*, acknowledgment dated Camp at Prospect Hill, July 17, 1775,

FEBIGER, CHRISTIAN, *continued.*
made by said Febiger, stating that he had the care of a horse for the commanding officer at Chelsea, for which said officer had given him a receipt, and promising to give up said receipt or return the horse; *also*, Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, return of casualties in the several companies of the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Febiger reported on command; *also*, account of rations due officers of the 38th regt. from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, returned by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea; said Febiger allowed rations to Sept. 15, 1775, at which time he left the regiment to go to Canada; credited with 77 days allowance.

FECHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fechem.]

FECHAM, GEORGE. Descriptive list endorsed "return of Col. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., of men raised by a resolve of Dec. 2, 1780;" age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southborough; engaged Dec. 15, 1782; term, 3 years; reported delivered March 6, 1782.

FECHEM, GEORGE, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

FEDDEMAN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

FEDDRICKS, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

FEDREX, JAMES. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane; returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Fedrex and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester.

FEDRICK, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

FEDRICK, HENRY, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 11 weeks 2 days; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Richard Dodge to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

FEDRICK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Essex Co., and stationed, one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

FEDRICK, PRINCE. Receipt dated Wells, Dec. 27, 1782, signed by Samuel Carr, Muster Master, stating that he had mustered and received said Fedrick of John Frost, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Kittery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FEDRICKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feddricks, Fedrex, Fedrick, Fedricx, Fredricks.]

FEDRICKS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerish's regt.; list of men who had not passed muster, but who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

FEDRICKS, HENRY, Manchester. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerish's regt.; list of men who had not passed muster, but who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776.

FEDRICX, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

FEEALD, SAMUEL, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

FEEBENS, PEARD. Gunner's Mate; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the schooner "Gen. Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

FEEN, CASE, Concord. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Guinea; residence, Concord; engaged March 1, 1781; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years.

FEENE, CASE (also given CHASE and CASA). Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted May 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who were unfit for service or not 5 ft. high; [no description of said Feene given].

FEENEE, CASE. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.

FEER, STEPHENES. Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; descriptive list; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of the Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

FEETHER, GEORGE, Worcester. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men belonging to said company [year not given]; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; reported deserted.

FEGARA, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

FEHAIR, AYERS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FEIBIGER, CHRISTIAN. Adjutant; list of officers of Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. in the new establishment, as returned by said Feibiger [year not given].

FEILD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

FEILD, BEZALEEL. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Samuel Robinson's 1st (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

FEILD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

FEILD, EBENEZER, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

FEILD, FOBES. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

FEILD, JACKSON. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

FEILD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

FEILD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 19, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Norton.

FEILD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

FEILD, JOSEPH. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

FEILD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

FEILD, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

FEILD, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

FEILD, ROBERT. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; rank, Drummer; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Maj. Porter; enlistment, during war.

FEILD, SOLOMON. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Samuel Robinson's 1st (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

FEILD, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, May 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Feild by Alexander Hodgdon, in behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FEILD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

FEILD, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

FEILD, ZEBULON, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777.

FEILDES, JOHN. Power of attorney, dated Feb. 22, 1785, given to Mason Wattles, by said Feildes, a laborer of New Rochelle, N. Y., to collect the wages, etc., due him for service in the army.

FEILDING, JOHN. Private, 10th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported omitted July, 1777.

FEILDS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 19, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¾ in.; complexion, light.

FEIRFIELD, JOSEPH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at the Northward, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

FEIRK, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

FEITH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faith, Feirk, Fight.]

FEITH, JOHN, Southwick (also given Pomfret). Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; residence, Pomfret; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co.;" enlisted Feb. 21, 1779 (also given Jan. 2, 1777); residence, Southwick; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported sick and absent in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

FELAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months.

FELCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feltch.]

FELCH, ABIJAH, Easton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

FELCH, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Evans's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; credited to town of Salisbury.

FELCH, CALEB. Private; list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

FELCH, CALEB. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days; company raised for 20 days service at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

FELCH, JOHN, Natick. Captain, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FELCH, JOHN, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported missing.

FELCH, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781, 260 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

FELCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

FELCH, NATHAN. Private; list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

FELCH, PARKER. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Winter Hill.

FELCH, SAMUEL, Reading. List of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army endorsed "Cambridge Camp, June 13, 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co.; return of casualties in the several companies of the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Felch reported on guard; *also*, same co.; list of men who did not pass muster on Sept. 22, 1775; said Felch reported on guard; *also*, Private, Capt. Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to receive bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775.

FELCH, SAMUEL, Jr. Private; list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

FELCHAR, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Wilmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

FELCHER, LONDON. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 24, 1781; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years.

FELD, PETER. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

FELD, ZEBULON, 3d. List of men mustered for 6 months service at Rhode Island by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.

FELEAN, FRANCIS, France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, France; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

FELEAN, PETER, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; deserted Jan. 8, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet.

FELEBROWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, guarding Continental stores at Boston at request of Gen. Heath.

FELEMING, PATRICK, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.] [See Patrick Fleming.]

FELEMING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FELINSLY, SAMUEL, Salisbury. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Coggswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Salisbury; drafted into Capt. Merrel's co.

FELIX, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

FELKER, ISAIAH, Barrington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

FELLER, PETER. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.

FELLOWES, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home. Roll dated North Castle.

FELLOWS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fellowes.]

FELLOWS, BENJAMIN, New Britain. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, New Britain.

FELLOWS, BENJAMIN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; reported died Feb. 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf."

FELLOWS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 20 days, 200 miles travel included to and from place of rendezvous; credited to town of Newbury. Roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "2 months service at Rhode Island."

FELLOWS, CORNELIUS. Petition dated Boston, May 20, 1780, signed by John Wait, in behalf of himself and Samuel Perkins, of Boston, asking that said Fellows be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Huntington" (privateer); ordered in Council May 20, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 16, 1782, signed by Daniel Hubbard, in behalf of himself, Daniel Sargeant and others, of Boston, asking that said Fellows be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Constant" (privateer); ordered in Council April 16, 1782, that a commission be issued.

FELLOWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "service at Claverack."

FELLOWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.

FELLOWS, EPHRAIM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FELLOWS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel (280 miles) included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of the above roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins.

FELLOWS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 9, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 25 days, at Charlestown.

FELLOWS, EZEKIEL, New Salisbury (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; reported discharged Aug. 22, 1775; *also*, order for money due in lieu of a bounty coat dated Newbury, Feb. 21, 1776.

FELLOWS, EZRA. 2d Major, Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775.

FELLOWS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

FELLOWS, GUSTAVUS. Captain, Ward No. 12 co.; list of officers chosen in the several wards in the town of Boston, as returned by Col. Henry Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

FELLOWS, HEZEKIAH, Concord, N. H. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30 (also given June 25), 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Abbott's co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan. 6, 1776."

FELLOWS, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FELLOWS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FELLOWS, JOHN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

FELLOWS, JOHN, Sheffield. Colonel of a regiment of Minute-men; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, regimental return dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775; *also*, regimental return dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that the officers in said regiment be commissioned; *also*, returns of officers for provisions rendered between May 28, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Fellows's regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas and form part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Colonel, 8th regt.; return of Capt. William King's (1st) co.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of brigadiers elected for the various counties in Mass.; said Fellows elected Brigadier for Berkshire Co., Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Fellows chosen Brigadier for Berkshire Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 25, 1776; said Fellows chosen Brigadier General of the forces to be sent to New York; appointment concurred in by Council June 26, 1776; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Council order dated Sept. 8, 1777, concerning one Johnston, committed to jail by said Fellows, Brigadier; *also*, account dated Dec. –, 1779, rendered the State of Mass. by said Fellows for his service as commandant of a detachment of militia from Oct. 12, to Nov. 30 [year not given], 50 days.

FELLOWS, JOHN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army under Capt. Hugh Maxwell, April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 86 days; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, given to the Selectmen, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon said receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

FELLOWS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

FELLOWS, NATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in the Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

FELLOWS, PARKER. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Kirtland's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; mustered July –, 1780; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Southampton, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Fellows and others by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

FELLOWS, SAMUEL, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Fellows by Ezra Hickok, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from said date; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

FELLOWS, SAMUEL, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo, 8 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, given to the Selectmen, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon said receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

FELLOWS, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Shelburne. List of men belonging to the militia of Shelburne who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Long's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FELLOWS, SAMUEL. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

FELLOWS, SOLOMON, Shelburne. List of men belonging to the militia of Shelburne who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Long's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FELLOWS, WILLIAM, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FELLOWS, WILLIAM, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash, dated Shelburne, April 5, 1779; residence, Shelburne; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point.

FELLOWS, WILLIAM. Letter dated Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1777, from John Fellows, Brigadier, to the Council, stating that he had caused a company of matrosses to be raised in Sheffield as a part of the 1st regt. in his brigade, and said company had chosen said Fellows, Captain, Paul Dewey, 1st Lieutenant, and William Bement, 2d Lieutenant; reported commissions ordered; *also*, Captain, Matross co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 22, 1777; *also*, Captain of a Matross co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the Northward at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

FELLOWS, WILLIS, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash, dated Shelburne, April 5, 1779; residence, Shelburne; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point.

FELMAN, DANIEL. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775. [See Daniel Fleeman and Daniel Freeman.]

FELPHS, JOSEPH. Adjutant, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

FELPHS, JOSIAH. Certificate dated June 13, 1777, signed by Ensign Sturgin Sloan, stating that he had received of Capt. William Douglas £165 for procuring said Felphs and other men to serve in the Continental Army as a quota for the town of Hancock.

FELPS, ELIJAH. Return of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Northampton.

FELPS, FRANCIS, Paxton. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

FELPS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; roll made up for service between May 15, 1778, and Feb. 7, 1779, sworn to in Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; reported deserted a month before his time was out.

FELPS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

FELSENHIM, PETER. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged June 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston for 3 months.

FELSHAW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairshow, Farshow, Felchar, Felcher, Felsher, Felshow.]

FELSHAW, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 36 days, at St. Coyx [?].

FELSHER, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

FELSHOW, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

FELT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Felte, Feltt, Filt.]

FELT, ABNER, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FELT, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FELT, BENJAMIN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, in command of a detachment stationed at the fort at Salem; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.

FELT, DAVID, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FELT, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated July 2, 1776; said Felt chosen 2d Lieutenant of Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Salem; appointment concurred in by Council July 2, 1776.

FELT, DAVID. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

FELT, DAVID. Petition dated Boston, March 15, 1782, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Felt be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Dolphin" (privateer); advised in Council March 15, 1782, that a commission be issued.

FELT, EDWARD, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

FELT, ELIPHALET, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FELT, ELIPHALET. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of the Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent the escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 26 days, including travel to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

FELT, GEORGE, West Springfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 23, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Aug. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men belonging to said company [year not given]; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

FELT, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780; rated 1 share.

FELT, JEDEDIAH (also given JEDIAH), Townsend (also given New Rutland). Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FELT, JOHN, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 12, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

FELT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month.

FELT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

FELT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FELT, JONATHAN, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FELT, JONATHAN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; order given to [Capt.] Knap for clothing dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Knap's (4th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported doing duty as Adjutant; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of officers promoted in Continental army; said Felt promoted to Captain, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; commissioned July 18, 1780; *also*, Captain, 4th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780 [1781]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsbourgh; *also*, Capt. Banister's (3d) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsbourgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, Adjutant pro tem, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; *also*, regimental returns dated Sept. 28, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Banister's (3d) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported promoted to Captain in 7th Mass. regt. in Jan., 1782; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on guard in Jan., 1782; *also*, general return of 1st Mass. brigade endorsed "for Feb., 1782;" *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; regimental returns from Feb. 15, 1782, to March 15, 1782, dated Hutts and West Point; reported attending court-martial in garrison at West Point; *also*, regimental return dated West Point, March 22, 1782; *also*, regimental returns from March 29, 1782, to May 24, 1782, dated Hutts and West Point; *also*, regimental return dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue duty at West Point; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of Captains; commissioned Oct. 14, 1781; reported as retired on the arrangement Dec. 10 [year not given], exchanged with a Captain and joined 5th regt.

FELT, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

FELT, JONATHAN. Petition signed by Thomas Mason and Joshua Dodge, asking that said Felt be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rambler" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 15, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and Elias Hasket Derbey, of Salem, asking that said Felt be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Roebuck" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 3, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by Samuel Page in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Felt be commissioned as commander of the ship "Renown" (privateer), bound on voyage to West Indies; ordered in Council Aug. 24, 1780, that a commission be issued.

FELT, JONATHAN (also given JOHN). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780]; 2d co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order payable to Thomas Williston for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Springfield, March 22, 1782.

FELT, JOSEPH, New Ipswich (also given Lynn). Descriptive list endorsed "Aug. 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lynn; residence, New Ipswich; rank, Private; enlisted May 4, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 18, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

FELT, JOSEPH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but subsequently ordered to Boston.

FELT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed at that place for defence of seacoast; reported promoted from Private June 27, 1776; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

FELT, JOSHUA, Easton. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Josiah Keith's 9th (Easton) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Easton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army

FELT, JOSHUA, *continued.*
for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

FELT, JOSHUA, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

FELT, JOSHUA, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, petition addressed to Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Felt and others, who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, 5th Gunner, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; reported enlisted from Capt. Batchelor's co., Col. Read's regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; company returns dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775, and Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

FELT, JOSHUA. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 29, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 3 mos. 27 days.

FELT, LEMUEL, Springfield (also given West Springfield). Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported detailed with Commissary General; *also*, Sergt. William Kendall's detachment of militia, Col. John Moasley's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 17 days, travel included; detachment marched from West Springfield to Stillwater to reinforce Continental Army and there served under Lieut. Bentley guarding stores; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but subsequently ordered to Boston.

FELT, MOSES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and July 8, 1777, 60 days, at Providence, R. I.; roll endorsed "2 mos. service;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown.

FELT, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FELT, OLIVER, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

FELT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

FELT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's detachment of Essex Co. militia; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; roll endorsed "3 mos. service."

FELT, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green at Reading; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

FELT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FELT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

FELT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company raised in Salem and stationed at that place for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1778; service, 10 mos. 14 days; reported taken prisoner; roll sworn to at Salem.

FELT, WILLIAM. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Felt rated 3 shares.

FELTCH, AMOS. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; also reported deceased.

FELTCH, CALEB, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

FELTCH, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Cowdry's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Reading; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778.

FELTCH, PARKER. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported enlisted Dec. 21, 1777, in place of Benjamin Homan.

FELTCH, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FELTE, JOSEPH. Capt. Newhale's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

FELTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Falton, Fulten, Fulton, Pelton.]

FELTON, A—, Marlborough. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported stationed at White Plains.

FELTON, ANTONY, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

FELTON, ASA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FELTON, BENJAMIN, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775], that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; appointed June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay roll made up from Dec. 1 [1777], to expiration of service, including travel allowance home; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ mos. for each single poll in said precinct; said Felton, probably of Sturbridge, credited with 5½ mos. service.

FELTON, DANIEL. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

FELTON, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

FELTON, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 14 days.

FELTON, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; reported deserted Feb. 27, 1778.

FELTON, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777 to 1779; reported taken instead of John Wheeler, and made up in said Wheeler's account; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; term, 3 years.

FELTON, DANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Felton by Joseph Lee, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FELTON, DAVID, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776.

FELTON, DAVID, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs ; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

FELTON, EBENEZER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FELTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Ebenezer Pelton.]

FELTON, EDWARD JACKSON, Marlborough. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Marlborough; drafted into Capt. Cranston's co.

FELTON, FORTUNE. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Danvers; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers.

FELTON, FRANCIS. Captain; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, Marblehead co.; engaged July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, 1st co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Marblehead; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Marblehead co.; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast.

FELTON, GEORGE WEBER. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including travel home; company served as a reinforcement to Northern army at the reduction of [Gen.] Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Felton and others, for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.

FELTON, HUGH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newburyport. [See Hugh Fulton.]

FELTON, JAMES, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jona-

FELTON, JAMES, *continued.*
than Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FELTON, JAMES, New Salem. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Richardson's 4th (New Salem) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Richardson's (4th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; appointed May 10, 1776.

FELTON, JATHIEL, Martha's Vineyard. Sailor, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Martha's Vineyard.

FELTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston and serve until Nov. 10, 1779.

FELTON, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; reported sick at Marblehead; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

FELTON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 21, [1776]; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

FELTON, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Dec. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FELTON, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FELTON, MATTHIAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; roll sworn to Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; roll endorsed "at Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FELTON, ROBERT. Receipt dated Worcester, June 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Felton by Samuel Wilkins, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Middleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FELTON, SAMUEL, Boston. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in a schooner; *also*, list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

FELTON, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

FELTON, SKELTON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

FELTON, STEPHEN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.

FELTON, STEPHEN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.

FELTON, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

FELTON, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

FELTON, THOMAS, Jr., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

FELTON, TIMOTHY, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FELTON, WARD, Martha's Vineyard. Sailor, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Martha's Vineyard.

FELTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FELTT, JONATHAN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war.

FENACY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

FENCH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

FENDENSEN, WILLIAM, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

FENDENSON, JOHN, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

FENDERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fendensen, Fendenson.]

FENDERSON, JOHN, Scarborough (also given Marblehead). Fifer, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777 (also given March 1, 1778); *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Sergeant.

FENDERSON, PELATIAH, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 1 (also given March 6), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

FENDERSON, WALLIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; company reported as having been ordered out by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor; company reported to have served until relieved by Col. John Allen's

FENDERSON, WALLIS, *continued.*
forces; *also,* Drummer, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 15 days, at Penobscot (also given Machias); roll sworn to at Machias.

FENDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Machias; *also,* Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

FENE, CASE. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in quarters.

FENECEY, JOHN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also,* company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

FENECY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fenacy, Fenecey, Fennecey, Finacy, Finecee, Finicey, Finicy, Finnecy, Phencey.]

FENECY, JOHN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also,* Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated June 12, 1775, signed by said Fenecy and others; *also,* Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775.

FENEE, CASE. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in quarters.

FENEE, HONOUR. Lieutenant; entered service Feb. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 6 days, at Machias under Col. John Allan in Indian department.

FENEY, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

FENIX, JOSHUA, Kittery. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; enlisted Dec. 7, 1779, by Ensign Brown at West Point; enlistment, during war.

FENLY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Weston; reported a transient.

FENN, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 7, 1776; service, 1 mo. 24 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

FENN, GEORGE, Vineyard (also given Falmouth). Descriptive list of men raised in Barnstable Co., to serve in the Coutinental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Free-

FENN, GEORGE, *continued.*
man's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Vineyard (also given Falmouth); engaged for town of Falmouth; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 17, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, mariner; rank, Private; birthplace, Gravesend, Eng.; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 31, 1780.

FENN, WILLIAM. List of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Jan. 14, 1776, from Pittsfield to Albany by order of Gen. Schuyler and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

FENNECEY, THOMAS. Midshipman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

FENNELL, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

FENNER, JOHN, Dudley. List of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; credited to town of Reading; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

FENNER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's (Adams) co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

FENNERGER, FREDERICK CHARLES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

FENNIS, ELISHA P., Milton. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton.

FENNO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fanno, Fennow, Tanner, Tenno.]

FENNO, ABRAHAM. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from Jan. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1784, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

FENNO, BENJAMIN, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

FENNO, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

FENNO, EBEN (also given EBENEZER), Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 5 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

FENNO, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

FENNO, ENOCH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

FENNO, EPHRAIM. Captain-Lieutenant, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1779; *also*, return of officers dated Jan. 17, 1780; reported a prisoner at New York; *also*, return of officers and matrosses belonging to Massachusetts, dated Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780; reported a prisoner.

FENNO, EPHRAIM. Capt. Dench's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men discharged; said Fenno discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, travel included; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, list of 6 months men received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

FENNO, EPHRAIM. Steward, state brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Steward, ship "Gen. Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Steward, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 4, 1781; service, 12 mos. 16 days; *also*, Steward, state ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John

FENNO, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
Cathcart; engaged May 13, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1782, signed by Caleb Davis, stating that there were 63 rations due said Fenno to Nov. 22, 1782, as Steward of the ship "Tartar."

FENNO, JESSE, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, at Dorchester; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

FENNO, JOHN. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

FENNO, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. William Williams, bound on voyage to Bilboa and return; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 46 days. Roll dated Boston.

FENNO, JOSEPH, Milton (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co.; list of men who had been sworn and mustered dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, return of sick and absent [year not given]; residence, Stoughton; roll endorsed "Capt. Baker's co.;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

FENNO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

FENNO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

FENNO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co.; service, 23 (also given 27) days; company detached from Col. Gill's regt. and marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; pay allowed by resolve of May 8, 1781.

FENNO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FENNO, JOS'H. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

FENNO, OLIVER, Newton (also given Jay). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, at request of Gen. Washington; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.;

FENNO, OLIVER, *continued.*

also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; reported deserted May 28 (also given June 20), 1779, but returned Aug. 12 (also given Oct. 12), 1779, and re-enlisted for the war; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dow's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 25 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Newton; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780, by Sergt. Blake; joined Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 7th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Fenno by Col. Vose to go from New Windsor to Newtown Feb. 16, 1783, for 59 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Fenno discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; reported in service from Sept. –, 1779; entitled to one stripe; *also*, 7th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Jay.

FENNO, SAMUEL. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

FENNO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778.

FENNO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island; *also*, list dated Milton, Jan. 30, 1779, of men detached from the militia of Milton, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; said Fenno reported as having received £14 bounty.

FENNO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment of militia under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached for service at Rhode Island.

FENNO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; reported discharged 60 miles from home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island.

FENNO, SAMUEL. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 2, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FENNO, WILLIAM, Boston. Gunner, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

FENNO, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Danvers. [See William Tanner.]

FENNO, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 20, 1775.

FENNO, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; service, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment drafted to serve under Col. Thomas Crafts with guards in town and harbor of Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 12, 1778; discharged March 5, 1778; service, 21 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

FENNO, WILLIAM. Quartermaster, Col. Lamb's regt.; return of officers who were allowed donations of clothing by order of Court of March 13, 1778.

FENNO, WITHAM (also given WILL'M). Steward, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 5, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

FENNOW, JAMES. Discharge dated Hingham, Feb. –, 1778, signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, given to Ephraim Jackson, a soldier in Col. Marshall's regt., on account of sickness, loss of his father in the service, etc., on condition of his supplying a man to serve in his place, and accepting said Fennow as a soldier in the Continental service in room of said Jackson.

FENSWERTH, EBENEZER, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FENTEN, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

FENTIN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, under Gen. Scuyler (Schuyler) at the Westward.

FENTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fenten, Fentin, Finten, Finton, Vinton, Winton.]

FENTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Williamsburg; *also*, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FENTON, BETHUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days. [See Bethuel Winton.]

FENTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

FENTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

FENTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, travel included, with Northern army.

FENTON, JOSEPH, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 9, 1776; reported re-engaged as Sergeant in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 14, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Greenwich; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported promoted Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 10 days as Ensign, 8 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp at Greenwich; *also*, Subaltern, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (13th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's (5th) co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, 13th regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779.

FENTON, MATTHEW, Worthington (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FENTON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army in 1780; marched June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days. [See Samuel Winton.]

FENTON, THOMAS, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 25, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Jan. 17, 1778; reported died Jan. 17, 1778.

FENTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FENTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, signed by Abner Pomeroy and Phineas

FENTON, THOMAS, *continued.*
Wright, stating that said Pomeroy, (late) Lieutenant in Capt. Kirtland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which was raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and said Wright, Sergeant of said company, were sent by Col. Woodbridge Nov. 4, 1777, to bring to camp said Fenton and four other men who had deserted from the company, that they did so, the men returning without guard or compulsion; said men received punishment ordered and served until expiration of engagement.

FENTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick in barracks.

FENWICK, RICHARD. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship probably taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

FENWICK, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to April 15, 1778; reported died April 15, 1778.

FERBANKS, GEORGE. Surgeon's Mate and Surgeon, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1778; reported resigned April 10, 1778; also reported "discharge given by Col. Bradford dated Valley Forge, April –, 1778."

FERBANKS, HOPESTILL, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

FERBUSH, BENJAMIN. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

FERCHILD, EZRA. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

FERCHILD, MOSES. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

FERDEN [?], THOMAS. Wheelwright; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill dated Oct. 14, 1781.

FERDINAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ferdinen.]

FERDINAND, ANTHONY, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

FERDINEN, ANTONY. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

FEREN, JONATHAN, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

FEREN, MICHAEL, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's 3d (North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

FERENTON, EBENEZER, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FERENTON, MARCH. Drummer, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FERETE, CAESAR, Natick. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 17, 1775.

FERGAN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779. [See William Fagan.]

FERGERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FERGISON, JOHN. Captain; return of Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt. in Camp at Roxbury May 22, 1775, made by Col. William Shepard.

FERGO, DANIEL, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

FERGURSON, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

FERGUSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fargison, Farguson, Farquherson, Fergerson, Fergisou, Fergurson, Fergusson, Firguson, Fogerson, Forgason, Forgerson, Forgeson, Forgueson, Forguson, Forguston, Furgerson, Furgison, Furgurson, Furguson.]

FERGUSON, AMBROSE, Sudbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Light Horse regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Corporal, 2 mos. 16 days as Sergeant, *also*, Corporal; returns of officers and men belonging to Mass. in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of Light Dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged April 15, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; account rendered against the United States by Mass. for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

FERGUSON, ELEAZER, Exeter. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

FERGUSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Ferguson, Gerard, Duxbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 25, 1779; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, certificate dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1779, signed by H. Sewall, D. C. Muster, stating that said Ferguson, of Duxbury, engaged in the Continental service in Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Nov. 24, 1778, for the war, and passed muster before said Sewall; *also*, order on Col. Nathaniel Barber, at Boston, signed by said Ferguson, for £20 bounty, payable to Col. Thomas Marshall; *also*, list of deserters from (late) 14th regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted from West Point July –, 1779.

Ferguson, James, Pelham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775.

Ferguson, John, Blandford. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Feb. 27, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Ferguson; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, petition dated Blandford, Sept. 30, 1778, signed by William Cannon, asking permission to resign his commission as Captain of a Blandford company on account of his advanced years, and recommending said Ferguson and others as suitable persons from whom a choice might be made to fill his place; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1778, that Col. John Mosely, of the 3d Hampshire Co. regt., direct the 12th co. in said regiment to meet and make choice of a captain in the room of said Cannon who was given leave to resign his commission.

Ferguson, John, Kittery. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Ferguson, Solomon, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Ferguson, Stephen. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's (7th) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen to fill vacancies in certain companies in 2d York Co. regt., as returned by Col. John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, Sept. 13, 1776; William Roitt chosen 1st Lieutenant in the room of said Ferguson who refused to accept his commission in Capt. Samuel Leighton's (7th) co.

Ferguson, William, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775.

Fergusson, George, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Ferill, David. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days.

FERILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; enlisted May 12, 1778; deserted June –, 1779 (also given May 1, 1779).

FERIN, MICHAEL, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 14, 1775.

FERING, ALPHEUS. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

FERINGTON, AARON, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

FERINGTON, AMASA, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted June 13, 1775.

FERINGTON, ELIJAH, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FERINGTON, GEORGE, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FERINGTON, ICHABOD. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Needham.

FERINGTON, MARCH (also given MARK). Descriptive list [year not given]; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 16, 1781; joined Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

FERINGTON, MATTHEW, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775] *also*, account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

FERINGTON, PHILIP. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Ferington and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 months from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that allowance if granted be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

FERINGTON, SETH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781.

FERINGTON, STEPHEN. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

FERINGTON, THEOPHILUS, Lynn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780.

FERINGTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

FERINTON, SETH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

FERLEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

FERLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1782; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported sick at New Windsor.

FERLOW, SOLOMON, Deerfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775.

FERLY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1782; reported sick at New Windsor.

FERMAN, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

FERMAR, OLIVER. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; reported deserted.

FERMEN, [JOHN]. Lieutenant, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of officers dated West Point, March 22, 1781; reported on leave of absence.

FERMER, AARON, Dracut. Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Tewksbury; residence, Dracut; enlisted April 10, 1780, by Sergt. Linsday at Dracut; enlistment, during war.

FERMER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

FERN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairn, Farn, Farne, Fearn, Fearry, Finn.]

FERN, DANIEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights.

FERN, HENRY, Scarborough. Return of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; joined Capt. E. Lunt's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years. [See Henry Finn.]

FERNAL, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.

FERNAL, JOSHUA, Kittery. Ensign, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Kittery; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; reported promoted upon new establishment; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers for clothing certified at Dorchester Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers in service Sept. 24, 1779, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779.

FERNALD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fanelle, Farnard, Farneld, Farnold, Fernal, Fernall, Firnald, Fournal, Furnal, Furnald, Furnard, Furnel, Furneld, Furnell.]

FERNALD, ANDREW PEPPERRELL, Kittery. Captain, York Co. regt.; list of officers detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, Captain; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Sept. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; reported discharged 300 miles from home.

FERNALD, ARCHELAUS, Pepperellborough. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel (300 miles) included; roll sworn to at Kittery.

FERNALD, BENJAMIN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

FERNALD, CHARLES, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

FERNALD, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 3, 1775.

FERNALD, DENNIS, Jr List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

FERNALD, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 17, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776.

FERNALD, GEORGE, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug, 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

FERNALD, JAMES, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley

FERNALD, JAMES, *continued.*
Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; said Fernald with 4 others drafted from the town of Kittery to serve for 8 months from Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at York.

FERNALD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at York.

FERNALD, JOSEPH WEEKS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

FERNALD, JOSHUA, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 25, 1780.

FERNALD, ROBERT, Kittery. Private, Capt. William Holbrook's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; marched Dec. 13, 1776; discharged March 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel (340 miles) included, at New York.

FERNALD, TOBIAS, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Rogers's 3d (also given Capt. Baggers's) co., 2d regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kittery; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

FERNALD, TOBIAS, Kittery. Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3 (also given May 1), 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scamman's regt.; regimental return dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered to the captains of said regiment; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776, dated Garrison at Fort George; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Major Nov. 6, 1776, in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Major; return of rations delivered officers of Col. Samuel Brewer's regt. from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, dated Boston; said Fernald credited with 360 rations; *also*, petition to general court, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's and Col. Brewer's regts., dated Camp above Stillwater Sept. 15, 1777, requesting that clothing might be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Major, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, account of clothing supplied officers of (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. by the Board of War June 9, 1779, and Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 8th regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 6, 1779; *also*, return of officers of 12th regt. commanded by said Fernald, Major, who had not been absent since May, 1777, dated Boston, Dec.

FERNALD, TOBIAS, *continued.*
5, 1779; said Fernald reported on command at Boston; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

FERNALD, WILLIAM, Kittery. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

FERNALL, JOHN. Council order dated April 23, 1781, directing Capt. James Nivens, of the ship "Mars," to discharge said Fernall, who belonged to a schooner of which Henry Tresether [Trefethen] was master, and who had been impressed.

FERNAM, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 17 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward.

FERNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for August, 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for September, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on guard duty.

FERNANDO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farnando.]

FERNANDO, ANDREW, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777.

FERNANDO, ANDREW. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

FERNANDO, FRANCIS (also given FRANCISCO). Receipt for bounties paid said Fernando and others by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; said Fernando received £90 May 10, 1781; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 11, 1781; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; term, 3 years.

FERNHAM, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FERNHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

FERNHAM, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Bristol.

FERNOM, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Bristol.

FERNSWORTH, AMOS, Groton. Ensign, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and billeting from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777.

FERNSWORTH, HARBOUR. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 19, 1781; term, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scamell.

FERNUM, JATHLEAL. Receipt dated Sunderland, March 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Fernum by the the town of Sunderland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FERNUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FERONEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ferony, Ferroney.]

FERONEY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Maj. Thomas Cogswel of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Col. Vose or some other officer; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.

FERONY, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston.

FERRALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; reported re-engaged as Private in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. Nov. 16, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

FERRAY, AARON, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

FERRE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; joined June 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached to gnard stores at Springfield for 3 months.

FERRE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

FERRE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

FERRE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

FERRE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Berkshire Co; *also*, Capt John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

FERRE, JOSEPH. Captain, acting as Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

FERRE, JOSEPH, Jr. Corporal, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

FERRE, JUDAH. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

FERRE, SAMUEL, Sheffield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to June 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died June 1, 1778.

FERRE, THADDEUS. Fifer; order dated Springfield, April 3, 1779, for wages for service in Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Wood's regt.

FERRE, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ervingshire.

FERREE, THADDEUS. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; enlisted Jan. 21, 1780; discharged April 21, 1780; service, 3 mos.

FERREE, THADDEUS. Fifer, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged June 13, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

FERREL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FERREN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

FERREN, ALPHEUS. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776 [1775], dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

FERREN, EBENEZER. Private, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

FERREN, HAWKES, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

FERREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FERREN, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.

FERREN, MICHAEL (also given MICAH), North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 23, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned by Capt. Houghton to Col. Whitney at Harvard, dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a stroller; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; birthplace "Hampshire."

FERREN, MOSES. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

FERREN, MOSES, Jr. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.

FERREN, PRINCE. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; said Ferren detached from Lieut. Hill's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months.

FERREN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

FERRENTON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

FERRER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, order for a bounty coat, etc., for service in Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., endorsed "paid March 22, 1776."

FERRER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

FERRERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farras, Farrers.]

FERRERS, RICHARD, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant Major; return of Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt., dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1775.

FERRET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farret, Ferete, Ferrit.]

FERRET, CAESAR, Natick. List of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia (both train band and alarm list) to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Ferret and others reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen and as having been paid £15.

FERRET, JOHN, Natick. List of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia (both train band and alarm list) to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Ferret and others reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen and as having been paid £15.

FERRET, THOMAS, Dedham (4th Parish). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

FERRET, WILLIAM, Connecticut. List of prisoners sent from New York [year not given] in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Com'r. Godfrey; reported employed in the "Oliver Cromwell."

FERREY, AARON. Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

FERREY, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days; 360 miles travel also allowed; company marched from West Springfield to reinforce army at Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FERREY, CHARLES, Ludlow. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller, dated Ludlow, March 29, 1779; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Ludlow; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade.

FERREY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

FERREY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler). Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

FERREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler). Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

FERREY, JUDAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

FERREY, PETER. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos. with Falmouth volunteers at North river.

FERREY, THADDEUS. Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 16, 1780, 4 mos. 16 days; enlistment, 6 months.

FERRIL, DANIEL. Carpenter's Mate, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brian; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.

FERRILE, MORRIS. Return of sentences by a court martial held at Mt. Independence, Lieut. Col. Sreve [?], President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ferrile of Capt. Stout's co., Col. Maxwell's regt., 1st brigade, tried for sleeping at his post while on sentry duty; found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on his bare back.

FERRILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farrall, Farrel, Farrell, Farrer, Farril, Farrill, Farrow, Ferill, Ferrel, Ferril, Ferrile, Ferrol.]

FERRILL, BENJAMIN, Sr. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

FERRILL, FERRINT'N. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 34 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1777, certified at Steenrapie, Sept. 11, 1780; reported deserted.

FERRILL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 10, 1776.

FERRILL, JAMES, Belchertown. List of men raised in the town of Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Bardwell and Capt. Elijah Dwight, dated Belchertown, April 5, 1779; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point.

FERRILL, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

FERRILL, THOMAS, Martha's Vineyard. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; residence, Martha's Vineyard; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776, by Capt. Wellington; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

FERRIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faren, Farran, Farrin, Farring, Fearen, Fearin, Fearing, Feren, Ferin, Fering, Ferren, Ferring, Ferron, Terrin.]

FERRIN, ALPHEUS, Sandown. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

FERRIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; muster and pay roll for the year 1776.

FERRIN, ISRAEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Ferrin chosen 1st Major, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; regiment served on 2 alarms at Dartmouth in May and Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough.

FERRIN, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from the militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

FERRIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

FERRIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobb's ferry; *also*, muster roll for August, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Huts; reported on furlough.

FERRIN, JONATHAN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; muster and pay roll for the year 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FERRIN, MICHAEL (also given MICAH). Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jere Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; reported deserted June 12, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

FERRIN, MOSES, Plastow (also given Kingston). Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

FERRIN, MOSES (also given Sr.). Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in the 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

FERRIN, MOSES (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt; pay abstracts for April and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; muster and pay roll for the year 1776.

FERRIN, THOMAS, Brunswick. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

FERRING, [ATWOOD], Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

FERRING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

FERRING, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; reported not joined; company stationed at Rhode Island.

FERRING, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

FERRINGTON, AARON, Wrentham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 23 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Dedham; residence, Wrentham; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, at the Highlands, by Col. Vose; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Ringwood in Jan., 1781, on command with light infantry Feb.–April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburg; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

FERRINGTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th Mass. regt. and stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway.

FERRINGTON, EBENEZER. List of men who enlisted in Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt. for 3 years, were mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and who were in need of arms, etc., dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777.

FERRINGTON, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

FERRINGTON, ELI, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days at Providence; roll endorsed "2 months service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham.

FERRINGTON, ELI. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (3d) co., later Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed said Ferrington from March 10, 1781, to May 1, 1781, 1 mo. 21 days; reported discharged May 22, 1781, for inability.

FERRINGTON, ELI. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield April 6, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 23 mos. 25 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years; reported doing garrison duty.

FERRINGTON, ELIJAH, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

FERRINGTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

FERRINGTON, EZRA. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.

FERRINGTON, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's detachment from Col. Gill's regt.; service, 15 days [year not given]; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782; detachment raised for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

FERRINGTON, ICHABOD, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 60 days, at Providence; roll endorsed "2 months service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Ashley's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

FERRINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

FERRINGTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported with light infantry; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Ferrington discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, same regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Ferrington served from March 10, 1777.

FERRINGTON, MARCH (also given MARK). Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

FERRINGTON, MATTHEW, Lexington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned by Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

FERRINGTON, SAMUEL, Princeton (probably). Fifer, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

FERRINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Roxbury Lines.

FERRINGTON, SETH, Dedham. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Dedham; residence, Dedham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Vose at the Highlands; joined Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

FERRINGTON, STEPHEN, New Lebanon. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

FERRINGTON, THOMAS, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover.

FERRINTON, ICHABOD. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 31 days, at Long Island.

FERRINTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

FERRIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faras, Faris, Fariss, Farres, Farris, Fayres, Ferrys, Furries.]

FERRIS, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Natick; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780.

FERRIT, CAESAR, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days. [See Eleazar Ferrit.]

FERRIT, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "service on a 40 days expedition."

FERRIT, ELEAZER, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Caesar Ferrit.]

FERRIT, JOHN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

FERRIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock;

FERRIT, JOHN, *continued.*
roll endorsed "service on a 40 days expedition;" *also,* receipt dated Natick, April 9, 1781, for bounties paid said Ferrit and others by a committee of the town of Natick to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

FERROL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

FERROL, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Allen McLean's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

FERRON, ALPHEUS. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also,* Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also,* Private, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

FERRONEY, JOHN, Pallatine. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Boston.

FERRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fare, Farray, Ferray, Ferre, Ferree, Ferrer, Ferrey, Fery, Forrey.]

FERRY, AARON, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched from Springfield under Maj. Andrew Colton April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also,* Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

FERRY, AARON, Springfield. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched April 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; roll dated West Springfield.

FERRY, AARON. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Charles Pyncheon, certified at Springfield, May 21, 1776; said Ferry chosen 1st Lieutenant in the 11th co. to be commanded by Capt. Joseph Miller; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

FERRY, CHARLES, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Ludlow; enlisted for town of Ludlow; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also,* Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay acconnts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; service, 12 mos.; enlistment, during war.

FERRY, CHARLES, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near

FERRY, CHARLES, *continued*.
Valley Forge; enlisted May 29, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Danbury, Conn.; residence, New Canaan; enlisted May 1, 1777, at New Canaan, by Lieut. Frisbee; joined Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point.

FERRY, CHARLES, Wilbraham. Drummer, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Collins's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 25, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ferry appointed Drum Major of the brigade.

FERRY, CHARLES. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

FERRY, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24; discharged Oct. 18 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 32 days, travel included, with Northern army; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join Gen. Gates's army for 30 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FERRY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

FERRY, HECTOR. Boy, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 31, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FERRY, JOHN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield June 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779.

FERRY, JOSEPH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported "did not engage in the service, but returned after the enlistment."

FERRY, JUDAH, Brimfield (also given Monson). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FERRY, NOAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FERRY, PETER. Private; list of men [date and particulars not given].

FERRY, SAM, Jr., Sheffield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

FERRY, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 19 days, travel included; company marched to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FERRY, THADDEUS, Springfield. Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 6 days, travel to and from camp included, at North river, N. Y.; company raised for 8 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Ferry allowed 10 days service (7 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; enlisted June 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Asa Barnes's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; service, 28 days; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FERRYBOAT, JOSEPH. Master of a merchant vessel; list of American prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries.

FERRYS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray (also given dark); occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Natick; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

FERWELL, JOSEPH, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FERY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

FESANDON, EBENEZER, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

FESDENDON, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service; said Fesdendon credited with 2 months service at Dorchester, 3 months service at New York.

Fesendon, John, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fesendon, John, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777.

Fesendon, John, Rutland. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fesendon, John, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Fesendon, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Fesendon, Josiah, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Fesendon, Peter. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days, under Maj. Daniel Clap on the 20 days service at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

Fesh, Emanuel, Vineyard. Mate; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in a brig.

Fesh, Jonathan, Vineyard. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in a brig.

Fesindon, Reuben. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Fesindon, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 25 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

Fesington, Thomas, Framingham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights, 3 mos., Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777."

Fesondon, Reuben, Westminster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

Fessenden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fassenon, Fassenton, Fassington, Fesandon, Fesdendon, Fesendon, Fesindon, Fesington, Fesondon, Fessendon, Fessendun, Fessenton, Fessington, Fessondon, Fezendon, Tessenden.]

Fessenden, Benjamin, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army

FESSENDEN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; reported as having been sick and absent from Jan. 1, to June 30, 1780, and as having joined since last muster; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; said Fessenden allowed wages for 24 months.

FESSENDEN, BENJAMIN. Wagoner; return signed by Thomas Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said Fessenden reported stationed at Boston.

FESSENDEN, EBENEZER, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

FESSENDEN, ISAAC, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Abington, probably commanded by Capt. Edward Cobbs, as returned by Lieut. John Shaw, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Abington; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 26 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner.

FESSENDEN, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 5, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported died Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.

FESSENDEN, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Fessenden for 12 months; reported a Sergeant in Dec., 1782.

FESSENDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted July 1, 1778; credited to town of Rutland. Roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778.

FESSENDEN, JOHN. List endorsed "1777" of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given] for the term of 6 months by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.;

FESSENDEN, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. Earl's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

FESSENDEN, JOHN, Jr., Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland.

FESSENDEN, JONATHAN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

FESSENDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

FESSENDEN, JOSEPH. Gunner's mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

FESSENDEN, JOSIAH, Boston (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates, dated Ashburnham, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ashburnham; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

FESSENDEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Parker's (Lexington) co.; service between May 6, and May 10, 1775, 1 day, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same co.; service from June 17, to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety.

FESSENDEN, PETER. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Barre, May 30, 1782, for wages for service at West Point in 1780 in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt.

FESSENDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; company called out by order of Brig. Otis; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

FESSENDEN, THOMAS. Clerk, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4, to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FESSENDEN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Brown's (8th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned March 27, 1776.

FESSENDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FESSENDON, BENJAMIN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. 2 days as Private, 10 mos. 15 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1779; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported "returned from captivity — made up from May 17, 1779;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 22 (also given 24 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 6½ and 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); birthplace, Braintree; residence, Rutland; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777, by Capt. Wheeler; joined Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported furloughed Feb. 24, 1782, for 40 days, furlough to expire April 5, 1782; returned April 10, 1782; absent 45 days; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; reported furloughed June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace.

FESSENDON, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

FESSENDON, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 14, 1776; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Westminster; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776, by Lieut. Benjamin Dana; joined Capt. Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

FESSENDON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted March 9, 1776; discharged April 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

FESSENDON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776.

FESSENDON, MOSES, Newburyport (probably). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FESSENDON, MOSES. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men raised by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who received bounty from said town.

FESSENDON, PETER. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

FESSENDON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FESSENDON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FESSENDUN, JOHN, Westminster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Edggel, dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years.

FESSENTON, JOSIAH, Boston. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Ashburnham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

FESSINGTON, PARKER. Sailor, schooner "Marblehead," Samuel Dugard, Master; portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Bilboa dated at Boston; engaged Jan. 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days.

FESSONDON, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

FESTUS, ——. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; reported a negro.

FETCH, ZABDIEL, Newbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

FETCHCHARLD, MICHAEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

FETCHJERL, MICHAEL. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, given by said Fetchjerl and others, dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

FETECHER, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; pay roll of said Fetecher's (Fletcher's) co. made up for service on an expedition to Bennington between Aug. 22 and Aug. 29 [year not given]. Warrant allowed in Council Feb. 12, 1779.

FETHERGAL, JOSEPH, Deerfield. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Deerfield, as returned by Capt. Nathan Frary, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

FETHERGAL, RICHARD. List of officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given].

FETHERGALL, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

FETHERGELL, RICHARD, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higginson's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

FETHERGIL, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Olden's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years.

FETHERGILL, JOSEPH, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; residence, Deerfield; enlisted for town of Deerfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported tending horses at Canaan; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Thorp's co.; leave given said Fethergill by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Deerfield, Dec. 27, 1781, for 59 days; overstayed 5 days on account of stormy weather; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; company return for May, 1782.

FETHERGILL, JOS'H. Memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery Jan. 2, 1776.

FETHERGILL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for the years 1777 and 1778; said Fethergill entitled to clothing for the year 1777.

FETHERGILL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

FETTIPLACE, EDWARD. Captain of Fort co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

FETTIPLACE, WILLIAM. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.

FETTYPLACE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fettiplace, Fitteplace, Fittiplace, Fittyplace.]

FETTYPLACE, EDWARD. Captain of a Marblehead co.; engaged Feb. 14, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 16 days; *also*, Captain of a company of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered said Fettyplace and son Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 29, 1777; said Fettyplace chosen Captain of the Matross co. to be stationed at Marblehead; appointment concurred in by Council April 29, 1777.

FETTYPLACE, EDWARD, Jr. Petition dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by Samuel Russell Gerry, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, owners of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer), asking that said Fettyplace be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council May 26, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain; list dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777, of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners; said Fettyplace to be exchanged for Capt. James Tate; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1782, signed by Nehemiah Somes, in behalf of Tristram Dalton and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Fettyplace be commissioned as commander of the ship "Antelope" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

FETTYPLACE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast.

FEUNDUS, ABRAHAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days.

FEVER, SETH. Private, Capt. David Batchellor's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FEZENDON, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; mustered by Nathaniel Barber.

FHRAMAN, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

FIAFTER, GEORGE. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

FIANS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at North river; reported enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year.

FICH, ——. Lieutenant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

FICH JERIL, MICAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, March 10, 1781, for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

FICKET, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

FICKET, BENJAMIN. Ensign, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort on Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies of said regiment, as returned by Col. Peter Noyes and others, field officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned. [See Benjamin Tricket.]

FICKET, BENJAMIN, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Bryant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

FICKET, DANIEL. Private; service between Aug. – and Oct. –, 1777, 7 days; pay roll of men who served at Machias but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous roll; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on

FICKET, DANIEL, *continued.*
an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel; roll certified at Boston; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 18, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised for defence of Eastern country by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department.

FICKET, JOHN. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

FICKET, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort on Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

FICKET, NATHANIEL, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort on Falmouth Neck under command of Capt. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Daniel Insley, State Muster Master; reported on furlough. [See Nathaniel Trickett.]

FICKET, VINCENT (also given VINSEN), Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Daniel Insley, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782. [See Vincent Trickett]

FICKET, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

FICKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ficket, Tricket, Trickett.]

FICKETT, ABNER. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

FICKETT, BENJAMIN. 1st Corporal, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

FICKETT, BENJAMIN. Captain; return sworn to at Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778, signed by said Fickett, of men who enlisted out of his company belonging to Cape Elizabeth.

FICKETT, BENJAMIN, Jr. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

FICKETT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect the inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

FICKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

FICKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

FICKETT, JOHN, Jr. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

FICKETT, NATHANIEL, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

FICKETT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

FICO, PIERRE. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 8, 1779; reported "run" March 20, 1779.

FIE, GEORGE, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 10, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

FIE, JOHN, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

FIEALDS, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as among men who were aged or unable to bear arms who carried provisions to Cambridge for those in need.

FIEDLER, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

FIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feaild, Feald, Fealds, Feeald, Feild, Feildes, Feilds, Feld, Fiealds, Fields.]

FIELD, AARON, Springfield. Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Greenwich.

FIELD, ABIEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey.

FIELD, ABIEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll made up for wages and travel, agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777, and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

FIELD, ABIEZER. Private, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

FIELD, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; roll endorsed "service at Claverack."

FIELD, BARZILLAI, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc.; warrant allowed in Council, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co.; service, 2 mos. 4½ days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington April 21, 1777, to Bristol, R. I.; roll endorsed "Col. Titcomb's regt.;" *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 24 (also given 21) days service; *also*, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

FIELD, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment July 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

FIELD, BENJAMIN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

FIELD, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

FIELD, DANIEL, Buxton. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 3, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with allowance for 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

FIELD, DANIEL, Pepperell. Enlistment agreement signed by said Field and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 23 [1776]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 22, 1778; reported died Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

FIELD, DANIEL, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, company receipt dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to camp and home.

FIELD, DANIEL (also given Jr.), Pownalborough (also given Pepperellborough, Wells, and Sanford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Field reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; residence, Pepperellborough; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; *also*, detachment from Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 27, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 47 days allowance; residence, Sanford; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed by Gen. Paterson Nov. 19, 1777, for 60 days.

FIELD, DANIEL. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; company order, payable to Capt. Alden, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

FIELD, DANIEL. List of men in Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

FIELD, DANIEL, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, company receipt dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to camp and home.

FIELD, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days; roll dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

FIELD DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Field chosen Colonel of 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel; return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson, of companies of militia from Hampshire Co. which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Lieut. Col. May to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. –, 1777; two companies raised from said Field's regt.; *also*, resignation dated Deerfield, Feb. 14, 1778, signed by said Field, stating that he had been appointed to the "first commission" in 5th Hampshire Co. regt., that he had served in that capacity to the best of his ability but owing to old age was no longer able to fulfil the duties of his office, and asking that his resignation be accepted; resignation accepted by General Court Feb. 20, 1778.

FIELD, EBENEZER, Amherst. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

FIELD, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FIELD, EBENEZER, Western. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported furloughed May 4, also given May 5 [year not given], for 10 (also given 8) days by Col. Shepard; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

FIELD, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

FIELD, EBENEZER (also given EBEN), Jr., Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; roll sworn to at Boston.

FIELD, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

FIELD, ELIJAH, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

FIELD, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included.

FIELD, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

FIELD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army; roll endorsed "service at Saratoga."

FIELD, ELIJAH. Assistant at the scale, under Timothy Leonard, Assistant Commissary of Issues, N. D., in Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, 6 days travel included.

FIELD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; roll endorsed "service at Claverack."

FIELD, EPHRAIM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

FIELD, EPHRAIM. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; roll endorsed "Minute roll."

FIELD, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

FIELD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

FIELD, FOBES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

FIELD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

FIELD, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward.

FIELD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FIELD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; reported discharged 220 miles from home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Dec. 30, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

FIELD, JACKSON, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; roll sworn to at Boston.

FIELD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

FIELD, JNO., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

FIELD, JOB, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Dean," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

FIELD, JOB, Swanzey. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

FIELD, JOB. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FIELD, JOB. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service 13 days, with guards at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached from militia for service on an expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Braintree and sworn to at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos.

FIELD, JOHN, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

FIELD, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 11 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army. Roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775.

FIELD, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775.

FIELD, JOHN, Milton. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

FIELD, JOHN, Milton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1778; Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, recommendation signed by John Greaton, Colonel of 3d Mass. regt., stating that there were a number of

FIELD, JOHN, *continued.*
vacancies for Ensigns in his regiment, and recommending said Field and 4 others as qualified for the positions; ordered in Council March 4, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; said Field's commission to date from April 12, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

FIELD, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 28, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

FIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Attleborough. [See Thomas Field.]

FIELD, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 23, 1781; engaged for town of Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipsborough; reported deserted June 12, 1781.

FIELD, JOHN. 6th Mass. regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during war, endorsed "to 1782;" *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months.

FIELD, JOHN, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; roll sworn to at Boston.

FIELD, JONATHAN. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

FIELD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury subsequent to Concord fight and there served before completion of the standing army; roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

FIELD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776;" reported wounded and in hospital.

FIELD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Leverett.

FIELD, JOSEPH (also given Jos., 2d), Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; roll sworn to at Boston.

FIELD, JOSEPH, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

FIELD, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 6, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, company receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Grey's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

FIELD, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Wrentham; drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.

FIELD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FIELD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

FIELD, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

FIELD, JOSEPH (also given Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Spinney's (11th) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; said Field chosen in room of Lieut. William Spinney, promoted; ordered in Council Nov. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

FIELD, JOSEPH. Sergeant Major, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FIELD, LEMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 8 months.

FIELD, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 9 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, May 16, 1782, 6 mos. 22 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

FIELD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; roll endorsed "service at Claverack."

FIELD, LIMAS. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service, 8 mos.; engagement, 12 months; reported a servant to Capt. Nicholson; also reported died Dec. 31, 1781.

FIELD, LUKE, East Guilford, Conn. Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; deserted May 10 [year not given].

FIELD, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Horatio Gates.

FIELD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll dated Leverett.

FIELD, NATHAN, Lincoln. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln.

FIELD, NATHAN, Rhode Island. Cooper, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

FIELD, NATHAN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Col. Lam's (Lamb's) Artillery regt.; term, 1 year.

FIELD, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 19 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

FIELD, NOAH, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or

FIELD, NOAH, *continued.*
its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on an expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

FIELD, OLIVER, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged for town of Springfield; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Flower's co.; entered service July 13 (also given July 15 and July 10), 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at "Orange Town;" reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point.

FIELD, PETER, Salem (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "absent, Quebec."

FIELD, PETER. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Samuel Green, Master; engaged June 12, discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

FIELD, PHILIP. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 6, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

FIELD, PHINEAS, Northfield. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Private, residence, Northfield; mustered July 20, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

FIELD, RICHARD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 62 [?] days, 4 days travel included; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

FIELD, RICHARD, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt.; service between April 19 and April 29, 1775, 9 days.

FIELD, RICHARD. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

FIELD, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

FIELD, ROBERT, Greenwich. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

FIELD, ROBERT. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Isaac Powers of Greenwich, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schylor (Schuyler) on an alarm.

FIELD, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's (11th) co., Col. E. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780.

FIELD, ROBERT. Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, 3d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during war, endorsed "to 1782;" *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months.

FIELD, SAMUEL, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll dated Montague.

FIELD, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Foster's (7th) co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by several companies of militia in Salem, and returned to be commissioned; said officers accepting appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court will compel a more equal distribution as to the persons

FIELD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
required to undergo military training and be subject to service calls, and also in order that the present existing companies may be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

FIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

FIELD, SETH, Northfield. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northfield; rank, Private; mustered July 20, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

FIELD, SETH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel included; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

FIELD, SPENCER, Rutland. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776, of officers chosen to command the 6 regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Field chosen Surgeon's Mate, Col. Josiah Whitney's Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

FIELD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in a regiment under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough. [See John Field.]

FIELD, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Waltham.

FIELD, WILLIAM, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; roll sworn to at Boston.

FIELD, WILLIAM, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward.

FIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

FIELD, ZACHARIAH, Amherst. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Amherst; drafted into Capt. Brakenridge's co.

FIELD, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.

FIELD, ZEB, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FIELD, ZEBULON, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

FIELD, ZEBULON (also given Jr.), Taunton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers chosen to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Norton, Taunton, Freetown, Dartmouth, Mansfield, Raynham, and Middleborough; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Barney's 10th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

FIELD, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

FIELD, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

FIELD, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. [This name appears twice on roll.]

FIELD, ZEBULON, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll made up for wages and travel, agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777, and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

FIELD, ZENAS (also given EZENOUS), Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel

FIELD, ZENAS, *continued.*
included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to Saratoga.

FIELDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines in Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776.

FIELDING, JOHN, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported a foreigner; also reported taken prisoner at Hubelton.

FIELDING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, for 40 days service.

FIELDS, ABIEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

FIELDS, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island for 4 weeks.

FIELDS, BEZALEEL. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

FIELDS, DANIEL, Buxton. List sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777, of men enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned to Col. Tristram Jordon, by the Selectmen of the town of Buxton; residence, Buxton; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780.

FIELDS, JOHN, Andover. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 12 days as Private, 26 mos. as Fifer; promoted to Fifer Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.

FIELDS, JONATHAN, Buxton (also given Scarborough). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 17, 1778; residence,

Fields, Jonathan, *continued.*
Buxton; reported died Jan. 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; term, during war; reported sick and absent.

Fields, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Fields, Robert. Power of attorney dated Feb. 18, 1785, given to Mason Wattles by said Fields, a laborer of New York city, to collect the wages, etc., due him for service in the Continental Army.

Fields, Solomon. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

Fields, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return made up for 1777; mustered by Col. Barett, State Muster Master; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

Fiendley, John. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775.

Fiendly, John, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Fiezie, Elijah, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Fife, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fyfe.]

Fife, James. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Bolton; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Fife, John, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

Fife, Robert, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 3, 1775, 15 days.

Fiffer, William. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, fifer; birthplace, New Jersey; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

Fifield, John, Fryeburg. Receipt dated Fryeburg, March 14, 1781, for bounties paid said Fifield and others by the town of Fryeburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FIFIELD, STEPHEN, Brentwood. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

FIGG, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

FIGHT, JOHN. Return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; reported as belonging to 4th Mass. regt.; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783; reported as belonging to 4th Mass. regt. [See John Feith.]

FILBER, ADAM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Boston.

FILBROOK, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service, between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

FILBROOK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

FILBROOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

FILBROWN, JOHN. Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 22, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 29 mos. 10 days; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to clothing "for the second year" dated Boston, March 20, 1782.

FILBROWN, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 22 mos.; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to clothing "for the second year" dated Boston, March 20, 1782.

FILBROWNE, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

FILBURT, NATHAN. Corporal, 10th regt.; list of men belonging to Massachusetts Line reported as not having been mustered, or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered. [See Nathan Hilburt.]

FILE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; reported on command at Fort Edward.

FILE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham.

FILE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

FILEBROWN, ASA, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service; roll dated Norton.

FILEBROWN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

FILEBROWN, JAMES, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

FILEBROWN, JAMES, Mansfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FILEBROWN, JAMES. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

FILEBROWN, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

FILEBROWN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

FILEBROWN, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment, and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

FILEBROWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

FILEBURT, FRANCIS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

FILER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fyler.]

FILER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden.

FILER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed in said towns.

FILER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

FILER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

FILES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston.

FILHAM, THO., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

FILHOUR, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's (8th) co., 4th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Mason Wheaton and others, field officers, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

FILIBROWN, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; roll endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."

FILKSON, EZRA. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Ezra Filson.]

FILLABURT, FRANCIS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775.

FILLBROUNE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, May 22 [1783], 6 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

FILLBROWN, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston, March 7, 1782.

FILLEBROWN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Felebrown, Filbrown, Filbrowne, Filebrown, Filibrown, Fillbroune, Fillbrown, Fillibrown, Fittlebrown, Philibrown, Phillabrown, Phillebrown, Phillibrown, Pillabrown.]

FILLEBROWN, ASA. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

FILLEBROWN, CALVIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Oct. 29, 1779, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; 3d co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Mansfield; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1779; discharged May 20, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1779; enlisted Aug. 19 [?], 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days; reported discharged May 20, 1780; *also*, order for wages for service in Continental Army "last year," payable to Capt. Samuel White, dated Mansfield, Sept. 5, 1780.

FILLEBROWN, EDWARD, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, same co.; company receipt for rations and wages for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777.

FILLEBROWN, ISAAC, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; company return; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlisted May 7 [year not given, probably 1775]; reported on expedition to Quebec, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

FILLEBROWN, JAMES, Cambridge. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, showing bounties paid men who served in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Fillebrown hired by Ebenezer Bradish; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of Convention at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

FILLEBROWN, JAMES, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19, 1775, to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.

FILLEBROWN, JAMES. Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mansfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

FILLEBROWN, JAMES, Sr. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

FILLEBROWN, JAMES, 2d. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

FILLEBROWN, JOHN, Boston. Private; service, 5 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Joseph Crafts Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Whitman; reported received $300 bounty.

FILLEBROWN, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day.

FILLEBROWN, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19, 1775, to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

FILLEBROWN, SAMUEL. Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men discharged; reported discharged Nov. 4, 1776.

FILLEBROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS, Cambridge. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived in camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines in Boston; *also*, list dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men returned as having served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners; *also*, 3d Sergeant; return made to Capt. Sterns by Capt. John Walton dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1777, of the men belonging to said Walton's company that had engaged to serve as guards at Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge, Medford, Roxbury, and Dorchester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS, Newtown. Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Newtown; mustered by Lieut. Whitman; reported received $100 bounty.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 11 mos. 2 days; company raised for service with guards at and about Boston; above service from Nov. 6, 1779, performed under successive engagements of 3 months.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command with Maj. Oliver [?].

FILLEBUT, FRANCIS, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

FILLER, EDWARD, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; roll for advance pay, travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.

FILLERTON, WILLIAM, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FILLIBROWN, ISAAC, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported in the Quebec detachment; *also*, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to May 30, 1778; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years.

FILLIBROWN, JAMES, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

FILLIBROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Newtown.

FILLIP, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master; portage bill made up for voyage to West Indies dated Boston, July 28, 1777; engaged June 20, 1777; service to July 28, 1778, 1 mo. 8 days.

FILLIPS, ELIJAH, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 6 days allowance.

FILLIPS, NICHOLAS. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1782, 19 mos.

FILLIS, HENRIQUE. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

FILLMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Filmore, Philimore, Phillemore, Philmore.]

FILLMORE, ASA, Cumberland. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 23, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 23 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FILLMORE, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

FILMORE, GEORGE, Worcester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FILMORE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia, and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.

FILMORE, SPILLER, Cumberland. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FILSINGHAM, —— [This name also appears under the form of Felsenhim, Filzhingham, Phelsingham, Phelsonham, Pheltenham.]

FILSINGHAM, JOSEPH (also given ANDREW and ANDREW JOSEPH), Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Moores's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days.

FILSON, EZRA, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of New Canaan; mustered by Trueman Whelar, State Muster Master; reported sick and absent. [See Ezra Filkson.]

FILT, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

FILZHINGHAM, ANDREW JOSEPH. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., who were detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I.

FIN, DOMINICK, Western. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the East co. in Western, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of said town, dated Western, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war.

FIN, HENRY, Boston. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

FIN, JOSEPH, Egremont. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Col. Putman's regt.; term, 3 years.

FINACY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776.

FINARDO, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FINCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fench, Fintch.]

FINCH, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; reported sick at Providence in Nov., 1779, sick at hospital in Dec., 1779.

FINCH, ISAAC, Tyringham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, including travel home, in Northern department.

FINCH, JOSHUA, Stockbridge (also given London). Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported as among the men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

FINCH, JOSHUA. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days; roll endorsed "marched to Ticonderoga in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported sick in camp.

FINCH, PERO. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; engaged for town of Swanzey; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard.

FINCH, PETER. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 13 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtucket.

FINCH, SIMEON, Boston. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776, dated New York; enlisted March 20 (also given March 29), 1776; *also*, 26th regt.; account of goods lost at evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Woburn, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Pettingal's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, receipt dated Woburn, May 3, 1777, for bounty paid said Finch by Benjamin Edgel, on behalf of the town of Woburn, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

FINCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

FINCY, ATHAMORE. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; billeting roll dated Boston, May 10, 1777; enlisted March 12, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance.

FINDLEY, CHARLES. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.

FINDLEY, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

FINDLEY, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 29, 1778.

FINDLING, ——. Drum Major, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

FINDLY, CHARLES. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, R. I., Dec. 3, 1777.

FINDLY, JAMES E. B. Surgeon, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Feb. 25, 1778; reported on duty at the hospital.

FINECEE, JOHN, Ashby. List of men raised by the town of Ashby to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Bennett, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

FINECUM, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; term, 3 years.

FINEKUM, EDWARD, Concord. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

FINEY, HEMON, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

FINEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island in April, May, and June, 1777; company raised in Bristol Co.

FINEY, RICHARD. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; company receipt for sauce money, etc., from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

FINEY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from the militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

FINICEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

FINICUM, EDWARD. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity approved April 22, 1779; term, 3 years.

FINICY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., on march homeward at close of campaign in 1776 sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

FINIKEN, EDWARD. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

FINIKIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Finecum, Finekum, Finicum, Finiken.]

FINIKIN, EDWARD, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

FINLAY, JAMES. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

FINLAY, JAMES E. B. Surgeon, 15th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

FINLAY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

FINLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fenly, Fiendley, Fiendly, Findley, Findly, Finlay, Finly, Finney.]

FINLEY, CHARLES. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

FINLEY, JAMES E. B. Surgeon, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Bigelow's (13th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; appointed Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, regimental return dated West Point, April 6, 1781; reported on command at the Highlands; *also*, regimental return dated Garrison at West Point, April 13, 1781; reported on command at New Hampshire Hutts; *also*, regimental return dated Garrison at West Point, April 27, 1781; reported on command at "N. H. Village."

FINLEY, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; reported "enlisted into some regiment at Ticonderoga unknown."

FINLEY, SAMUEL. Surgeon, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll of commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated Steenropie; appointed April 11, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, (late) Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Surgeon, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of officers from March 2, 1781, to June 15, 1781, dated German Huts, West Point; *also*, returns of officers from June 22, 1781, to June 29, 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, returns of officers from July 7, 1781, to July 27, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, return of officers dated Phillipsburg, Aug. 2, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of officers from Aug. 3, 1781, to Aug. 17, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, returns of officers dated Peekskill, Aug. 25, and Aug. 31, 1781; *also*, returns of officers dated West Point, Sept. 7, and Sept. 13, 1781; *also*, returns of officers from Sept. 21, 1781, to Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, return of officers dated Peekskill, Nov. 23, 1781; reported on command in Virginia; *also*, returns of officers dated York Huts, Dec. 1, and Dec. 7, 1781; *also*, return of officers dated York Huts, Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command at the Southward, also reported on command with light infantry from Feb. 19, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, register of furloughs granted officers of Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave granted said Finley by Gen. Washington March 14, 1783, to go from Windsor; furlough to expire May 20, 1783.

FINLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; reported missing Aug. 29, 1778, supposed to have been killed.

FINLY, SAMUEL. Surgeon, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed April 10, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779.

FINMEE, JOHN, Ashby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bennett's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

FINN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fern, Fin, Flinn.]

FINN, DOMINICK, Western. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western; mustered by State and County Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported joined July 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Providence, June 11, 1779, signed by Capt. T. Fish, stating that said Finn was a soldier in his company, Col. Shepard's regt., and had enlisted to serve during the war to the credit of the town of Weston (Western), and had not received any town bounty; *also*, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with the infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported deserted June 20, 1781.

FINN, HENRY, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 9, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported a transient; also reported deserted Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780.

FINN, THOMAS, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's 9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

FINN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

FINNE, CASA (also given CASEE). Return of recruits belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who had been mustered out by the Inspector General, dated West Point, May 26, 1782; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Concord; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years; reported unfit for duty.

FINNE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire county militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward.

FINNECY, JOHN, Ashby. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1778; reported died Sept. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

FINNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feen, Feene, Feenee, Fene, Fenee, Feney, Finey, Finley, Finmee, Finne, Finny, Penney, Phine, Phiney, Phinney, Phinny, Phyney.]

FINNEY, BETHUEL, Richmond. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; roll made up for service between May 15, 1778, and Feb. 7, 1779, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; reported deserted a month before his time was out; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Finney allowed 9 days service (6 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FINNEY, CASA. Return of the invalids belonging to the 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "old and cannot speak any languages."

FINNEY, HEMON, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

FINNEY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported on command as blacksmith; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command as blacksmith in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

FINNEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

FINNEY, JOEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 26, 1775, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FINNEY, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days. [See John Finley.]

FINNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from April 22, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of sea-coast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

FINNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 10, 1781; joined Oct. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FINNEY, JONATHAN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, return dated Boston, April 26, 1780, made by Col. Nathaniel Freeman, of men belonging to his regiment who were detached to do guard duty at Waquoit on the alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778, but who were omitted from previous pay roll; said Finney belonged to Capt. Samuel Fish's co.; service, 8 days.

FINNEY, LEWIS. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Finney by Class No. 3 of the town of Middleborough, of which Jacob Tomson was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FINNEY, NATHAN, Easton. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776, and sworn to at Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 19 days, at Rhode Island in a regiment commanded by Col. Wade; company raised for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FINNEY, NATHANIEL. Pay roll of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

FINNEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

FINNEY, NELSON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Quarter Master; return of field and staff officers of Col. Cotton's regt. dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's co., Col.

FINNEY, NELSON, *continued.*
Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as volunteer, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

FINNEY, NELSON. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

FINNEY, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

FINNEY, PETER. Return dated Boston, April 26, 1780, made by Col. Nathaniel Freeman, of men belonging to his regiment who were detached to do guard duty at Waquoit on the alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778, but who were omitted from previous pay roll; said Finney belonged to Capt. Samuel Fish's co.; service, 8 days.

FINNEY, ROBERT. Captain, Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

FINNEY, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 26, 1775, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, 4th Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Sergeant; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FINNEY, SAMUEL, Harvard. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Hill, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. as Private, 14 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 30, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 53 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; reported "on furlough Nov. 20 for 80 days;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.

FINNEY, SETH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

FINNEY, SIMEON, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

FINNEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

FINNEY, THOMAS. Mariner, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month dated Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1776; enlisted May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

FINNEY, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777, and served 2 months. Roll dated Halifax.

FINNEY, WILLIAM. Return dated Boston, April 26, 1780, made by Col. Nathaniel Freeman, of men belonging to his regiment who were detached to do guard duty at Waquoit on the alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778, but who were omitted from previous pay roll; said Finney belonged to Capt. Samuel Fish's co.; service, 8 days.

FINNIX, JOSHUA, Kittery. List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received Continental and State bounties.

FINNY, BETHUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days.

FINNY, EZRA, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

FINNY, SETH. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, travel included, at Cambridge.

FINNY, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

FINSON, THOMAS, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order dated Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Finson and others, for money allowed by the General Court for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

FINSON, THOMAS. Seaman; list of American prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the "Yankee Hero" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

FINTCH, JOSHUA, Loudon. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days.

FINTEN, ABIATHER. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree. [See Abiather Vinton.]

FINTEN, JOSEPH, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FINTEN, MATTHEW, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

FINTEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

FINTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

FINTON, BETHUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

FINTON, JOSEPH, Greenwich. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Greenwich; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 29, 1780; reported killed; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows or orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; reported died March 29, 1780; half pay allowed from March 29, 1780, to March 29, 1787.

FINTON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt.;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Stillwater.

FINTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FIPPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FIPS, CHARLES. Company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

FIPS, JOHN. Certificate dated Ipswich, March 23, 1781, signed by said Fips and others, stating that they had agreed with the several classes of the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for certain wages and bounties.

FIRBANK, JOSHUA, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.

FIRBUSH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included; company served with Northern army and was discharged at Queman's Heights.

FIRBUSH, JAMES, Grafton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Grafton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

FIRBUSH, JAMES, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Convers's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Braintree; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

FIRGTON, ICHABOD, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

FIRGUSON, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported deceased. Roll dated Boston.

FIRINGTON, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

FIRMAN, JOHN DUN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

FIRMIN, JOHN DUNN, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war.

FIRMIN, RICHARD, Enfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

FIRNALD, ANDREW PEPPERRELL. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d York Co. regt., as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; said Firnald recommended for Adjutant in said regiment; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned according to their respective ranks; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

FIRRENGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

FIRRENTON, AARON, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

FIRRENTON, EBENEZER, Walpole. List of men hired by fines paid by persons drafted Sept. 16, 1776, agreeable to a warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to draft every fifth man from train band and alarm list, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York; marched Sept. 26, 1776, under command of Lieut. Plimpton.

FIRRENTON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

FISCK, SAMUEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including travel from Providence and North Kingston home.

FISH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fesh, Fisk, Fissh.]

Fish, Aaron. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Fish and others engage themselves to serve until Jan. 15 next [?]; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

Fish, Abel, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

Fish, Abel. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Fish, Abel. Receipt dated New Salem, April 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Fish by a class of the town of New Salem, of which Capt. Jacob Samson was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 18, 1782; service, 9 mos. 14 days.

Fish, Abner, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days. [See Abner Fisk.]

Fish, Adam, Duxbury. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Harlow's co.; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Duxbury to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 33 mos. 7 days as Lieutenant, 2 mos. 23 days as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to May 28, 1777; credited with 176 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lieutenant, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, list of officers recommended to fill vacancies in 14th regt., as returned by Col. Gamaliel Bradford; said Fish, Capt. Lieutenant, recommended for Captain, commission to date from Oct. 8, 1779; ordered in Council Dec. 28, 1779, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

Fish [?], Amos. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Fish, Asa, Monson. Lieutenant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 7, 1775; service, 28 days. [Name meant for Asa Fisk.]

Fish, Benjamin, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Fish, Benjamin, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

FISH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, CHARLES, Newbury (also given Scituate). Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fish and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to time of return home, 6 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

FISH, CHARLES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of the field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Scituate, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Scituate.

FISH, CHARLES. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FISH, CHARLES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

FISH, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, CORN'S. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

FISH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

FISH, DAVID, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Fish reported at White Plains; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Edmund Monroe, dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Acton; enlisted for town of Acton; mustered by Col. Barrett, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Monroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

FISH, DAVID, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

FISH, DAVID, Holden. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See David Fisk.]

FISH, DAVID (also given DAVIS), Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; reported "Quebeck Sept. 10."

FISH, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

FISH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Providence; enlistment, 2 months.

FISH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

FISH, EBENEZER, Oxford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

FISH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

FISH, EBENEZER. Quarter Master, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; account rendered against the United States by Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of said regiment on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. [See Ebenezer Fisk.]

FISH, EBENEZER, Jr., Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Southeast co. in Tewksbury, Col. David Greene's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FISH, ELISHA. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the 6 regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Fish chosen Chaplain, Col. Josiah Whitney's (Worcester Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

FISH, ELISHA. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of South Brimfield. [See Elisha Fisk.]

FISH, ELLIS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, ELNATHAN (also given ELITHAN), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 9, 1776.

FISH, ENOCH, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of commissioned officers in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

FISH, FREEMAN. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; return for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; credited with allowance for 168 miles; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

FISH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

FISH, HALLAWAY, Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, stating that said Fish and others belonging to the town of Upton had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., on a 3 months term of service.

FISH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

FISH, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; service, 5 days; company marched March 5, 1776, on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

FISH, ISAAC, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 16, 1776, signed by said Fish and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service.

FISH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 12), 1776; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 78 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp.

FISH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

FISH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

FISH, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 5, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

FISH, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FISH, JIRAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FISH, JOB. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve for 40 days in defence of Rhode Island, unless sooner discharged.

FISH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Mecres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day, assisting in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

FISH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FISH, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FISH, JONATHAN. Acting Midshipman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

FISH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

FISH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

FISH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment from Col. Barnes's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.

FISH, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged July 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Concord, Aug. 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Fish by a class of the town of Concord, of which John Cuming was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

FISH, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

FISH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, LEVI. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FISH, LOT. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

FISH, MATTHEW, Dighton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; returned home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company marched to North river. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

FISH, NATHAN, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FISH, NATHAN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

FISH, NATHAN, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days. [See Nathan Fisk.]

FISH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Fish, Nathan. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; *also*, receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale by said Fish and others, dated Aug. 22, 1779, for "worms for guns;" *also*, Capt. Turner's co., 14th regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1779; discharged May 17, 1780.

Fish, Nathaniel, Holliston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathaniel Fisk.]

Fish, Nathaniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Fish, Nathaniel (also given Jr.), Uxbridge. List of men mustered [year not given]; said Fish appears among men raised from Capt. Reed's co., Col. Wood's regt., for service at Rhode Island; mustered July 7; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; credited to town of Uxbridge; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days. [See Nathaniel Fisk.]

Fish, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

Fish, Nathaniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s (2d) co.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ezra Wood and others, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service to May 7, 1777, 22 days under Maj. Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston. [See Nathaniel Fisk.]

Fish, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

Fish, Nathaniel, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm in Berkshire Oct. 18, 1780.

FISH, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 3, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 77 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

FISH, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

FISH, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

FISH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 3, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 77 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

FISH, SAMUEL. List of officers chosen in 10th (2d Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Joseph Dimuck, 1st Major, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776; said Fish chosen Captain of said company; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain; return dated Boston, made by Col. Nathaniel Freeman, of men belonging to his regiment who were detached to do guard duty at Waquoit on the alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778, but who were omitted from previous pay roll; 6 men detached from said Fish's co.; *also*, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

FISH, SETH, Sandwich (also given Abington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Benson's co.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, or during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Fish claimed by Abington and Sandwich; allowed to Sandwich; *also*, list of men mustered between May 7 and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's (also given Col. Michael Jackson's) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; residence, Abington; enlisted by Capt. Benson (also given Capt. John Porter); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to May 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778.

FISH, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; enlistment, 2 months.

FISH, SILAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FISH, SIMEON, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's 1st Mendon co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

FISH, SIMEON, Shirley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Simeon Fisk.]

FISH, SIMEON. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

FISH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

FISH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778. [Name appears twice on roll.]

FISH, SIMEON. Captain, 1st Sandwich co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, list of officers chosen in 3d (1st Sandwich) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Col. Nathaniel Freeman, dated Sandwich, March 19, 1776; said Fish chosen Captain of said company; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; [see Simeon Fisk]; *also*, Captain; return dated Boston, made by Col. Nathaniel Freeman, of men belonging to his regiment who were detached to do guard duty at Waquoit on the alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778, but who were omitted from previous pay roll; 1 man detached from said Fish's co.; *also*, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

FISH, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, STEPHEN, Greenwich. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Greenwich; credited to town of Greenwich. [See Stephen Fisk.]

FISH, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

FISH, STEPHEN (also given Jr.). Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 27, 1776; said Fish chosen 1st Lieutenant of a company of 100 men to be commanded by Capt. John Russel and stationed at Martha's Vineyard; appointment concurred in by Council June 27, 1776; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched June 29, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; company stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Nye, Jr.'s co.; return of officers of a company to be stationed at Elizabeth Islands; ordered in Council Dec. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant in a company of matrosses stationed at Naushon; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned Dec. 16, 1777.

FISH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 4, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

FISH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, STEPHEN. Pay roll of ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days; *also*, Marine, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 16, 1780; returned from captivity May 9, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days.

FISH, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, SYLVANUS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company called out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FISH, THADDEUS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; service, 5 days; company marched March 5, 1776, on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776. [See Thaddeus Fisk.]

FISH, THOMAS, Oxford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported commissioned May 23 [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported resigned July 1, 1779; *also*, order for clothing dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick, absent in the country; *also*, Col. Shepard's 3d (also given 4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, 7th co., Col. Shepard's 3d regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated

FISH, THOMAS, *continued.*
Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported furloughed April 28, 1779, for 30 days; *also*, letter from Col. Nathan Tyler to the President of the Council, dated Camp at Providence, Aug. 4, 1779, renewing a request that Capts. Fish and Martin be appointed in his regiment where there were vacancies; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

FISH, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Capt. John Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company detached agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

FISH, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 14, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

FISH, THOMAS. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve during the war or until Jan., 1778, endorsed "July, 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

FISH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 28, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 83 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; company detached to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

FISH, THOMAS. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Fish claimed by Southampton and Partridgefield; allowed to Partridgefield. [See Thomas Fisk.]

FISH, THOMAS, Jr. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

FISH, WILLIAM. Private, 2d Duxbury co., commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

FISH, ZACCHEUS (also given Jr.), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days;

FISH, ZACCHEUS (also given Jr.), *continued.*
also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

FISH, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 20, 1780.

FISHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fishh.]

FISHER, ——. Provision return dated Castle Island, Jan. 1, 1780, signed by Perez Cushing, Captain of Artillery, for rations due himself and his servant, said Fisher; one ration per day from Aug. 1, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780, allowed for said Fisher.

FISHER, AARON, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, reddish; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

FISHER, AARON, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 12 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

FISHER. AARON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 30, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 21, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1777 [6], on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mo. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

FISHER, AARON. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Fisher and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

FISHER, AARON. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FISHER, AARON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

FISHER, AARON. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

FISHER, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FISHER, ABIEL, Attleborough. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough Sept. 25, 1777, on a secret expedition under command of Col. George Williams and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, list dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FISHER, ABIJAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FISHER, ABIJAH, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged May 5, 1778; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported detached. Roll dated Tiverton.

FISHER, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 11 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

FISHER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 22 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777; company marched from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

FISHER, ABIJAH, Jr. Receipt dated Springfield, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Fisher by Lieut. Richard Cobb, Chairman of a class of the town of Warwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months.

FISHER, ABNER, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

FISHER, ABRAHAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Fisher, Abraham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo.; company marched on a secret expedition against Rhode Island in 1777.

Fisher, Abraham. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Fisher, Abram. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "40 days service."

Fisher, Amos. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; *also*, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

Fisher, Amos. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Fisher, Amos. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Fisher, Asa, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 24 days; company marched to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Fisher, Asa, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; roll sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

Fisher, Asa. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Fisher, Benjamin, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Fisher, Benjamin, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Fisher, Benjamin, Dedham. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated March 12, 1776.

FISHER, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

FISHER, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men who died between time of arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and the last of Nov., 1776; reported died Sept. 9, 1776.

FISHER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

FISHER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FISHER, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

FISHER, CYRUS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co.; service, 22 days; company drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; roll dated Medway; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 5, 1781; engaged for town of Wrentham.

FISHER, DANIEL (also given Jr.), Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 2, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Brattle's (2d) co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 12, 1780; *also*, Captain of a Dedham co.; marched Sept. 22, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.

FISHER, DANIEL, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Topsfield to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated May 30, 1778; Capt. Herrick's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; reported rejected by the Muster Master General as unfit for service.

FISHER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's (North) co. in Walpole, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 13 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FISHER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

FISHER, DAVID, Stoughtonham. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers dated 1776.

FISHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service probably from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughtonham.

FISHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

FISHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

FISHER, DAVID. Return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 7, 1778, of men detached for defence of Rhode Island and to whom the selectmen of Dedham paid bounties, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

FISHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.

FISHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

FISHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FISHER, EBENEZER, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FISHER, EBENEZER (also given EBEN), Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FISHER, EBENEZER, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

FISHER, EBENEZER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor.

FISHER, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Cowel's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; conducted to camp by Capt. Robert Davis; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

FISHER, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

FISHER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

FISHER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

FISHER, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; reported discharged 220 miles from home.

FISHER, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1782, 6 mos.

FISHER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Matthew Cambers's (Chambers's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

FISHER, EBENEZER, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition.

FISHER, ELEAZER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's

FISHER, ELEAZER, *continued.*
regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

FISHER, ELEAZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co., which marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 2¾ days.

FISHER, ELEAZER, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

FISHER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Oct. 8 to Oct. 31, 1777, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FISHER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.

FISHER, ELIAS (also given ELLIS), Boston. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 31, 1778, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.

FISHER, ELIAS. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

FISHER, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as the 1st campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war [?]; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay

FISHER, ELIJAH, *continued.*
accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

FISHER, ELIJAH. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham; said Fisher drafted for 8 months.

FISHER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged April 9, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Heath's co., Col. Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.

FISHER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

FISHER, ELIJAH. Account of clothing delivered at various dates between Jan. 21, 1783, and Nov. 18, 1783; reported received from the infantry.

FISHER, ELIPHALET, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list taken from book of Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months service when Capt. Chenery had command and are accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated June 10, 1776, stating that said Fisher was chosen 2d Corporal in Capt. Sabin Mann's co. in room of Eleazer Ellis, resigned; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 18, 1776, being copy of an order signed by Capt. Mann, directing that said Corporal Fisher and others should assist in warning the men belonging to the militia and alarm list to assemble under arms July 19, 1776, under penalty of £10 each for non-appearance; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Sept. 15, 1776, being copy of an order signed by Capt. Mann, directing said Fisher and others to warn all persons between 16 and 50 years of age belonging to the town militia to assemble for purpose of a draft; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; list of men who marched in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776, to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 13 days, under Maj. Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; reported "discharged for New York."

FISHER, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

FISHER, ENOCH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1777 [6], on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days service at Rhode Island from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

FISHER, ENOCH. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; reported died in service.

FISHER, EPHRAIM, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston.

FISHER, EZEKIEL, Jr., Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to reinforce Continental troops at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

FISHER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Winchester [Winchendon]; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 30 days service.

FISHER, ICHABOD, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FISHER, ICHABOD, Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, order on Lieut. David Kelley, payable to Elias Fisher, for wages for service in Capt. Seagrave's co., dated Upton, Nov. 6, 1784.

FISHER, ISAAC, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, En-

FISHER, ISAAC, *continued.*
sign, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; list of officers on a general return dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Reading's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Fisher granted orders for Bristol Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers of a regiment to be raised for defence of Boston; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return of officers in said regiment for rations allowed from April 11, 1776; credited with 35 days allowance; Quartermaster's receipt for said rations dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching, to Dec. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 20 days.

FISHER, ISAAC, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FISHER, ISAAC, Wrentham. Copy of enlistment agreement signed by said Fisher and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join the Northern army; enlisted July 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 43 yrs.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men discharged; said Fisher discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

FISHER, ISAAC, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days.

FISHER, ISAAC, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Samuel Cowel's (also given Capt. Fisher's) co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, housewright; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 17 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777; company marched from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FISHER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "40 days service."

Fisher, Isaac. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Fisher, Israel, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, list of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Fisher, Israel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as serving in place of Joseph Repely.

Fisher, Jaben [?]. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fisher, Jabez, Royalston. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Guild's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 24, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1776; service to time of returning home, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Hull.

Fisher, Jabez. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1777 [6], on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt."

Fisher, Jabez. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days; company raised for 8 months to guard passage of North River.

Fisher, Jabez. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Fisher, Jacob, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Fisher, Jacob, Wrentham. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.,

FISHER, JACOB, *continued.*
dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted June 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 6, 1780; reported discharged June 6, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; reported as belonging to Col. Turner's regt.

FISHER, JASON, Franklin. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Metcalf's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, JASON. Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

FISHER, JEREMIAH, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FISHER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown.

FISHER, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FISHER, JESSE, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 17 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

FISHER, JESSE, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; account dated July 1, 1775, of articles lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Amos Fairbank's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

FISHER, JOEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; reported as belonging to the "quarter-draft" men to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough; list of men who served in the 9th campaign, known as the "quarter-draft" or 3 months' campaign, at Howland's Ferry begun in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 10th campaign, known as the "quarter-draft" or 3 months' service, at Howland's Ferry in 1776 and 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

FISHER, JOHN, Attleborough. Order dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages, etc., for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Aug. 26, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks.

FISHER, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; residence, Boston; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Drummer, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.; also reported deserted Dec. 31, 1780.

FISHER, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April

Fisher, John, *continued.*
19, 1778; service, 28 days, at Roxbury and Boston; said Fisher with others detached into Capt. Danna's (Dana's) co. doing duty at Boston.

Fisher, John, Gageborough. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayly's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; reported wounded and incapable of service; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Fisher, John, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 62 yrs.; reported a selectman; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "done in the last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt. Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Fisher credited with 1 turn of service and paid £56 5s.; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Nov. 26, 1776, being copy of a statement signed by Capt. Peter Collidge, in favor of said Fisher, crediting him with one turn of service in the last war; *also*, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £5; *also*, same co.; list of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes dated Sept. 25, 1777 [a mark previously used to denote men sick and unable to march appears against the name of said Fisher].

Fisher, John, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which entered service April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

Fisher, John, Northampton (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; place reported to have been taken by George Caswel; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Fisher, John, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 26 days; reported enlisted into the train of artillery May

FISHER, JOHN, *continued.*
27, 1775; *also*, Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

FISHER, JOHN. Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

FISHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.

FISHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

FISHER, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FISHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

FISHER, JOHN. Receipt dated Medford, July 9, 1778, given by said Fisher, for bounty paid him by the Selectmen of Medford, on behalf of said town, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medford; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

FISHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 12 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786, at the Castle.

FISHER, JOHN, Jr., Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 59 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "done in the last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Fisher credited with ½ turn and paid £37 10s.; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Mann's co. (both train band and alarm list) to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Fisher drafted but paid £5 fine in lieu of service.

FISHER, JOHN, 3d, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of non-commissioned officers chosen agreeable to warrant dated May 15, 1776; said Fisher chosen Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc.; reported not drafted but voluntarily contributed money to raise men to serve until Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July

FISHER, JOHN, 3d, *continued.*

18, 1776, being copy of an order signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, directing said Sergt. Fisher to warn the men belonging to the train band and alarm list to assemble under arms July 19, 1776, under penalty of £10 each for non-appearance; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Sept. 15, 1776, being copy of an order signed by Capt. Mann, directing said Sergt. Fisher and others to warn all persons between 16 and 50 years of age belonging to the town militia to assemble for the pnrpose of a draft; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia that marched in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8 and Dec. 9, 1776, to Providence, R. I., thence to Warwick Neck; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, travel included, under Maj. Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Medfield, Sept. 8, 1777, being copy of an order signed by Capt. Mann, directing said Sergt. Fisher and others to warn men belonging to train band and alarm list to assemble Sept. 15, 1777, in order to raise men for the Continental Army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wales's 5th (5th Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

FISHER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; reported died March 10, 1777. Roll dated Morristown.

FISHER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

FISHER, JOS., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FISHER, JOSEPH, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

FISHER, JOSEPH, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FISHER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

FISHER, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FISHER, JOSHUA, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, list of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 months at [New] York dated July –, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted as "one-seventh men" to serve in the Continental Army dated May 15, 1777; reported fined £10 for non-service.

FISHER, JOSHUA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; reported died March 14, 1776. Roll dated Roxbury.

FISHER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

FISHER, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned April 13, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

FISHER, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Franklin for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

FISHER, JOSIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Roxbury Lines; *also*, descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Gould's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 29, 1778, of men raised by said town to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, who were engaged prior to July 1, 1778, and were entitled to £30 bounty; engaged out of Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.

FISHER, JOSIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

FISHER, JOSIAH, Needham. Fifer, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt.

FISHER, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

FISHER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

FISHER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

FISHER, JOSIAH. Fifer, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton; *also*, receipt dated Sturbridge, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Fisher by a class of said town of which Ebenezer Crafts was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Boyden's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, joiner; engaged April 1, 1781; engaged for town of Sturbridge; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 1, 1781, to Sept. 1, 1781, 5 months; reported "Fifer for June;" also reported transferred to Capt. Daniels's co. Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, 6 months; reported made up with field and staff from March 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for April–Dec., 1782, 9 months; reported received from field and staff in April, 1782; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 6th co.; *also*, Fifer, 6th Mass. regt.; order signed by said Fisher, payable to Messrs. Lalla and Nesbitt, for wages for the year 1781; *also*, certificate dated Needham, July 7, 1784, signed by the Selectmen, stating that Capt. Ebenezer Fisher, of Needham, was the sole heir of said Josiah Fisher, his son, who went from Sturbridge for the 3 years service and died in the army; *also*, order on Capt. Howard, dated Needham, March 16, 1785, signed by Ebenezer Fisher, for wages due Josiah Fisher, deceased, for "3 last years service."

FISHER, LEMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19, 1775, to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

FISHER, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to reinforce Continental troops at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men discharged; said Fisher discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 30 days; company marched to Roxbury.

FISHER, LEONARD. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 6, 1781; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; reported with Col. Scammel in July, 1781, on command foraging in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

FISHER, LEVI. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

FISHER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, LEWIS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

FISHER, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

FISHER, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

FISHER, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; reported as belonging to Col. Turner's regt.

FISHER, MOSES, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

FISHER, MOSES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered said Fisher and others, dated March 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co.; account of wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Wade for ration allowance due to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Wade for ration allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; list of men to whom guns were delivered dated Prospect Hill, ——, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.;

FISHER, MOSES, *continued.*
company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages and travel allowance to return home, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren.

FISHER, MOSES, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

FISHER, MOSES, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

FISHER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FISHER, NATH., Jr. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Fisher and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

FISHER, NATHAN, Medway. Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men who died between time of arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and last of Nov., 1776; said Fisher died Oct. 17, 1776.

FISHER, NATHAN, Westborough. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co.; pay abstract for provisions due from Oct. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers endorsed "Jan. 1, 1778;" *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; account rendered for wages, etc., for service as a detached officer from July 1, 1778, to Oct. 16, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; reported engaged July 1, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged; account dated Boston, April 27, 1779.

FISHER, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

FISHER, NATHAN, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FISHER, NATHANIEL, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or

FISHER, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

FISHER, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to reinforce Continental Army at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor.

FISHER, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Metcalf's (4th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FISHER, NATHANIEL. Master-at-arms, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Dec. 26, 1776, 6 mos. 4 days.

FISHER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, NATHANIEL, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FISHER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

FISHER, OBED, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co.; service, 22 days; company drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to a certain resolve [probably that of June 30, 1781]; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Medway; said Fisher detached Aug. 20 [year not given] from Capt. Ellis's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; roll endorsed "3 months service;" *also*, order on Capt. John Linkon, of Hingham, dated Medway, March 18, 1782, signed by said Fisher and others, and payable to Elijah Clark, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1781.

FISHER, OLIVER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sept. 25, 1775.

FISHER, OLIVER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island and serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

FISHER, ONESIPHORUS. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

FISHER, ONESIPHORUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to in North Yarmouth; *also*, same co.; company order for wages for 2 months service on seacoast in Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775; *also*, Corporal; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

FISHER, PELATIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 8½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1777 [6], on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt."

FISHER, PETER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 8th (also given 9th) campaign, known as the 2 months campaign at [New] York in 1776; said Fisher credited with "a whole turn;" *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

FISHER, PETER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1777 [6], on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt."

FISHER, RICHARD, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Asa Balew's (Ballou's) co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, ROBERT, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston.

FISHER, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., in Feb., 1778, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

FISHER, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

FISHER, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19, 1775, to April 29, 1775, 11 days.

FISHER, SAMUEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £10, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service; reported Deacon; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

FISHER, SAMUEL, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FISHER, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Captain, 2d (also given 1st) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (also given Maj. Metcalf's) regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers appointed to command soldiers drafted from the training band of Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt., agreeable to order of Legislature of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Providence, R. I., April 23, 1777; said Fisher reported Captain of a company raised in Wrentham; *also*, Col. Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Captain of North co. in 1st Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Fisher and officers in his company elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company detached from militia and ordered to do duty for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under said Fisher at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, return dated Medfield, March 2, 1781, of detachments made from Col. Seth Bullard's regt. by order of Feb. 28, 1781, of His Excellency John Hancock, to march to Tiverton, R. I., and there serve not exceeding 40 days under Capts. Fisher and Ellis; *also*, Captain; marched March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

FISHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days; company raised for 8 months to guard

FISHER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
the passage of North river; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, order payable to Daniel Brigham, for wages and mileage for service in Col. Wood's regt., dated Westborough, April 3, 1779.

FISHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged June 20, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1780; discharged April 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, pay roll for a number of men hired by Capt. John Carpenter to serve as guards at Springfield to fill the deficiency caused by the discharge of those whose term of enlistment expired in April, 1780; said Fisher hired April 12, 1780; discharged May 5, 1780.

FISHER, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to do duty for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Franklin.

FISHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

FISHER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged April 12, 1781; engaged for town of Palmer; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, for bounties paid said Fisher and others by the selectmen of the town of Palmer to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, signed by said Fisher and others, for ration allowances on march from Palmer to Springfield.

FISHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 5, 1785; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 7 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787.

FISHER, SAMUEL, Jr., Medway. Private, in West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 8 days; *also*, company receipt given to Lieut. Moses Adams for wages and travel allowance on the alarm of April 19, 1775, dated Medway, March 30, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men detached to go to Rhode Island for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778 [name crossed out on list].

FISHER, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on guard.

FISHER, SETH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

FISHER, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, Capt. Thayer's co.; pay roll dated March 4, 1784; said Fisher's wages to be paid to the town of Franklin.

FISHER, SIMEON, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 11 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

FISHER, SIMEON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 3 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.

FISHER, SIMON, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men detached to go to Rhode Island for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached, probably from Medway co., to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

FISHER, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.

FISHER, THOMAS, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Dighton, Feb. 15, 1781, signed by said Fisher and others, for bounties paid them by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Tew's co., 2d regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Dighton; enlistment, 3 years; said Fisher reported as delivered to Maj. H. Baylies by permission of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months; reported a servant to Maj. Bayley.

FISHER, THOMAS, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 11 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported "gone to Canada;" *also*, certificate dated Dedham, Oct. 22, 1776, signed by Lieut. James Tisdale, stating that said Fisher and Joseph Wair, of Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Graton's regt., had not received bounty coats; reported "pd. Oct. 24, 1776;" *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by said Fisher and others, for bounties paid them by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) 1st Suffolk Co. regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported on furlough by leave of the Dr. General; also reported sick at Needham; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported on command at Stratford; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 26 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; residence, Needham; enlisted March 4, 1777 (also given March 4, 1779), by Capt. Tisdale; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with sappers and miners; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command with sappers and miners; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on furlough in Jan., 1782; also reported on duty in camp in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster roll for Feb., 1783.

FISHER, THOMAS, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

FISHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb s regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

FISHER, THOMAS. Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; company receipt for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, dated Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1778.

FISHER, TIMOTHY, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FISHER, TIMOTHY, Upton. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Fisher and others, for 5 mos. wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, and travel allowance for said term; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Franklin; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.

FISHER, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Worcester, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Fisher by Capt. David Henshaw, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Leicester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 12, 1782, 7 mos. 19 days.

FISHER, WILFRED. Master, schooner "America" (privateer), lying in Boston harbor, "lately" commanded by Isaac Snow of Casco Bay; petition dated Boston, April 16, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris & Co., owners of said schooner, asking that Daniel McNeill be commissioned as commander of the "America," fitted for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council April 17, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; petition dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others, owners of said brigantine, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the "America;" ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

FISHER, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 4th (also given 3d) campaign, known as the 12 months campaign in 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who served in the 13th campaign or "grand campaign of all" in 1777, enlisting for 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Provi-

FISHER, WILLIAM, *continued*.
dence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard in Oct., 1778, on command at the western shores in March and April, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Attleborough; engaged Dec. 24, 1779, by Maj. Knap; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 20 mos.; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1782; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensioners; Capt. Emmons's co., 10th regt.; age, 53 yrs.; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

FISHER, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

FISHER, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FISHER, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

FISHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISHH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 80 miles from home.

FISHLEAN, ANTHONY [?]. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 5 days.

FISK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fisck, Fish, Fiske, Flisk.]

FISK, AARON. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

FISK, ABEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

FISK, ABEL, Pepperell. Chaplain; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from the militia of Middlesex Co. into a regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.

FISK, ABEL. 1st Lieutenant, 7th (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Sherburne, May 14, 1777; said Fisk chosen in the room of Daniel Eames who was

FISK, ABEL, *continued*.
chosen Captain; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 16, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FISK, ABIJAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days, at Cambridge; company called to Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

FISK, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

FISK, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FISK, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FISK, ABNER, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FISK, ABNER, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See Abner Fish.]

FISK, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

FISK, ADAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers dated 1776. [See Adam Fish.]

FISK, ALPHEUS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Fisk, Amos, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days, at Cambridge; company called to Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

Fisk, Asa, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

Fisk, Asa, Monson. Lieutenant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left Cambridge May 7, 1775; service, 28 days.

Fisk, Benjamin, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington, via Billerica, under command of Lieut. John Adams; service, 2 days.

Fisk, Benjamin, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported sick.

Fisk, Benjamin, Hadley. Private, Capt. William Sizer's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported deserted May 1, 1779; *also*, same co.; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers, etc., of officers and men in his regiment, belonging to Massachusetts, who engaged to serve for 3 years or during war; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; term, 3 years.

Fisk, Benjamin, Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Fisk reported at White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; discharged Feb. 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

Fisk, Benjamin, Tewksbury (also given Andover). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin, dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury (also given Andover); engaged for town of Tewksbury (also given Andover and Holliston); joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Fisk claimed by Tewksbury and Andover; allowed to Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescot's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Provi-

Fisk, Benjamin, *continued.*
dence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; joined Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war.

Fisk, Benjamin, Upton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given].

Fisk, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Southborough.

Fisk, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Lieut. Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Fisk, Charles. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fisk, Daniel, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days; *also*, list of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; receipt for said boxes signed by Capt. Moses Harvey; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fisk, Daniel, Oxford. Surgeon, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 5 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; regiment marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780.

Fisk, Daniel, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days.

Fisk, Daniel, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I.; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted on the alarm at the battle of Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 18), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company stationed at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; receipt for wages for service at Rhode Island in 1778, dated Upton, July 2, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, certificate dated

FISK, DANIEL, *continued.*
Meudon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, stating that said Fisk and others, belonging to the town of Upton, had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., on a 3 months term of service.

FISK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company called out at request of Gen. Washington at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights.

FISK, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's (7th) co.; list of officers to be commissioned in Col. John Robinson's regt., commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., raised in Groton, Littleton, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, to reinforce army and serve until April 1, 1776; list of officers chosen in said company dated Jan. –, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

FISK, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FISK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

FISK, DAVID, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica, under command of Lieut. John Adams; service, 3½ days.

FISK, DAVID (also given Jr.), Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, company receipt for mileage and travel allowance home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; service on "late campaign at Ticonderoga."

FISK, DAVID, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment from Lexington alarm co.; service from May 16 to May 20, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; reported a doctor.

FISK, DAVID, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; enlisted Aug. 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; list of men who declined to serve the month of January [1776], endorsed "Medford, Dec. 22, 1775."

FISK, DAVID, Lexington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Bridges's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10 [year not given]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Lexington; credited to town of Acton; *also*, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FISK, DAVID, Pepperell. Drummer, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FISK, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll dated Lincoln.

FISK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department for 30 days.

FISK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; service between Sept. 9, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, 2 mos. [See David Fish.]

FISK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

FISK, DAVID (also given Jr.). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island; engaged for town of Holden; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; travel allowed from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28 and Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6 and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Holden; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for July-Sept., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 14, 1780, 4 mos. 14 days. [See David Fish.]

FISK, DAVID. Fifer, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 11, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 5 months.

FISK, DAVID, Jr. Capt. Wood's co.; list of men who declined to serve the month of Jan. [1776], endorsed "Medford, Dec. 22, 1775."

Fisk, Ebenezer, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; received wages as Sergeant; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fisk, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Fisk, Ebenezer. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; regimental return approved April 9, 1779; reported died April 4, 1779; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed to Nov. 25, 1785.

Fisk, Eleazer, Dunstable. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Fisk, Elijah, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., 26th regt.; order for money due for firearms dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Natick.

Fisk, Elisha. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; roll dated Monson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Winchester's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in. (also given 5 ft.); complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of South Brimfield; *also*, Maj. Oliver's co., 3d regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Fisk, Enoch. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

Fisk, Experience, Partridgefield. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

Fisk, Henry. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

Fisk, Hezekiah, Brimfield (also given South Brimfield). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Fisk, Jacob. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards stationed at Rutland; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Fisk, James, Greenwich. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 18 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given joiner); birthplace, Greenwich; residence, Greenwich; enlisted Dec. 16, 1781; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

Fisk, James, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died May 29, 1775; *also*, order dated Hollis, Feb. 15, 1776, given by Sarah Fisk and others, for money in lieu of bounty coats due said Fisk and others, deceased.

Fisk, James, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Dorchester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fisk, James. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance (178 miles) from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

Fisk, Jason, Barre. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement signed by said Fisk and others, engaging themselves to serve until Jan. 15 next [?]; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee of Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Barre; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed from Tarrytown home.

Fisk, Jeremiah. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

Fisk, Jno. Return of prisoners comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; signature of said Fisk with other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

Fisk, John, East Hoosuck. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.

Fisk, John, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Fisk, John, Framingham. Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Fisk and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies.

Fisk, John, Groton. Corporal, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., which joined Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Fisk, John, Sherburne. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Sherburne; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

Fisk, John, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Fisk, John. Receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, given to the Selectmen by said Fisk and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

Fisk, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

Fisk, John. Captain, sloop "Tyrannicide;" list of officers of armed vessels commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, sloop "Tyrannicide;" engaged May 9, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Salem; *also*, same vessel; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of officers of Mass. navy; said Fisk appointed commander of the brigantine "Massachusetts" in the room of John F. Williams who resigned; commissioned Feb. 19, 1777; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Massachusetts;" engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; roll dated Salem; *also*, petition to the Council dated War Office, Boston, July 31, 1777, signed by Samuel A. Otis, by order of the Board of War, asking that measures be taken to clear the character of said Fisk, of the brig "Massachusetts," he being accused of having failed in a point of honor while on a cruise in company with the

FISK, JOHN, *continued.*
Continental brig "Cabot" and the State brig "Tyrannicide;" ordered in Council July 31, 1777, that a committee be appointed to consider said petition, and report what is best to be done thereon; *also*, report of the committee appointed to consider the conduct "in March last" of said Fisk, Captain of the brig "Massachusetts," at the time of meeting the frigate "Milford;" said committee report as their opinion that at the time aforesaid said Fisk behaved like a brave and good officer, and that any accusations laid to his charge contrary thereto, are unjust and without foundation; ordered in Council Aug. 6, 1777, that the foregoing report be published in the Boston newspapers in order that Capt. Fisk's character may stand fair and that he appear to the world as having acted as a brave and good officer; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Massachusetts;" engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 25, 1777, signed by Edmund Dunkin, of Londonderry, Ireland, stating that he was a passenger on board the snow "Fanny," Charles Poand, Master, bound on voyage from St. Christophers to Londonderry and was taken by the brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Fisk, and brought into Boston; said Dunkin asks permission to ride for the benefit of his health, on parole; *also*, letter from said Fisk to Hon. Samuel Phips Savage, dated Salem, June 9, 1778, declining to accept the command of the brigantine "Hazard."

FISK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

FISK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

FISK, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co. Sept. 26, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

FISK, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Sept. 6, 1781; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years.

FISK, JOHN. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 27, 1780; returned from captivity Jan. 6, 1782; service, 13 mos. 9 days; *also*, Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 11, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 20 days; engagement, 5 months.

FISK, JOHN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 12, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FISK, JONAS, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

FISK, JONATHAN, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Brimfield; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778.

FISK, JONATHAN, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days; *also*, Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company raised in Holden and marched to Hadley Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt., Maj. Baldwin's division; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

Fisk, Jonathan, Tewksbury (also given Billerica). Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay signed by said Fisk and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported died Oct. 21, 1777.

Fisk, Jonathan, Wenham. Corporal, Capt Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Fisk, Jonathan, Weston. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain of a Weston co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, petition dated Lincoln, Sept. 18, 1778, signed by Eleazer Brooks, Colonel of 3d Middlesex Co. regt., asking that said Fisk, Captain of the 2d co., and Thomas Barrett, Captain of the 7th co., be permitted to resign their commissions and that proper officers be appointed in their stead; ordered in Council Sept. 18, 1778, that Col. Brooks cause the 2d and 7th cos., together with the alarm lists within their limits, to meet and make choice of a captain for each company in the room of Capt. Fisk and Capt. Barrett who have leave to resign their commissions.

Fisk, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days.

Fisk, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Fisk, Jonathan. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days.

Fisk, Joseph, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Abram How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers detached from militia to command men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Fisk and others detached from Suffolk and Essex Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 23, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

FISK, JOSEPH, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment from Lexington alarm co.; service from May 16 to May 20, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; reported a doctor; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. 17 days as Surgeon's Mate, 8 mos. 13 days as Surgeon; *also*, certificate dated Boston, June 17, 1777, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, stating that said Fisk had been chosen Surgeon's Mate in his regiment; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of commissioned officers; said Fisk commissioned April 17, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Surgeon, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, recommending said Fisk as Surgeon in his regiment; warrant to date from May 18, 1779; ordered in Council March 15, 1781, that a warrant be issued; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed May 18, 1779; *also*, weekly returns of officers of 1st Mass. regt. made by Noah Allen, Capt. Commandant, dated West Point, May 18, and May 25, 1781; said Fisk reported on command at the Lines, absent 9 days; *also*, weekly returns of officers of 1st Mass. regt. made by John Williams, Capt. Commandant, dated West Point, June 1, and June 15, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, weekly returns of officers of 1st Mass. regt. made by Jeremiah Miller, Capt. Commandant, dated West Point, June 8, and June 22, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, weekly returns of officers of 1st Mass. regt. made by Lieut. Colonel Elijah Vose, dated Camp at Phillipsburgh, July 7, and July 13, 1781; reported on duty with Col. Scammell; *also*, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade; *also*, return of officers dated in Quarters Jan. 17, 1783; reported sick in camp; *also*, return dated Cantonment, New Windsor, Jan. 25, 1783; reported sick in camp; *also*, return of officers dated Cantonment, New Windsor, Feb. 14, 1783; *also*, returns of officers from Feb. 21, to April 11, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, returns of officers dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, and Aug. 22, 1783; reported sick in camp.

FISK, JOSHUA, Natick. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Broad's 5th (Natick) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment [year not given]; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick; *also*, same regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

FISK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778;

Fisk, Joshua, *continued.*
reported died Sept. 27, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for service from July 15, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1777, dated North Kingston.

Fisk, Josiah, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Fisk, Levi. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, given to the Selectmen by said Fisk and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the receipt went out of town with him.

Fisk, Levi. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Fisk, Luther. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Fisk, Moses, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days.

Fisk, Moses, Needham. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Needham; drafted into Capt. Gould's co.

Fisk, Moses. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; company receipt for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

Fisk, Moses. Corporal, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

Fisk, Nathan, Holliston. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occu-

FISK, NATHAN, *continued.*
pation, farmer; birthplace, Medway; residence, Holliston; enlisted May 2, 1782; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Fisk by Capt. Isaac Bullard, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Holliston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FISK, NATHAN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 21 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to at Northfield.

FISK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

FISK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery. [See Nathan Fish.]

FISK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FISK, NATHANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FISK, NATHANIEL, Uxbridge. List of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; said Fisk appointed 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Wood's co., drafted from Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. [See Nathaniel Fish.]

FISK, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery. [See Nathaniel Fish.]

FISK, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Fisk, Patrick, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777. [See Patrick Irish.]

Fisk, Peter, Groton. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28 (also given April 27), 1775; service, 51 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order dated Groton, Dec. 13, 1775, given by Rachel Fisk, widow of said Peter Fisk, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due her late husband.

Fisk, Peter. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel (180 miles) included.

Fisk, Peter. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt., pay roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1779.

Fisk, Pomp, Lexington. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 76 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

Fisk, Pompey. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th Mass. regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 [service not given].

Fisk, Pompey. Memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery Jan. 3, 1776.

Fisk, Reuben, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 17½ days.

Fisk, Reuben. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Fisk, Richard. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Eams's 6th (Framingham) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment [year not given]; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Sherburne, May 14, 1777; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 16, 1777; *also*, letter of resignation addressed to Col. Abner Perry, dated Framingham, Aug. 23, 1779, signed by said Fisk, stating that he had served 7 years as an officer in the militia, but that on account of his ill health for 12 months past he desired to resign his commission as Captain of a company in Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Holliston, Sept. 3, 1779, signed by Col. Perry, and annexed to above letter, advises acceptance of the resignation; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

Fisk, Robert, Woburn (also given Andover and Lexington). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men, probably from Woburn, under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under Capt.

FISK, ROBERT, *continued.*
Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Timothy Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775, signed by said Fisk and others; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men in need of blankets dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Woburn, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Pettengal's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Andover; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Lexington; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Dec. 22, 1776, by Maj. Pettingill; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801.

FISK, RUFUS, Stafford. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

FISK, SAMUEL, Rutland District. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; travel included, on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, order dated Petersham, April 4, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

FISK, SAMUEL, Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

FISK, SAMUEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FISK, SAMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

FISK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

FISK, SAMUEL (also given Jr.). Receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, given to the Selectmen by said Fisk and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon said receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

FISK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

FISK, SIMEON, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; said Fisk's place reported to have been taken by Elijah Carphander.

FISK, SIMEON. Captain, 1st co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776. [See Simeon Fish.]

FISK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 5, 1777; service, 9 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

FISK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos., at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

FISK, SIMEON. List dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780, of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shirley; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shirley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 5 mos. 19 days. [See Simeon Fish.]

FISK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FISK, STEPHEN, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April,

FISK, STEPHEN, *continued.*
1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines in April, 1779; *also*, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 25, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 25, 1780; residence, Greenwich. [See Stephen Fish.]

FISK, SYLVANUS, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

FISK, THADDEUS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. [See Thaddeus Fish.]

FISK, THOMAS, Newton. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 12, 1775, signed by said Fisk and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."

FISK, THOMAS, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's (Partridgefield) co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, certified at Southampton, March 30, 1779, by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen of Southampton; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Fisk claimed by Partridgefield and Southampton; allowed to Partridgefield.

FISK, THOMAS, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Fisk reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

FISK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched on expedition to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

FISK, WAINWRIGHT, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Pepperell, Jan. 23, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, stating

FISK, WAINWRIGHT, *continued.*
that Thomas Fisk, eldest brother to Wainwright Fisk, who went from Pepperell and served as Private in Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt., and was killed in battle at Charlestown, had undoubted right to any wages or pay for articles lost in battle due said Wainwright Fisk; *also*, order dated Pepperell, Sept. 20, 1776, signed by Thomas Fisk, Administrator, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Fisk, deceased; certificate annexed to above order, signed by Lieut. Nathaniel Larkin, states that Wainwright Fisk was a soldier in Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt., in 1775, and was taken prisoner at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

FISK, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, 2d Lieut. Thomas Weeks's detachment of Minute-men from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

FISK, WILLIAM, Upton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Farrah's (3d) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ezra Wood and others, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; said Fisk appointed 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gershom Nellson's co. drafted from Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

FISK, ZADOK (also given ZEDAKIAH), Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shutesbury; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the towns of Shutesbury and Ervingshire for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FISKE, DANIEL, Oxford. Surgeon, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 9, 1776.

FISKE, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

FISKET, DANIEL, Narragaugus. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 18, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; company raised in No. 4, Goulds-borough, Frenchman's bay, Pleasant river, and Narragaugus, by order of Col. Allan for defence of Eastern country. Roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston.

FISSH, THOMAS, Oxford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

FISSICK, JOSEPH, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; reported sick. [See Joseph Tyzick.]

FISTJERELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778-Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

FISTJERELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778-Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

FITCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Felch, Fetch, Fich, Fishh, Fitz.]

FITCH, AMOS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

FITCH, ASA, Norwich. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported deserted June 1, 1778; also reported furloughed from Albany, not since joined.

FITCH, BENJAMIN, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; joined Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported missing; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 17, 1777; reported deceased.

FITCH, BILLA, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

FITCH, BILLE. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

FITCH, BILLE (also given BILLY). Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days; com-

FITCH, BILLE (also given BILLY), *continued.*
pany called out by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield by John Fellows, Brigadier General for Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; engagement, 3 months.

FITCH, CALEB, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1776, including travel allowance home, etc., certified at Boston.

FITCH, CALEB, West Springfield. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 23 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, West Springfield; deserted April 30 [1776].

FITCH, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlemont; engaged Jan. 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Fitch and others by the town of Charlemont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

FITCH, CALEB. Receipt dated Boston, April 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Fitch by Ebenezer Whiting, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FITCH, DAVID, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FITCH, DYER. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company raised for service at Fort Ann on the alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

FITCH, EBENEZER, Bedford. Sergeant, Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co.; list of officers to be commissioned in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be issued to said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FITCH, EBENEZER, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 15 days, travel included; reported returned home.

FITCH, EPHRAIM, Egremont. Captain, 12th (Egremont) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company May –, 1776, as returned by Mark Hopkins, dated Great Barrington, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council June 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, of a detachment from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce Continental Army, made agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, Captain, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days.

FITCH, GERARD (also given JARED), Stockbridge. Quartermaster, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; service from April 22, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 16 days [name crossed out on roll]; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same regt.; engaged May 7, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FITCH, JAMES, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FITCH, JAMES. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Fitch and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted.

FITCH, JEREMIAH, Jr., Bedford. Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

FITCH, JOHN, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

FITCH, JOHN, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged

FITCH, JOHN, *continued.*
July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.

FITCH, JOHN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FITCH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

FITCH, JONATHAN ROOT. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched on an alarm to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater.

FITCH, JOSEPH, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

FITCH, MATTHEW. List of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

FITCH, MOSES, Bedford. Private, Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Fitch reported at White Plains; also reported wounded, missing.

FITCH, NAT. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FITCH, NATHANIEL, Lebanon. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; engaged March 13, 1778; term, 3 years; reported made Corporal Oct. 1, 1778; company reported as belonging to Connecticut. Roll dated July 20, 1780.

FITCH, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

FITCH, RICHARD, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

FITCH, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; reported sick; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm.

FITCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

FITCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

FITCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 14, 1777; left the service July 28, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Spier's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield; *also*, Colonel's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater on an alarm.

FITCH, STEPHEN, Worthington. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; reported returned home; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 7, 1775, that said officers be commissioned [name crossed out on list].

FITCH, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on an expedition to Manchester; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, [1777]; discharged Aug. 23, [1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington on an expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

FITCH, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newtown; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick, absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, hatter; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Ensign Hill at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at

FITCH, THOMAS, *continued.*
the Lines in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point. [See Thomas Fitz.]

FITCH, THOMAS, Westford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Marshall's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

FITCH, THOMAS. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days, allowing time to return home.

FITCH, TIMOTHY, Gardnerstown (also given Bristol). Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Aug. 14, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Sheepscot river in defence of a ship loading with masts; roll dated Sept. 10, 1777, and sworn to at Newcastle; *also*, list dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; enlisted July 10, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Bristol; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778.

FITCH, WALTER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

FITCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

FITCH, WILLIAM (also given BILLA). Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

FITCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, discharged Sept. 15 [year not given, probably 1779]; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FITCH, ZABDIEL, Boston. Return of the main guard made by Abijah Brown, officer of the day, June 22, 1775; said Fitch reported as confined for 1 night by said Brown for disobeying orders and saying he would rather be put under guard than do his duty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.;

FITCH, ZABDIEL, *continued.*
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FITCH, ZACHARIAH, Groton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga home, dated Dec. –, 1776.

FITCH GERALDS, WILLIAM. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

FITCH JERIL, JOHN, Woburn. List of men in need of blankets, as returned by Capt. John Wood, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (37th) regt.; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days; enlisted May 11, 1775.

FITCHERL, MICHAEL. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

FITCHGERALD, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Fitchgerald to be exchanged for William Read, Seaman.

FITCHGERRALD, MICHAEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

FITCHGERREL, MICHAEL, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, 3 years.

FITCHJERREL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Dec. 19, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 10 mos. 13 days; said Fitchjerrel reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

FITHOARLS, MICHAEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

FITS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 8½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FITS, JOHN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Charlton Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days. Roll dated Camp at Roxbury.

FITS, JOHN, Ipswich. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

FITS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FITS JEARALD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Tayer's (Thayer's) co., Col. Taylor's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, sailor; engaged for town of Milford; term, 3 years.

FITS JERYLL, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

FITS PATRICK, WILLIAM, Salem. Detachment from Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington; credited with 39 days allowance, including subsistence for 240 miles travel; April 8, 1777, reported as date of marching.

FITSGARALD, PATRICK. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn; engaged Nov. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

FITSGERALD, THOMAS. Receipt dated Milford, Feb. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Fitsgerald by a committee of the town of Milford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FITSGERALD, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer in said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

FITSGERL, JOSEPH MEEDS, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

FITSHGREL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 9, 1778; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich Sept. 17, Sept. 23, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FITSJERALD, MICHAEL, Bridgewater. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bridgewater; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; list of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (later Capt. Adam Bailey's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 14, 1780.

FITSJERELL, DAVID, York. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days; travel also allowed to and from Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FITTEPLACE, [EDWARD]. Captain of a company of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777, to said Fitteplace and men in his company.

FITTEPLACE, WILL. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days.

FITTIPLACE, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775.

FITTLEBROWN, CALVIN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mansfield.

FITTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fitch, Fits, Fitz.]

FITTS, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; reported advanced; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; account of wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Wade for money due for provisions for April, May, and June, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Wade for knapsacks, dated Camp, July 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; company receipt for wages and travel allowance due until return home, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777.

FITTS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxford.

FITTS, EDWARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to July 23, 1777; reported died July 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported deceased.

FITTS, JAMES, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

FITTS, JOHN (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20, were ordered to Salem, and on the 21st, to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren.

Fitts, John. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Fitts, Josiah, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Fitts, Nath., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Fitts, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at Fort Edward; roll dated Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Fitts, Robert, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish, later named Ward, taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

Fitts, Samuel. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, and stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Fitts, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Fitts Gerril, John. Private, Capt. Josiah Johnson's train band of 1st Woburn co.; company return dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

Fittsgereld, Michael. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

Fittyplace, Edward. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Fittyplace chosen Captain of a company of matrosses at Marblehead; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776.

Fitz, Jeremiah. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Fitz, Samuel. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, travel included; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Fitz, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlistment, during war. [See Thomas Fitch.]

Fitz Gerald, Gerald. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.

Fitz Gerald, Micah. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780. Roll dated Bridgewater.

FITZ GERALD, THOMAS. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manly.

FITZ GERRALD, GERALD. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 5, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 7 days; reported entitled to a share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

FITZ GIRRALL, MICAH, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, May 15, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

FITZAEL, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to June 26, 1778; reported deserted June 26, 1778, and "March 30 [1779], B. Ryan came in his place;" *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by Col. Barber.

FITZGARAL, MICHAEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

FITZGARRALD, JAMES, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

FITZGERALD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fetchcharld, Fetchjerl, Fich Jeril, Fistjerell, Fitcherl, Fitchgerald, Fitch Geralds, Fitchgerrald, Fitchgerrel, Fitch Jeril, Fitchjerrel, Fithgarls, Fitsgarald, Fitsgerald, Fitsgerl, Fitshgrel, Fits Jearald, Fitsjerald, Fitsjerell, Fits Jeryll, Fittsgereld, Fitts Gerril, Fitzael, Fitzgaral, Fitzgarrald, Fitzgereld, Fitzgerell, Fitzgerold, Fitz Gerrald, Fitzgerril, Fitzgerrl, Fitz Girrall, F[itz] Jarrell, Fitz Jerald, Fitzjerld, Fitz Jerrald, Fitz Jerreld, Fitz Jerrell, Fitz Jerrill, Fitzjrel, Fiz Gareld, Fiz Jirril, Fritz Gerrald, Geriel, Gerrell, Jerade.]

FITZGERALD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; [service not given]; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 mos. service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

FITZGERALD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1776.

FITZGERALD, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780; said Fitzgerald rated 1 share.

FITZGERALD, JAMES. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 9, 1781; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years.

FITZGERALD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; [service not given]; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 mos. service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

FITZGERALD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 13 (also given Feb. 1), 1776, by Capt. York; reported discharged Oct. 2, 1776.

FITZGERALD, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 8 days.

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FITZGERELD, RICHARD. Pay roll of a detachment known as "Irish volunteers" for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, ¾ mo. Roll dated Boston.

FITZGERELL, THOMAS, Beverly. Sailor, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

FITZGERIS, HENRY, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted to the enemy April 25, 1778. [See Henry Fitzgerris.]

FITZGEROLD, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

FITZGERRALD, JAMES [?]. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

FITZGERRIL, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Fitzgerril appears on a list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas" which accompanies petition; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

FITZGERRIS, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" service, 18 days; reported died Feb. 18, 1778. [See Henry Fitzgeris.]

FITZGERRL, JAMES, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [year not given, probably 1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for the term of 6 months.

FITZGIBBONS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fitzgibon.]

FITZGIBBONS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

FITZGIBON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer's co., commanded by Capt. Isaac Morton prior to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 7 mos. 18 days, including 12 days travel home; company raised for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Feb. 24, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included.

F[ITZ] JARRELL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FITZ JERALD, MICHAEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 14, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 14, 1780.

FITZ JERRALD, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1783.

FITZ JERRELD, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May, June, July, and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

FITZ JERRELL, JAMES, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 4, 1775.

FITZ JERRELL, MICHAEL, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 33 (also given 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Boston; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged March 20 (also given March 2), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at Croton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March–June, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782,–Feb., 1783.

FITZJERLD, MICHAEL. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1776.

FITZJERRILL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and July, 1782.

FITZJREL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 1, 1779, 3 days, at Camden in Eastern department.

FITZPATRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fits Patrick.]

FITZPATRICK, PHILIP. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

FITZPATRICK, PHILIP. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

FIVASH, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

FIVEASH, JOHN, Dudley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley) co., Col. Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's

FIVEASH, JOHN, *continued.*
co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to April 13, 1777; reported deserted April 13, 1777.

FIY, GEORGE. Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months. [See George Tye.]

FIZ GARELD, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service between Nov. 1, 1782, and date of discharge July 18, 1783, 7 mos. 18 days; reported fined 1 month.

FIZ JIRRIL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782.

FLACATY, CHARLES. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1777; reported taken prisoner; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported taken prisoner June 20, 1777.

FLACERY, PETER, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Leonard's co., 3d regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years. [See Peter Flerey.]

FLACHER, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for rations, sworn to in Worcester Co.; rations allowed said Flacher from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; service in Northern department.

FLACK, STANFORD, Marblehead. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 1 year.

FLACK, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

FLACK, THOMAS. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 72 yrs.; complexion, white; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

FLACKNER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made

FLACKNER, JOHN, *continued.*
by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

FLACKNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

FLADERS, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

FLAER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported under guard in Feb. and March, 1781.

FLAG, EBENEZER, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; residence, Lancaster; company stationed at Springfield.

FLAG, EPHRAIM, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported sick (probably not in camp).

FLAG, GERSHOM, Alford. Return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Wilcox's co. [year not given]; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; joined Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

FLAG, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

FLAG, JOHN. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Flag credited with ¼ turn.

FLAG, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 3, 1776; reported died Oct. 11, 1776.

FLAG, NATHAN, Grafton. Private, Capt. Brigham's co.; company receipt for wages for service for 1777, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778.

FLAG, SOLOMON, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FLAG, TIMOTHY. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

FLAGE, BEZ'L. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge. [See Bezelah Flagg.]

FLAGG, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Flag, Flage.]

FLAGG, ABEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FLAGG, ABIJAH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, company receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

FLAGG, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Framingham.

FLAGG, ANTHONY. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Dec. 6, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; engaged for town of Swanzey; term, during war; reported "heretofore sent to Boston and there rejected on account of being poorly clothed and without money;" *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1781, 17 mos.

FLAGG, BARZILLAI. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1781, 3 mos. 21 days.

FLAGG, BENJAMIN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 12 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

FLAGG, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.), Worcester. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered May 19 [1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Lieut. Nathaniel Harrington, dated May 19, 1778; age, 32 yrs.; stature, about 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; reported arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; also reported not mustered.

FLAGG, BENJAMIN. Captain of a company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FLAGG, BENJAMIN. Captain; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the Continental Army and joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

FLAGG, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

FLAGG, BENJAMIN. List of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Flagg belonged to 1st Worcester Co. regt. made up from Worcester, Leicester, Holden, Spencer, Paxton, and the new parish called "Bogechoge;" *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; list dated Lancaster, March 28, 1776, of officers chosen by the companies of 1st Worcester Co. regt., as returned by said Flagg and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued to officers chosen; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; service, 5 days; regiment marched Aug. 19, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

FLAGG, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

FLAGG, BENJAMIN, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FLAGG, BENONI, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FLAGG, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 6 months, 9 days; reported joined from 5th co.

FLAGG, BEZELAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to camp at Cambridge in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

FLAGG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

FLAGG, EBENEZER, Lancaster (also given Harvard). Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train May 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; residence, Harvard; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John White, Jr.'s co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lancaster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

FLAGG, EBENEZER. Major, Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed May 26, 1778.

FLAGG, ELEAZER, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service,

FLAGG, ELEAZER, *continued.*
6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

FLAGG, ELEAZER, Upton. Receipt dated Upton, March 25, 1777, given to William Fisk, by said Flagg and others, for sauce money and mileage due for service in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; *also*, Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; order for wages dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Flagg and others; *also*, receipt dated Upton, June 30, 1777, given to William Fisk, by Jonathan Warrin in behalf of himself, Stephen Warner, and said Flagg, for money due for 3 mos. 13 days service, respectively, in Capt. Nelson's co.; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Upton, Sept. 17, 1778, signed by said Flagg and Baruch Bolster, engaging themselves to serve in the army under Gen. Sulivan at Providence or elsewhere until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to march to Claverack to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FLAGG, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

FLAGG, ELISHA, Petersham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Wing Spooner's (11th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FLAGG, EPH'R. List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and commissioned officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army. [This name appears twice on list.]

FLAGG, EPH'R. List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and commissioned officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army.

FLAGG, EPHRAIM, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; reported enlisted March 9, 1775, "to be ready at a minute's warning till the last day of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days;" *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ford's co. of Minute-men; company receipt for wages dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776.

FLAGG, GERSHOM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days.

FLAGG, GERSHOM, Lancaster. Recommendation dated Lancaster, April 10, 1776, signed by Col. Josiah Whitney and Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, recommending that said Flagg be commissioned as Adjutant in Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 22, 1776; said Flagg chosen Adjutant of 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1776; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 15 days; regiment marched to Rhode Island by order of Council of July 21, 1777, on an alarm; roll dated Harvard, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers dated Harvard, Feb. 24, 1778, for service on an alarm at Bennington by order of Commandant of Worcester Co. brigade, dated Aug. 19, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, same regt.; entered service July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

FLAGG, GERSHOM (also given Jr.), Lancaster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John White, Jr.'s co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuities dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780.

FLAGG, GERSHOM, Lancaster (also given Alford). List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; credited to town of Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Alford; enlisted for town of Alford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported on guard; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "N. Town;" *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

FLAGG, GERSHOM, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FLAGG, GERSHOM, Wilmington (probably). Lieutenant; list of drafted men who were responsible for turns of service at the Lines, dated July 24, 1776; said Flagg "sent his young man Samuel Walker;" credited with 1 turn.

FLAGG, GERSHOM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, list dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780, of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Pri-

FLAGG, GERSHOM, *continued.*

vate; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel included; reported "no discharge;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wattles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from July 2, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Mason Wattles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months.

FLAGG, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

FLAGG, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

FLAGG, HIRAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

FLAGG, ISAAC, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; company called out March 4, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of the militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

FLAGG, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21 (also given Nov. 22), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FLAGG, JAMES, Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Upton, July 1, 1780, given to David Kelley, signed by said Flagg and others, for wages for 21 days service at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1778.

FLAGG, JOHN (also given JOHN BRUCE), Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; place reported to have been taken by Oliver Chapin.

FLAGG, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

FLAGG, JOHN, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield Aug. 25, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the

FLAGG, JOHN, *continued.*
6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Feb. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

FLAGG, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's co. of artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776;" reported wounded.

FLAGG, JOHN, Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to perform turns of service; said Flagg, with Ebenezer Carter, hired John Parker.

FLAGG, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and thence to Cambridge; service, 27 days; reported as serving until formation of the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Johnson's (1st Woburn co.); company return dated April 30, 1775.

FLAGG, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Flagg chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Lynn, April 24, 1776, signed by said Flagg, Lieutenant Colonel, and Maj. David Parker, showing officers elected in companies of 1st Essex Co. regt.

FLAGG, JOHN. 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; return sworn to by said Flagg at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Lynn, from 1st Essex Co. regt.

FLAGG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "guards at Roxbury."

FLAGG, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

FLAGG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service to May 7, 1777, 23 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included; company detached to march to Rhode Island and serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Upton, dated Oct. 25, 1779, signed by said Flagg and others, for bounties paid them on account of their detachment to march to Claverack, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and ordered to Claverack; roll dated Upton.

FLAGG, JOHN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flagg appears among 8 months men [date and particulars not given], also among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

FLAGG, JOHN. List of men with an account of their implements of war [year not given].

FLAGG, JOHN, Jr. List of men with an account of their implements of war [year not given].

FLAGG, JONATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, list of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Framingham; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

FLAGG, JONATHAN, Holden. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; mustered by Col. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780.

FLAGG, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Upton, July 2, 1779, given to William Fisk, for wages for service in Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FLAGG, JOSEPH. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

FLAGG, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; company return; enlisted Jan. 2, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776.

FLAGG, JOSHUA, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days.

FLAGG, JOSIAH, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, receipt dated Upton, March 25, 1777, given to William Fisk, by said Flagg and others, for sauce money and mileage due for service in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; *also*, Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; order for wages dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Flagg and others; *also*, receipt dated July 18, 1777, given to William Fisk, for wages for 3 mos. 13 days service in Capt. Nelson's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge.

FLAGG, JOSIAH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; ser-

FLAGG, JOSIAH, *continued.*
vice, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; state pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island.

FLAGG, JOSIAH. Pay roll of persons under command of Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, in service at Machias; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Matross; entered service June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos., at Machias under Col. John Allan; reported in the artillery; *also*, "Courier and Guide in the department;" pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; entered service May 1, 1781; service to July 31, 1781, 3 mos.; *also*, Courier; pay roll for wages of troops and persons employed in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; service from March 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783, 13 mos. 15 days.

FLAGG, LEVI. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775.

FLAGO, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Worcester.

FLAGG, NATHAN, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; Samuel Flagg reported as parent or guardian of said Nathan Flagg; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at the Westward.

FLAGG, NATHANIEL, Waltham. List dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780, of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Waltham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at Verplanck's [Point].

FLAGG, NATHANIEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col.

FLAGG, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; state pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

FLAGG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Waltham.

FLAGG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll endorsed "40 days to Rhode Island."

FLAGG, PHINEAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, stating that said Flagg and others were in need of cartridge boxes; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

FLAGG, ROBERT. Petition to General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Flagg and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

FLAGG, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL A.), Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Col. Henly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 10, 1780.

FLAGG, SAMUEL. Captain, Salem co. of volunteers; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned July 25, 1778.

FLAGG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

FLAGG, SOLOMON, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FLAGG, SOLOMON, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham,

FLAGG, SOLOMON, *continued.*
Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 17, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, wages accounts of Col. Marshall's regt., and other regiments not identified, for 1778–1782; reported "disar'd" Dec. 17, 1779; also reported discharged.

FLAGG, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched in March, 1776, to assist at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

FLAGG, SOLOMON. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; company receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6.

FLAGG, SOLOMON. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 4, 1781; engaged for town of Needham.

FLAGG, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 11, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; roll sworn to at Bolton.

FLAGG, TIMOTHY, Natick. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., 26th regt.; order for money due for firearms dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Flagg and others.

FLAGG, TIMOTHY, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights by request of Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

FLAGG, TIMOTHY. List of men attached to an order from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders

Flagg, Timothy, *continued.*
received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

Flagg, Timothy. 2d Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater.

Flagg, Timothy. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

Flagg, Timothy. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Flagg, Timothy. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Flagg, Timothy. Wagon Master; return signed by Thomas Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said Flanders reported stationed at Boston.

Flagg, William, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of men drafted Aug. 19, 1777, to serve for 3 months.

Flagg, William (also given Jr.), Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780.

Flagherty, Charles. Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., 26th regt.; return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; said Flagherty engaged for a longer term; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777, for mileage, etc., on march homeward at the close of the campaign in 1776; reported "engaged again."

Flaghtly, Charles. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

Flagner, Joshua. Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778. [See Jos. Flickner.]

FLAHERTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Flacaty, Flagherty, Flaghtly, Flarghety, Flaugharty.]

FLAHERTY, BARTHOLOMEW. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Nantes and return; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

FLAMING, JAMES, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FLAMMON, JAMES. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

FLANAGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Flaningham, Flarnegan.]

FLANAGAN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion.

FLANAGAN, MICHAEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

FLANDARS, JOHN. Certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, stating that said Flandars and others did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements; certificate endorsed "Capt. Gilman's guns."

FLANDARS, THOMAS. Certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, stating that said Flandars and others did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements; certificate endorsed "Capt. Gilman's guns."

FLANDERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fladers, Flandars, Flandors, Flandrs, Flarnders.]

FLANDERS, BENJAMIN, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; reported enlisted Dec. 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company return; reported discharged Dec. 25 [year not given]; receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; mustered by Esquire Cushing, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Newburyport; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, 9th Mass. regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, from the 8th regt., and part of the 9th regt., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlistment, during war.

FLANDERS, DANIEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from the time of their arrival at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll endorsed "guarding at Cambridge;" *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball and dated Dec. 30, 1778.

FLANDERS, DAVID, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FLANDERS, ELIJAH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FLANDERS, EZEKIEL, Plaistow. Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

FLANDERS, HEZEKIAH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FLANDERS, HOPHNI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

FLANDERS, JACOB, Candia (also given Concord, N. H.). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, order payable to Capt. Cogswell for wages, travel allowance, etc., in 1776, dated Peekskill, Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel from the army home, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777; 360 miles travel allowed said Flanders; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; residence, Concord; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged April 1, 1778.

FLANDERS, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's

FLANDERS, JACOB, *continued.*
regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

FLANDERS, JACOB, Southampton. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Drew's co., Col. Poor's regt.

FLANDERS, JACOB. Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages, travel allowance, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

FLANDERS, JARVIS, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FLANDERS, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (Newbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; return of sick and absent dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775; reported "in Newbury Newtown;" *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

FLANDERS, JOHN, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

FLANDERS, JOHN, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; term, during war; reported "vice Caleb Foot from April 18, 1779;" *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; [service not given]; place reported to have been taken by Benjamin Murry.

FLANDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

FLANDERS, JOHN. Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages, travel allowance, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

FLANDERS, LEVI, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from the time of their arrival at Providence.

FLANDERS, LEVI. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company return; reported discharged Dec. 25 [year not given]; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, appears on reverse of return.

FLANDERS, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll endorsed "for guards at Cambridge;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll endorsed "guarding at Cambridge."

FLANDERS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported "in the works;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, return of men in Col. Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co., is signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball and dated Dec. 30, 1778.

FLANDERS, NATHAN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FLANDERS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, company order for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, company order for wages given to Capt. Kent; order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, is signed by Capt. Kent and dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

FLANDERS, STEPHEN, Plaistow. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

FLANDERS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages, travel allowance, etc., due prior to Jan., 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

FLANDORS, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

FLANDORS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll endorsed "guards at Cambridge;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

FLANDORS, JOHN, Newbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

FLANDRS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, at the retaking of a mast-ship at Kennebec. Roll dated Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

FLANDRS, EZEKIEL. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775.

FLANDRS, JACOB. Certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, stating that said Flandrs and others did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements; certificate endorsed "Capt. Gilman's guns."

FLANINGHAM, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

FLARGHETY, CHARLES. Col. Baldwin's regt.; list dated New York, June 28, 1776, of men not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776, by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns; said Flarghety enlisted June 27, 1776.

FLARNDERS, DAVID. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

FLARNEGAN, MICHAEL, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

FLAT, JOHN, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

FLATCHER, BENJAMIN. Order for cartouche boxes to be delivered to Sergt. Aaron Holdin, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black and Col. Jonathan Brewer.

FLATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Flat.]

FLATT, JAMES. Steward's Mate, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FLATT, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, detachment from Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for advance wages for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 30, 1776; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

FLAUGHARTY, CHARLES. List dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin.

FLAVOR, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

FLAVOUR, JOHN, Truro. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Truro.

FLAXON, BARN'Y [?]. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners. [See Barnabas Faxon.]

FLEACHER, WILLIAM. Private in a detachment from Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll dated Partridgefield.

FLEAMAN, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

FLEAMAND, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

FLEAMON, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return endorsed "Feb. 3, 1778;" residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; reported on command at South Kingston; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Moore's co., 1st (4th) regt.; enlisted in 1777 by Capt. Patten; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in camp at Philipsborough; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 19, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782.

FLEART, WILLIAM [?], Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 7 days.

FLEATCHER, BRIANT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FLEATCHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FLECHER, BENJAMIN, Pownalborough (also given Kennebec). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davies's (Davis's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's (also given Col. Jackson's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Kennebec; engaged Dec. –, 1779, by Maj. Knap; term, during war; reported transferred to the light dragoons.

FLECHER, DANIEL, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FLECHER, JAMES, Acton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FLECHER, JOHN, Acton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FLECHER, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

FLECHER, SAMUEL, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

FLECHER, WILLIAM. Captain; order dated Partridgefield, Jan. 20, 1779, payable to William Clark, for amounts due on pay rolls.

FLEEMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Felman, Fleaman, Fleamand, Fleamon, Fleman, Flemin, Fleming, Fleumon, Freeman.]

FLEEMAN, ADAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

FLEEMAN, DANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1777; reported "Jamaica guard." [See Daniel Felman and Daniel Freeman.]

FLEEMAN, DANIEL, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Carlile's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. [See Daniel Fleming.]

FLEEMAN, DAVID, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Lancaster; deserted Aug. 31, 1777; reported never joined.

FLEEMAN, SOLOMON, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 18 (also given Sept. 17), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; roll sworn to at Bolton.

FLEEMING, JAMES. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Fleeming and others were in need of cartridge boxes.

FLEET, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Grampus," commanded by Capt. Thomas Holmes, endorsed "Nov. –, 1780;" age, 21 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Nova Scotia.

FLEETWOOD, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Massachusetts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Morristown (also given sick in hospital); *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; rank, Bombardier; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; enlistment, during war.

FLEMAN, DAVID, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

FLEMENS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

FLEMIN, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's (Palmer) co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26; discharged Oct. 11 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 23 days; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days.

FLEMING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feleming, Flaming, Flammon, Fleeming, Flemens, Flemin, Flemings, Flemmin, Flemming, Flemmings, Flemmon, Flemon, Flemons.]

FLEMING, CHARLES. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the ensuing campaign;" *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.

FLEMING, DANIEL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See Daniel Fleeman.]

FLEMING, HENRY, Medway. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, travel included.

FLEMING, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick at hospital; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

FLEMING, HENRY. Receipt signed by John French, on behalf of said Fleming, for wages for service on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley [year not given].

FLEMING, JACOB. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company raised for service at Fort Ann on the alarm at Ticonderoga.

FLEMING, JAMES, Georgetown. Corporal, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt sworn

FLEMING, JAMES, *continued.*
to March 8, 1777, given to Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master for the Bay State, for bounties paid said Fleming and others for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Fleming enlisted into Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt. *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt, Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Old Ireland; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Green at Newtown; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

FLEMING, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone. Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Milford."

FLEMING, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. John Lillie; reported received $300 bounty.

FLEMING, MICHAEL. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 1, 1781; engaged for town of Lynn; term, 3 years.

FLEMING, MICHAEL. Sergeant, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

FLEMING, PATRICK, Chelmsford. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

FLEMING, THOMAS, Cornwall. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, by Capt. Buckland; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported discharged Feb. 16, 1782.

FLEMING, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga Feb. 25, 1777; reported on command as a scout; *also*, among list of Indians on a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Mars's (Marsh's) 1st Stockbridge co. [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years, or during war.

FLEMING, WILLIAM. Gunner, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence;

Fleming, William, *continued.*
enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776.

Fleming, William. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Fleming, William. Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.; engagement, 12 months.

Fleming, William. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Flemings, Charles. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

Flemmin, William, Alford. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Alford; enlisted for town of Alford; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Flemming, Asa. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Flemming, Charles. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1775; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of newly enlisted men entitled to 8s., dated Camp New York, July 1, 1776.

Flemming, Henry. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

Flemming, James. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 10, 1780; reported "run" April 26, 1780.

Flemming, James. Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

Flemming, William, Stockbridge. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

Flemming, William. Gunner, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence.

FLEMMING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported "on detachment;" *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

FLEMMINGS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

FLEMMON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FLEMON, JAMES, Bristol. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; said Flemon enlisted July 10, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

FLEMONS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

FLENNER, EDWARD, Philadelphia. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in a brig.

FLEREY, PETER. Receipt dated Taunton, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Flerey by Henry Burtt, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Peter Flacery.]

FLETCHAR, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, at the Northward.

FLETCHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fetecher, Flacher, Flatcher, Fleacher, Fleatcher, Flecher, Fletchar, Fletchers, Fletchor, Fletchr, Flether, Flicher, Flitcher, Fltecher, Flucher.]

FLETCHER, AMOS, Jr., Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FLETCHER, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to the assistance of the army under Gen. Gates.

FLETCHER, ARCHELAUS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777, with 20 others, and no wages allowed; company served in Northern department.

FLETCHER, ASA, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 24 days, at Providence, R. I.

FLETCHER, ASA. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FLETCHER, ASAPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776; said Fletcher chosen Surgeon of a regiment to be raised from militia of Middlesex and Lincoln counties to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Surgeon, Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers; warrant issued said Fletcher probably about Feb 5, 1776.

FLETCHER, BENJAMIN, Casco Bay (also given Pownalborough). Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; credited to town of Newbury; reported deserted Dec. 29, 1779; accompanying note signed by Lieut. Jos'a King, of 2d regt. of dragoons, states that said Fletcher had enlisted with him Nov. 21, 1779, for the war, and had continued in service "ever since;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; also reported mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct. 1778; *also*, Maj. Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Pownalborough; *also*, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted Nov. 24, 1779, by Lieut. King; enlistment, during war.

FLETCHER, BENJAMIN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

FLETCHER, BENJAMIN. Captain, 1st co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, commissioned July 13, 1780.

FLETCHER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

FLETCHER, CHARLES, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

FLETCHER, DANIEL, Acton. Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's (Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for service at Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from June 26, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 157 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance home, dated Boston, March 10, 1777; service with Northern army.

FLETCHER, DANIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, list dated Springfield,

FLETCHER, DANIEL, *continued.*

Aug. 6, 1780, of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1780.

FLETCHER, DAVID, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

FLETCHER, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FLETCHER, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 30, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 30, 1781.

FLETCHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., travel included; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough; *also*, list of men in Capt. Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

FLETCHER, EBENEZER, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FLETCHER, ELIJAH, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775.

FLETCHER, ELIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's 5th (East Dunstable) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

FLETCHER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8. 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Chelmsford.

FLETCHER, EPHRAIM, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island.

FLETCHER, EZEKIEL, Groton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 11 days.

FLETCHER, GERSHOM, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

FLETCHER, HENRY, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; roll endorsed "Lieut. Benjamin Walker's roll;" *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Brown's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

FLETCHER, HEZEKIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

FLETCHER, ISAIAH. Adjutant, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 9 mos. [See Josiah Fletcher.]

FLETCHER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FLETCHER, JACOB, Dunstable. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's (5th) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Acton. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Acton. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Acton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Munrow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 1, 1777; reported sick at Acton; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Brown dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Acton. List dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780, of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Athol. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, at time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed on march home from Tarrytown, N. Y.,; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days, on the 20 days service at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Northbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wood's (7th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; rations allowed said Fletcher from Aug. 14, 1777, to

FLETCHER, JAMES, *continued.*
Oct. 12, 1777; service in Northern department; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Batcheldor's (7th) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Pennsylvania. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 8 [year not given]; reported promoted "on board the fleet" June 8 [year not given]; also reported a transient; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Pennsylvania; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776, by Lieut. Cummings; reported promoted.

FLETCHER, JAMES, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

FLETCHER, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Acton; engaged April 13, 1781: term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Acton, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Fletcher by a class of the town of Acton, of which Joseph Brabrook and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FLETCHER, JEREMIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at North river, at time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company reported to have marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; pay roll comprised part of two companies doing duty in two places.

FLETCHER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

FLETCHER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FLETCHER, JOEL, Templeton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of company officers recommended by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, same regt.; return of officers who sustained

FLETCHER, JOEL, *continued*.
losses at battle of Bunker Hill dated July 13, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, petition to the General Court dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by said Fletcher and other officers in Col. Doolittle's regt., recommending certain officers to be commissioned.

FLETCHER, JOHN, Acton. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; residence, Acton; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Acton; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780, of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Acton; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Acton, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Fletcher by a class of the town of Acton, of which John Heald and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FLETCHER, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army on an alarm at Bennington.

FLETCHER, JOHN, Walpole (also given Marlow, N. H.). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

FLETCHER, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FLETCHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 10 days travel also allowed to return home.

FLETCHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

FLETCHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FLETCHER, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1778, signed by Nathaniel Tracy of Newburyport, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Fletcher be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Wexford" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Vengeance" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; petition dated Boston, June 30, 1779, signed by Samuel White, in behalf of Nathaniel Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Thomas be commissioned as commander of the ship; ordered in Council June 30, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FLETCHER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank.

FLETCHER, JONATHAN, Acton. Fifer, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

FLETCHER, JONATHAN, Acton. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Feb. 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Feb. 27, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 7 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 27, 1780.

FLETCHER, JONATHAN, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, at time of taking of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed on march home from Tarrytown, N. Y.; reported furloughed.

FLETCHER, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland Barracks; engagement, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; roll dated Spencer.

FLETCHER, JONATHAN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

FLETCHER, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light (also given brown and dark); hair, dark (also given brown); eyes, gray; occupation, mason; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged April 9, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported in the country haying; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported at Verplanck's Point chopping wood; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months 11 days.

FLETCHER, JONATHAN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, in Northern department.

FLETCHER, JOS., Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

FLETCHER, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 4 days.

FLETCHER, JOSEPH, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

FLETCHER, JOSEPH. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

FLETCHER, JOSH, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph White's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

FLETCHER, JOSHUA (also given Jr.), Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull Sept. 17, 1776, signed

FLETCHER, JOSHUA (also given Jr.), *continued.*
by said Fletcher and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 14, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 36 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. DeKalb; *also*, (late) Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted March 1, 1779.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH (also given Jr.), Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH. Memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to the assistance of the army under Gen. Gates.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH. Adjutant, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of New England states; commissioned April 14, 1778. [See Isaiah Fletcher.]

FLETCHER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH [?]. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and marched part to Fishkill, and part to Rhode Island.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH [?]. Corporal, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and marched part to Fishkill, and part to Rhode Island.

FLETCHER, LEVI, Ashby (probably). List of men drafted Aug. 19, 1777, to serve 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

FLETCHER, LEVI, Ashby (also given Westford and Lancaster). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Bennet's co., sworn to at Ashby, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ashby; engaged for town of Ashby; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Wright and Capt. Peletiah Fletcher, dated Westford, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Ashby; joined Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1778; reported deserted; accompanying copy of a discharge dated Newburgh, Aug. 27, 1782, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, certifies that said Fletcher, belonging to 5th Mass. regt., had served 3 yrs. 9 mos., the term for which he was engaged; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Marlborough; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 25, 1777; reported "having lost time by desertion must serve until Aug. 25, 1782;" also reported on command with the infantry in Feb., March, and May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry June–Nov., 1781; also reported sick in camp in Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–Aug., 1782; reported discharged Aug. 26, 1782.

FLETCHER, LEVI, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army;

FLETCHER, LEVI, *continued.*
also, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 18), 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

FLETCHER, LEVI, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

FLETCHER, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

FLETCHER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home.

FLETCHER, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FLETCHER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

FLETCHER, LUKE, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb.–April, 1779, dated Providence; reported with the Surgeon in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

FLETCHER, LUKE, Northfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775; reported as belonging to Gageborough or Partridgefield.

FLETCHER, LUKE. Private, Capt. Joseph Starrow's co., Col. Ezra Woods's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, allowing 1 mo. 11 days service; *also*, pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 28 days; reported deserted.

FLETCHER, LUKE. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FLETCHER, LUKE. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

FLETCHER, NATHAN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; ser-

FLETCHER, NATHAN, *continued.*
vice, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

FLETCHER, NEHEMIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from home, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported wounded, and absent; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 18, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to the assistance of the army under Gen. Gates.

FLETCHER, OLIVER, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

FLETCHER, OLIVER, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 4 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

FLETCHER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack.

FLETCHER, OZIAS, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

FLETCHER, OZIAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; reported deserted.

FLETCHER, PAUL, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported sent with the sick; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to the assistance of the army under Gen. Gates.

FLETCHER, PELATIAH. Captain, 4th (1st Westford) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

FLETCHER, PETER, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

FLETCHER, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

FLETCHER, PETER. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 16 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards stationed at Rutland; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FLETCHER, PHINEAS [?], Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

FLETCHER, PHINEAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

FLETCHER, RAYMOND (also given PAUL R.), Westford. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 14, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 36 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

FLETCHER, SAMPSON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from home, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777, of men raised to serve for 30 days; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, Billerica. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; list of men [year not given], headed "Capt. Brigham's co.;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica (also given Marlborough).

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; company receipt for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts for losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, Marlow, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, Townsend. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL. List dated Bedford, May 15, 1775, of men between the ages of 16 and 60 who enlisted into the army, as returned to Col. Green.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL. Private; list of men serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775. [This name appears twice on list.]

FLETCHER, SAMUEL. Private; list of men serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; part of service probably performed by John Hickey; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking the mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

FLETCHER, SHEREBIAH, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; company receipt for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; term, 3 years.

FLETCHER, SIMEON, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported as among those who returned home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FLETCHER, SIMEON. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported "dead" July 15, 1780.

FLETCHER, SIMON. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

FLETCHER, SOLOMON, Westford. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fletcher and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 14, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Conti-

FLETCHER, SOLOMON, *continued.*
nental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.

FLETCHER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Dec. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

FLETCHER, THOMAS, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days.

FLETCHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

FLETCHER, TIMOTHY, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 29 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Luke Drury dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1775, signed by said Fletcher, for wages due Sergt. Nathan Morse.

FLETCHER, WILLARD, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 10 days travel also allowed to return home.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; company receipt for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Chelmsford.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Watkins's 16th (Partridgefield) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions dated June 1, 1776; also reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM. Master; list of men, probably prisoners [date and particulars not given].

FLETCHER, WILLIAM, 3d, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; roll endorsed "Lieut. Benjamin Walker's roll."

FLETCHER, ZACCHEUS, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; roll endorsed "Lieut. Benjamin Walker's roll;" *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co.; order on Maj. Barber dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

FLETCHERS, DAVID, Deerfield. Pay roll of 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; reported engaged in Continental Army for the war; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield, certified by the Selectmen as not having received pay from the time of their enlistment to the time of their discharge; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council June –, 1785.

FLETCHERS, JOHN, Deerfield. Pay roll of 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; reported engaged in Continental Army for the war; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield, certified by the Selectmen as not having received pay from the time of their enlistment to the time of their discharge; discharged Jan. 28, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council, June –, 1785.

FLETCHOR, OZIAS, West Springfield. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; term, 6 months; reported as having belonged to Capt. Nathan Rowley's co.

FLETCHR, SOLOMON. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776.

FLETHER, PHINEAS. 3d Corporal, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FLETUS, ——, Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Coe's, Capt. John Hamilton's, and Capt. William Cooley's, cos., dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro. [See Fleet Hull.]

FLEUMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines. [See William Fleeman.]

FLEURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Flacery, Flerey, Flurry.]

FLEURY, FRANCOIS. Receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Fleury by Capt. Joseph Jones, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Western, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FLEY, JOHN, Black Point (Scarborough). Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; also reported deserted May 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshal's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed between date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, and March 25, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, stating that said Fley was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had since joined corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined June 30, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778; 3 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of Invalid corps stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," signed by said Fley and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, order for gratuities, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carlton, dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by said Fley and others.

FLICHER, DAVID, Deerfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FLICHER, JOHN, Deerfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FLICHER, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

FLICHER, LUKE, Northfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FLICK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

FLICK, MARTIN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

FLICKNER, JOS. Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months. [See Joshua Flagner.]

FLIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1777, 15 days, at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 6 days, at Machias.

FLIN, JOHN, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Crain's regt.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Winslow.

FLING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Flings.]

FLING, DAVID, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

FLING, HENRY. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

FLING, JACOB, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 days; reported enlisted March 9, 1775, to be "ready at a minute's warning till the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days."

FLING, JAMES, Harwich. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, sworn to Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 3, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return made by Lieut. Ivory Holland, dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Rufus Putnam; return for gratuity approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 30, 1780; reported discharged April 30, 1780.

FLING, JEREMIAH, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

FLING, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Kennebec, Norridgewalk, and Deer Island). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pilsbury's co., Col. E. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Deer Island; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Private, 12 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1779; also reported transferred to Light Infantry; residence, Kennebec; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command at "Ridnr;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported on commissary's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pilsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified by Maj. Commandant John Porter at Boston, March 29, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Infantry co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Norridgewalk; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; residence, Newburyport; enlisted May 10, 1780, by Capt. Woodbridge; joined 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton; enlistment, during war.

FLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Oct. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

FLING, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 30, 1779, signed by said Fling and others, engaging themselves to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere until the "first of Jan. next," provided they receive £36 per month wages from the town

FLING, JOHN, *continued.*
of Dorchester, or such other town as they belong to, or that their wages be made up to that sum with what the State allows; *also*, receipt dated Dorchester, Aug. 2, 1779, for advance wages, etc., paid said Fling by Maj. Stephen Badlam, on behalf of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the army at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, to the credit of said town.

FLING, MORRIS. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Fling and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 70 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FLING, THOMAS, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 19, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; entered service May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, list of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, and mustered in Bristol Co., as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FLING, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported joined since last muster. [Name crossed out on roll.]

FLINGS, THOMAS. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 mos. service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.

FLINN, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt. [See Henry Finn.]

FLINN, JACOB, Wilmington. Capt. Wood's co.; account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army), who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, and who had been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Flinn and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for guns stopt and prized by the Committee on the 31st day of Dec. last, agreeable to General Orders in the 26th regt.;" *also*, account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given]; *also*, list of men hired to do turns of service; said Flinn hired by David Jaquith, probably of Wilmington, who was drafted Sept. 17, 1776.

FLINN, JAMES. Quartermaster, Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Machias.

FLINN, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at Machias, Lincoln Co.; reported reduced to Private Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Libbee's (9th) co.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Benjamin Foster for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers; roll sworn to at Machias; *also*, Clerk; pay roll for Capt. Stephen Smith, Truck Master at Machias, and his clerks; said Flinn entered service Dec. 1, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 6 mos.; *also*, order payable to Capt. Stephen Smith, for wages as clerk, dated Machias; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 5 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

FLINN, JOHN, Lynn. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 16, 1781; engaged for town of Lynn; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellin; muster roll for Jan., 1783, balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 2 months, 6 days.

FLINN, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; roll probably made up for advance wages for 1 month.

FLINN, PATRICK, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's (also given Capt. Maynard's) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient, late from Ireland.

FLINN, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

FLINN, THOMAS. Petition signed by Will Powell and James Bowdoin, Jr., merchants, of Boston, owners of vessels captured by the enemy, the captains of which were detained on board the prison-ship at New York, asking that measures be taken to effect the exchange of said Flinn, Captain of the schooner "Dove," bound from Philadelphia, and Capt. Barnabas Gardiner; ordered in Council June 3, 1777, that the petition be granted, and that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to effect the exchange of certain British prisoners for said Flinn and others; Capt. Cocks to be exchanged for said Flinn.

FLINT, ——. [This name appears under the form of Flynt.]

FLINT, ——. Captain, Col. J. Holman's (1st) regt.; return of officers endorsed "Chelsea Camp, Sept. 16, 1776."

FLINT, ——. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

FLINT, AARON. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to the 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk [name cancelled on list].

FLINT, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; entered service Nov. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; reported deserted Feb. 13, 1778.

FLINT, ABEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

FLINT, AMOS, Concord. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Flint reported in camp at White Plains; also reported missing; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos.; company detached from militia for service at Cambridge; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

FLINT, AUSTIN. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. Denney as far as Hadley on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

FLINT, AUSTIN. Surgeon, Lieut. Col. Commandant Luke Drury's regt. detached from militia for service at West Point; detached July 26, 1781; arrived at West Point, Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel (180 miles) included.

FLINT, BENJAMIN, Reading. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Capt. John Bachellor's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

FLINT, BENJAMIN, Reading. Lieutenant, serving probably as Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

FLINT, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

FLINT, BENJAMIN, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 2, 1779; Col. Fox's regt.; age, 21 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

FLINT, BENJAMIN, Reading. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving as Private from April

FLINT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
7, 1777, to April 1, 1779, and as Corporal from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported serving 1 mo. as Corporal, 11 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; descriptive list; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Reading; residence, Reading; enlisted Feb. 4, 1780, by Lieut. Pierce at West Point; enlistment, during war.

FLINT, BENJAMIN. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to the 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk. [This name appears twice on list.]

FLINT, BENJAMIN. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to the 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

FLINT, BENJAMIN. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21 [1775].

FLINT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

FLINT, BENJAMIN, Jr., Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men showing equipments, as returned by Capt. Amos Upton [year not given].

FLINT, BENJAMIN, 3d, Reading. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

FLINT, BENJAMIN, 4th, Reading. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

FLINT, CHARLES, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos.; company detached from militia for service at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given]; said Flint reported in camp at White Plains.

FLINT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Watertown; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town company in 1778.

FLINT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's (Volunteer) co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men who went at the taking of Burgoyne [year not given].

FLINT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

FLINT, CHARLES. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

FLINT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

FLINT, CUMMINGS. Private; list dated July 30, 1778, of men belonging to Concord town company drafted to reinforce Brig. Gen. Sulaven (Sullivan) at Rhode Island for 6 weeks.

FLINT, DANIEL (also given DAVID), Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon.

FLINT, DANIEL. Drummer, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

FLINT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 218 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; engaged for town of Reading; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FLINT, DAVID, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, list of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Flint, with Elijah Flint, credited with 1 turn; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Flint, with "Elie" Flint, credited with 2 turns.

FLINT, EBENEZER (also given Jr.), Reading. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men showing equipments, as returned by Capt. Amos Upton [year not given].

FLINT, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

FLINT, EBENEZER, Reading (also given Tewksbury). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 2, 1779; Col. Fox's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; descriptive list made up to Jan. –, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Reading; residence, Reading; enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, at West Point by Capt. Silas Pierce; enlistment, during war; *also*, 8th Mass. regt.; list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Tewksbury.

FLINT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported deserted Nov. 27, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, signed by said Flint and others, for wages, etc., for Continental service.

FLINT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

FLINT, EDMUND, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Flint's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Reading; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778.

FLINT, EDWARD, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776.

FLINT, EDWARD, Concord. Drummer, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given]; *also*, Drummer; list of men belonging to Concord town company in 1778.

FLINT, EDWARD. Surgeon, Gen. Ward's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 20 days; roll dated Dorchester.

FLINT, EDWARD. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FLINT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston.

FLINT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

FLINT, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Watertown.

FLINT, ELEAZER, Reading. Lieutenant, serving probably as Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

FLINT, ELEAZER. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading company under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

FLINT, ELEAZER. Private; list dated July 30, 1778, of men belonging to Concord town company drafted to reinforce Brig. Gen. Sulaven (Sullivan) at Rhode Island for 6 weeks [name cancelled on list]; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town company in 1778.

FLINT, ELEAZER, Jr. List of men showing equipments, as returned by Capt. Amos Upton [year not given].

FLINT, ELIJAH, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

FLINT, ELIJAH, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, list of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Flint, with David Flint, credited with 1 turn; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Flint, with David Flint, credited with 2 turns.

FLINT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

FLINT, ELIPHAZ (also given ELIPHALET). Sergeant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

FLINT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out and marched from Lincoln March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

FLINT, GEORGE, Reading. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co., under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

FLINT, GEORGE, Jr. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

FLINT, HENRY, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, signed by said Flint and others; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men in the 12 mos. service in 1776; *also*, order on Lieut. Heywood, Paymaster of Col. Nixon's regt., dated Concord, March 11, 1777, signed by said Flint and others, for wages, travel allowance, etc.

FLINT, HENRY. Drummer, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.

FLINT, HENRY. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men serving agreeable to resolve of Sept., 1779.

FLINT, HENRY. Sergeant Major, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

FLINT, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, July 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co., under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

FLINT, JAMES, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

FLINT, JESSE. Certificate dated Damariscotta, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by Stephen Hodsdon, Captain of 10th co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., stating that he and 7 of his men, including said Flint, were at Pownalborough Sept. 10, at the retaking of a ship loaded with masts, lying in Pownalborough harbor, after she had been in the possession of a party of men belonging to the enemy's ship "Rainbow" 17 hours.

FLINT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston.

FLINT, JOHN [?], Charlestown. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

FLINT, JOHN, Middleton. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Flint and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

FLINT, JOHN, Reading. Captain; list dated May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under command of said Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon of Reading, and Capt. Asa Prince, of Danvers, as returned by said Flint, Captain, to Col. David Green; *also*, Captain, Col. David Green's regt.; service, 12 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, 5th (Reading) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox, and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776.

FLINT, JOHN, Tewksbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Bridge to Col. Cushing; ordered in Provincial Congress, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; commissions receipted for by Ebenezer Bancroft, at Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant; order dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge

FLINT, JOHN, *continued.*

boxes for men belonging to said Flint's co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant in command of a company in Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 9 mos. 12 days, travel (240 miles) included; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for May–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

FLINT, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

FLINT, JOHN. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

FLINT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted June 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos.; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

FLINT, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FLINT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

FLINT, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at the Northward.

FLINT, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 4, 1778; said Flint chosen 2d Major, Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 4, 1778; reported commissioned March 4, 1778.

FLINT, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, company of Grenadiers, Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FLINT, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

FLINT, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

FLINT, JOHN, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FLINT, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce Continental Army.

FLINT, JOHN BATEMAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; list of men endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

FLINT, JONAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 6 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Dorchester; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FLINT, JONATHAN, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FLINT, JONATHAN, Reading. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

FLINT, JONATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 25 days, in Northern department; company raised in Western and Oakham and marched Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

FLINT, JONATHAN. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; entered service June 10, 1776; discharged July 20, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

FLINT, JONATHAN, Jr., Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Flint's 5th (Reading) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox, and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776.

FLINT, JONATHAN, 3d. List of men showing equipments, as returned by Capt. Amos Upton [year not given].

FLINT, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

FLINT, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775, signed by said Flint and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

FLINT, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Edggell's 3d (1st Westminster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

FLINT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Salem.

FLINT, JOSEPH. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

FLINT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

FLINT, LEVI, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Flint appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

FLINT, LEVI, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

FLINT, LEVI. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

FLINT, MARY. This name appears, probably on account of services rendered in her behalf, among men reported respectively as in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776, and those who went at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne [year not given], appearing under the general heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" reported a widow.

FLINT, MILES, Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's 10th co. (East co. in Dracut), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated July 10, 1776, of men belonging to 2d Dracut co. who hired men to serve at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776; said Flint, with others, hired Zebulon Bootman; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Flint reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of March –, 1778, to man the Lines for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's co.,

FLINT, MILES, *continued.*
Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; engaged April 1 (also given March 23), 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FLINT, NATHANIEL. Seaman; list of American prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of prisoners.

FLINT, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Flint and others; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Porter's (8th) co.; list of officers of the 27th regt. [year not given].

FLINT, NEHEMIAH, Dracut (probably). Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FLINT, SAMUEL, Danvers. Captain of a company of Minute-men in Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1776, signed by Col. Samuel Wyllys of the 22d regt., stating that said Flint and others served in his regiment as Captains of militia by order of Brig. Gen. Spencer from Dec. 10, 1775, to Jan. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, Captain; 2d co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company as returned by Henry Herrick, Colonel of said regiment; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; killed Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at the Northward; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same regt.; return of said Flint's co. for mileage from Scarsdel, N. Y., home; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

FLINT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777."

FLINT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll made up from Feb. 18, to March 3, 1778; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

FLINT, SILAS, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

FLINT, SIMEON, Dracut. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Flint reported killed.

FLINT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777."

FLINT, THOMAS, Murrayfield (also given Rutland). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported enlisted June 8, 1775, from Capt. Weber's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or

FLINT, THOMAS, *continued.*

its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Rutland to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Hatfield [name cancelled on list]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them; said Flint claimed by Hatfield and Westfield; allowed to Westfield; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; residence, Rutland; family of said Flint reported as at Murrayfield; *also*, Sergeant and Wagon Master, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's 6th (also given 2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Coutinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, pay roll for April, 1780; reported sick at Rutland; *also*, pay roll for May, 1780; reported sick at Murrayfield; *also*, pay roll for July and Aug., 1780; said Flint reported as not made up in the pay rolls from Oct. 31, 1779, to Aug. 1, 1780, 9 months, having been sick and absent; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton; roll sworn to at Chester.

FLINT, THOMAS. Capt. John Kalogg's (Kellogg's) co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department.

FLINT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 9, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

FLINT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

FLINT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 19 days, at Cambridge; reported absent 11 days.

FLINT, THOMAS. 1st Corporal, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, under Maj. Daniel Clap on the 20 days service at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Hubbardston.

FLINT, THOMAS. Private; list of men belonging to Concord town company in 1778.

FLINT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland.

FLINT, TILLY. Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Rutland; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

FLINT, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

FLINT, WILLIAM, Reading. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Reading, Dec.19, 1775.

FLINT, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 218 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FLINT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.

FLIRY, JOHN. Seaman; list of American prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

FLISK, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

FLITCHER, SAMUEL, Townsend. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported as belonging to "York government."

FLITNER, [ZACHARIAH]. Surgeon, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; service from June 24, 1779, to Sept. 26, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.

FLITNER, ZACHARY. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

FLOID, BENJAMIN, Medford. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted in Jan., 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co. of artificers; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Col. of Engineers, and Lieut. Col. Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men in his regiment, belonging to Massachusetts, who engaged for 3 years or during the war; engaged Feb. 12, 1777; residence, Medford; term, during war.

FLOID, HUGH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. and conducted to Gen. Warner at Fishkill, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; said Floid, himself a soldier, reported as having conducted 2 men to camp May 18, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Clerk's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 18 yrs.;

FLOID, HUGH, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; said Floid reported as having marched to Fishkill June 15 (also given June 18), 1778, by order of Sergt. Brown, having the care of 2 (also given 3) men.

FLOID, PHILIP, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

FLOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Floods, Flud.]

FLOOD, ——. Sergeant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; regimental return dated Camp near New Windsor, Nov. 8, 1782; said Flood reported sick in hospital.

FLOOD, ALEXANDER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Capt. Seward; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

FLOOD, DANIEL, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Cummings's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; arrived at Fishkill June –, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FLOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company return; receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return; *also*, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

FLOOD, ENOCH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 46 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department.

FLOOD, HENRY, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched July 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Col. Peter Noyes, dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said

FLOOD, HENRY, *continued.*
Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Phelmouth (Falmouth); engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Hills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a Committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Flood claimed by Falmouth and Blandford; allowed to Blandford; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Jan. 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

FLOOD, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

FLOOD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company return; receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return; *also*, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

FLOOD, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 30, 1775; service, 13 days.

FLOOD, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and County Muster Master Ilsley; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1777.

FLOOD, JAMES, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

FLOOD, JAMES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 20, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Gloucester. Roll dated Cape Ann.

FLOOD, JAMES, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 98 days allowance; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines.

FLOOD, JAMES, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; company raised for 8 months; *also*, Corporal,

FLOOD, JAMES, *continued.*
Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

FLOOD, JAMES, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., as returned by Capt. Curtis to Col. Nathaniel Purrinton, dated Dec. 15, 1777, and endorsed "to the Hon. Jonathan Mitchell at North Yarmouth;" residence, Harpswell; joined Capt. White's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

FLOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

FLOOD, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

FLOOD, JAMES, Jr., Falmouth. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth.

FLOOD, JOHN, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Cummings's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

FLOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FLOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

FLOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; reported 260 miles from home. Roll dated New Castle.

FLOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, signed by said Flood and others; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

FLOOD, STEPHEN, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham and Boston). Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Europe; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted

FLOOD, STEPHEN, *continued.*

Oct. 8, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; descriptive list made up to Jan. 1, 1781; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, barber; birthplace, Kilkenny Co., Ireland; residence, Stoughton; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776, by Maj. Fraizer at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in June, July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, Sergeant; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported promoted Sept. 30, 1781; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Boston.

FLOOD, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for advance wages, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. John White's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; reported mustered May 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rugg's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779; engaged for town of Lancaster; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

FLOOD, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; reported 260 miles from home; roll dated Newcastle; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

FLOODS, ALEXANDER. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

FLOOYD, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war; reported promoted Nov. 24, 1781.

FLORANCE, CHARLES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity approved April 22, 1779.

FLORANCE, DAVID, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Fort co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

FLORANCE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 8½ mos., in defence of seacoast.

FLORANCE, PHILIP, Marblehead. Receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Florance and John Pickett; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

FLORANCE, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

FLORENCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Florance, Florey, Florrance, Flory, Flourance, Flurance, Flurrance, Flurry.]

FLORENCE, ABRAHAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FLORENCE, CHARLES, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Florence and others; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 7, 1780.

FLORENCE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; company raised in Marblehead and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

FLORENCE, THOMAS, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Florence and others; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

FLOREY, DAVID. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777. [See David Florance.]

FLOREY, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Oxford; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb. 3, 1778," of men belonging to said company; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co., March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

FLORIA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Florey, Florrey, Flurra, Flurrey, Flurry.]

FLORIA, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a foreigner; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; depreciation return for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. –, 1777; residence, Oxford; enlistment, during war.

FLORRANCE, CHARLES. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark.

FLORREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Huts, 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

FLORY, DAVID. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775. [See David Florance.]

FLOUDIN, GABRIEL. Captain, 15th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned June 28, 1779. [See Michael Gabriel Houdin.]

FLOURANCE, ABRAHAM, Medford. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; residence, Medford; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

FLOURANCE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days.

FLOWARS, LAMLOCK. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

FLOWER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Flowars, Flowers, Flowr.]

Flower, Bildad, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashfield; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

Flower, Lemrock (also given Jr.). Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on an expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from militia of Hampshire Co., returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months.

Flower, Ozias, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 28 days; company marched Oct. 21, 1776, to reinforce Northern army.

Flower, Samuel, West Springfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co.; general return of Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt. in camp at Roxbury May 22, 1775, made by Col. William Shepard; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported resigned March 31, 1780; *also*, Major, Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; regiment raised in support of the government at Northampton; roll sworn to at Westfield.

Flower, Timothy. Corporal, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army Oct. 21, 1776.

Flowers, Cornelius. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775.

Flowers, John. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

Flowers, Lemuel Rock (also given Lamlock). Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and discharged July 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Flowers, Samuel, West Springfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's (West Springfield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28,

FLOWERS, SAMUEL, *continued.*

1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Bennington to Ticonderoga and thence home, sworn to March 20, 1777; 290 miles travel reported allowed said Flower; *also*, Captain, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. –, 1777, and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 10, 1778, and Feb. 4, 1778; reported on furlough by leave of Col. Greaton from Jan. 14, 1778, to March 1, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, March 9, 1778, April 16, 1778, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, 1778, and Aug. 5, 1778; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, order on Board of War dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. J. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten river; reported on command at "Mouth Croten" Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Croten Bridge; reported on command at "New Bridge;" *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported furloughed July 12, 1779, for 5 weeks; *also*, Captain, 3d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported on furlough from Dec. 1, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780.

FLOWR, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co.; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt, in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that said Flowers and other officers be commissioned.

FLOWS, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Duke De Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; service from Jan. 13, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 27 days.

FLOY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Jan. 10, 1782; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 8 mos. 22 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; also reported as absent 1 month.

FLOYD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Floid, Flooyd, Floyed.]

FLOYD, ——. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington to take possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FLOYD, ANDREW, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

FLOYD, ANDREW. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

FLOYD, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Sept. 26, 1780; service, 1 mo. 29 days (also given 61 days), travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

FLOYD, BENJAMIN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

FLOYD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

FLOYD, BENJAMIN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Jan. 13, 1777.

FLOYD, BENJAMIN. List of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel included.

FLOYD, EBENEZER (also given Jr.), Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

FLOYD, EBENEZER, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated Providence; reported in Quarter Master's department in March and April, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Tuckerman at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Providence; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for May, July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on extra service at Providence from April, 1781; *also*, petition dated Oct. 23, 1781, signed by J. Pettengill, Major, 1st Mass. regt., stating that he had received a request from Col. Vose desiring him to make application for warrants for three persons as Ensigns in said regiment, viz., Ebenezer Floyd, Timothy Donnell, and Thomas Robinson, and asking that warrants be granted them; ordered in Council, Oct. 23, 1781, that the required warrants be granted; *also*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass.

FLOYD, EBENEZER, *continued.*
brigade showing dates of appointments; reported commissioned Oct. 23, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Williams's (3d) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, Jan. 11, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; regimental return dated Camp West Point, June 14, 1782; reported at the redoubts; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; regimental return dated Camp West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty in garrison; *also*, regimental return dated Camp West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, regimental return endorsed "Dec. 27, 1782;" reported sick in camp; *also*, regimental return dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1783; reported sick in camp.

FLOYD, HUGH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

FLOYD, HUGH, Chelsea. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; residence, Chelsea; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; reported arrived at Fishkill June 27 (also given June 14), 1778.

FLOYD, HUGH. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

FLOYD, HUGH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

FLOYD, JAMES, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

FLOYD, JOSEPH, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Gardner to Watertown; service, 1 day.

FLOYD, JOSEPH. Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

FLOYD, NATHAN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

FLOYD, NOAH, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

FLOYD, PHILIP, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FLOYD, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

Floyd, Sam., Jr., Chelsea. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Floyed, Andrew. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford to go to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776, and march to Cambridge to join Capt. John Walton's co. [Name crossed out on list.]

Floyed, Benjamin. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford to go to Noddle's Island, Dec. 9, 1776, and march to Cambridge to join Capt. John Walton's co.

Floyed, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on extra service at Providence.

Fltecher, Joel. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Saratoga.

F-lton, Nathan. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

Flucher, Joshua, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 11 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Flucher, Solomon, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 21 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Flucker, Ruel. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 months; reported deserted Nov. 25, 1781.

Flud, James. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 23, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Flud, William, Lancaster. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rugg's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Beaman's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

FLUENT, EZRA (also given Jr.). Receipt dated Wells, July 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Fluent by the Selectmen of the town of Coxhall to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted May 24, 1782; service, 7 mos. 6 days.

FLUFLAIR, JOSEPH. Private; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Machias under Col. John Allan in Indian department; reported in the artillery.

FLURANCE, DAVID, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough.

FLURRA, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co. Dec. 1, 1781.

FLURRANCE, DAVID. Memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; said Flurrance's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Marblehead; date of delivery Feb. 17, 1776.

FLURREY, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported with light infantry.

FLURRY, CHARLES. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Rover" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford."

FLURRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with the infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported with light infantry.

FLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fley, Floy, Flye.]

FLY, JOHN, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; reported rejected by the Muster Master General as unfit for service, right arm being wounded and stiff.

FLY, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

FLY, JONATHAN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 23 days. Roll dated Boston.

FLY, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; company receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, for advance wages for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Pay Master; company raised in Ipswich and stationed in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos.

FLY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
28 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

FLYE, JOHN. Receipt dated Fryeburg, March 14, 1781, for bounties paid said Flye and others by the town of Fryeburg for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FLYN, JACOB, Wilmington. List of men in need of blankets, as returned by Capt. John Wood, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FLYN, JOHN, Boston (also given Lynn and Newburyport). Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 15, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 74 days allowance; residence, Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return made by Ensign Nehemiah Emerson, dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported taken prisoner at "Hubelton;" *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 yr., 1 mo., 21 days.

FLYNN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Flin, Flinn, Flyn.]

FLYNN, JACOB. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co., dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775, signed by said Flynn and others.

FLYNN, JACOB. Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men; company receipt for wages dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776.

FLYNN, JACOB. List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army.

FLYNN, JOHN, Boston (also given Lynn and Newburyport). Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellin; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, order for wages for Feb., 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for March and

FLYNN, JOHN, *continued.*
April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 22 days; *also,* Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; descriptive list; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, barber; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; enlisted April 16, 1781; discharged July 10, 1783; enlistment, 3 years; reported received clothing on various dates between Dec. 29, 1782, and June 22, 1783.

FLYNT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779, 240 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

FLYNT, EDWARD, Shrewsbury. Surgeon, Col. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also,* Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; list of officers appearing on a return of Capt. Josiah Fay's co., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; said Flynt reported a staff officer.

FLYNT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779, 240 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

FLYNT, ELIJAH, Williamstown. Order for advance pay dated Camp at Charlestown, July 3, 1775, signed by said Flynt and others; *also,* Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FLYNT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FLYNT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779, 240 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

FLYNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779, 240 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

FLYNT, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., in a regiment ordered to march to Peekskill under command of Col. Poor; list of officers commissioned in Middlesex Co. [year not given].

FLYNT, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also,* Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

FLYNT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779, 240 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

FOABS, EDWARD. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

FOABS, JOTHAM, Upton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Wheelock, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; enlisted for town of Upton; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

FOAM, ABIJAH, Halifax. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Woburn.

FOAR, WALTER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; pay abstract for mileage for service on Penobscot expedition; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 13, 1779.

FOARD, ABEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Worthington, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and 1st Lieut. Timothy Meach, dated Worthington, March 30, 1779; joined Capt. Whealer's (Wheeler's) co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

FOARD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 27 (also given July 17), 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

FOARD, JAMES, Berwick. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 9, 1777; reported died May 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

FOARD, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay and dated Boston.

FOARD, LUKE. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FOARD, MILES, Berwick. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Berwick; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Berwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 8, 1780.

FOARD, NOAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FOARD, PELEG, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston Feb. 24, 1777.

FOARD, ROBERT, Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776.

FOARD, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months.

FOAY, BOSTON. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

FOBAS, JONAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

FOBAS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

FOBES, ABSALOM, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker and Capt. Benjamin Farrer to Maj. Seth Washburn, dated Upton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Farrer's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; term, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.

FOBES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 weeks 1 day, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton, April –, 1777.

FOBES, CALEB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

FOBES, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

FOBES, DANIEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 weeks 1 day, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton.

FOBES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FOBES, EDWARD, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker and Capt. Benjamin Farrer to Maj. Seth Washburn, dated Upton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Upton, dated Upton, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by said Fobes and others, for bounties paid them on account of their detachment to march to Claverack, agree-

FOBES, EDWARD, *continued.*
able to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Musician, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and ordered to Claverack; roll dated Upton.

FOBES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged June 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

FOBES, ELIAB. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

FOBES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellan's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

FOBES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

FOBES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

FOBES, EZRA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 9, 1775.

FOBES, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FOBES, JAMES. Sergeant, 4th Mass. regt.; list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

FOBES, JASON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FOBES, JESSE. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, states that the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FOBES, JETHRO. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FOBES, JOHN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Bonney's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOBES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days.

FOBES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FOBES, JOHN. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

FOBES, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

FOBES, JONAH, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOBES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FOBES, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FOBES, JOSHUA, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FOBES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

FOBES, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

FOBES, JOTHAM, Upton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to April 8, 1780; residence, Upton; credited to town of Upton; reported discharged; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Upton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, travel included; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

FOBES, LEMUEL, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

FOBES, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickenson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

FOBES, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

FOBES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton for 6 days service; roll dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

FOBES, PEREZ. Chaplain, Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched May 2, 1777; service to May 14, 1777, 13 days, at Rhode Island.

FOBES, ROBERT, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FOBES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

FOBES, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FOBES, SIMON, Amherst. Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775,

FOBES, SIMON, *continued.*
signed by said Fobes and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on command to Quebec."

FOBES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FOBES, THOMAS, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

FOBES, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FOBES, WALTER. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weel's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickenson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co., which marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates; service, 17 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield.

FOBES, WILLIAM, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 13, 1775; service, 13 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days.

FOBES, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon White's (10th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

FOBS, JEREMIAH. List of men [year not given]; note on list is as follows, "6 mos. men July 6, Dec. 14, 1780;" credited to town of Chesterfield.

FOBS, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

FOBS, LEMUEL, Norwich. Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FOEDER, FRIEDRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

FOERMAN, NOAH, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days.

FOGARTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fogety.]

FOGARTY, EDWARD. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

FOGARTY, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Fogarty by a Committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FOGERSON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for bounty for service at Rhode Island, dated Rochester, May 2, 1778.

FOGETY, EDWARD, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FOGG, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tobb, Togg.]

FOGG, AARON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

FOGG, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; service, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

FOGG [?], BENJAMIN. List dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776, of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co.

FOGG, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

FOGG, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

FOGG, DAVID, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to assist in fortifying at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 1, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 20 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported "on command to Ticonderoga."

FOGG, DAVID. Seaman; list of American prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

Fogg, Fortune, Great Barrington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co., [year not given]; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

Fogg, George, Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill,.returned as mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Larrabee's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17 (also given Jnne 16), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged June 17, 1778; discharged March 17, 1779; term, 9 months.

Fogg, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Fogg, Jeremy, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to assist in fortifying Falmouth.

Fogg, John, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co.; detached July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos. under Col. Jonathan Mitchell on Penobscot expedition; reported "not joined after the retreat." Roll dated Falmouth.

Fogg, John, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headqnarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fogg, John. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; discharged July 18, 1783; service, 24 mos. 6 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

Fogg, Joseph, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to assist in fortifying Falmouth; also marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days; by order of Col. Freeman said Fogg and others marched to Falmouth a second time; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll

Fogg, Joseph, *continued.*
dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Fogg, Moses, Scarborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to assist in fortifying Falmouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larraby's 1st (1st Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

Fogg, Moses. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Fogg, Moses. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; *also*, Corporal, same co.; return of men entitled to receive clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston; *also*, Bombardier; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days; roll dated Boston.

Fogg, Reuben. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Fogg chosen Colonel, 3d Cumberland Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, return dated Scarborough, April 3, 1776, signed by said Fogg and others, field officers, of officers chosen in 3d Cumberland Co. regt., and recommending Gideon Messerve as Adjutant of said regiment; *also*, return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell, and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of the officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court, to serve under said Fogg, 1st Colonel; *also*, return dated Scarborough, May 28, 1778, signed by said Fogg, and others, Selectmen, and sworn to by said Fogg as Colonel, Dec. 22, 1778, of bounties paid men drafted for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of April 23, 1778, from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's, and Capt. Roger Libby's cos., and men drafted to go to Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 3d Cumberland Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Samuel Thompson's brigade; general return of officers for equipments, made by Adjt. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

Fogg, Samuel, Marblehead. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

Fogg, Samuel, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment of Cumberland Co. militia on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; residence, New Gloucester; reported first drew rations at Falmouth and was discharged at Falmouth.

Fogg, Samuel, Salem (also given Boston). List of men raised for Continental service from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1777; residence, Boston; reported died Aug. 29, 1777.

FOGG, SETH, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

FOGG, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Scvey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent; roll sworn to at Machias; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Penobscot; roll sworn to at Machias, Lincoln Co.

FOGGESON, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as blacksmith.

FOGGETT, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

FOGGITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foggett.]

FOGGITT, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Foggitt and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery, Feb. 14, 1776.

FOGGITT, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Boston.

FOGGO, CALEB (also given CALEB B.). Order on Richard Devens, Commissary, dated Boston, Sept 30, 1780, signed by J. Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, for rations due said Foggo, a laborer in the laboratory, from Aug. 29, to Sept. 29, 1780, 31 days; *also*, orders on Richard Devens, Commissary, dated Boston, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, for rations due said Foggo, a laborer at the laboratory, from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1781, 9 mos.

FOGUS, JOHN, Hendrick. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Ensign Edward White.

FOHR, CHRISTIAN. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion; (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

FOLANSBE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea.

FOLE, JOSIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

FOLENSBEE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York.

FOLENSBY, JAMES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

FOLER, "GEDIAR," Montague. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775. [See Jedediah Fuller.]

FOLERTON, JOHN. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

FOLERTON, WILLIAM. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

FOLETT, PHILIP. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Folett to be exchanged for Nye Flayman, Seaman.

FOLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Folley, Folly, Foly.]

FOLEY, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising ½ of the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Foley reported as having paid £3 in lieu of service.

FOLFORD, DAVID. Receipt dated Newbury, July 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Folford by Class No. 6 of the town of Newbury, Capt. Richard Adams, Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FOLGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Folgier.]

FOLGER, ASA, Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew dated May 31, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Nantucket.

FOLGER, ISAIAH. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FOLGER, OBADIAH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Grampus," commanded by Capt. Thomas Holmes, endorsed "Nov. –, 1780;" age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Nantucket.

FOLGER, SIMEON. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, Jr., dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

FOLGER, STEPHEN. List dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777, returned by John Ayres, endorsed "prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island."

FOLGIER, HENRY. Seaman; brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FOLGIER, SYLVANUS. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FOLINSBE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FOLKES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

FOLKNER, ABIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FOLKNER, JONAH, Cohasset. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jonas Faulkner.]

FOLLANSBE, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FOLLANSBE, WILLIAM. Private, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Follansbe and others, who had enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw."

FOLLANSBEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Falambee, Falansby, Folansbe, Folensbee, Folensby, Folinsbe, Follansbe, Follensbee, Follensbury, Follensby, Follingbee, Follingsba, Follingsby, Follinsbe, Follinsbee, Follinsby, Follnsbe, Follonsbe, Follonsbee, Folnsby.]

FOLLANSBEE, AMOS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FOLLANSBEE, JAMES, Newbury, Rowley, or Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOLLANSBEE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, for wages for 6 weeks service appears on reverse of roll.

FOLLANSBEE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; reported 240 miles from home.

FOLLANSBEE, JAMES. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newbury.

FOLLANSBEE, NEHEMIAH, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS, Leominster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778; reported on furlough.

FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt.

FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS, *continued.*
Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men from Capt. Badlam's co. who went to Trenton [year not given].

FOLLANSBEE, WILLIAM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newburyport.

FOLLAR, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

FOLLARD, TOBIAS, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswel, of Col. Vose's regt.; endorsement on list dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question will be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light (also given dark); residence, Boston; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 9, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war, and rejected accordingly.

FOLLENSBEE, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FOLLENSBEE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOLLENSBEE, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FOLLENSBEE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

FOLLENSBURY, THOMAS. Account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

FOLLENSBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOLLER, JOHN. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777. [See John Fowler.]

FOLLET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 mos. service at Rhode Island.

FOLLET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated Warwick; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FOLLET, JONATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

FOLLET, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Attleborough.

FOLLET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater.

FOLLET, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days.

FOLLET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's company of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FOLLET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FOLLET, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Follet and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

FOLLETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Folett, Follet, Follit, Follitt.]

FOLLETT, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; engaged Aug. 15; discharged Aug. 23 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington on an expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

FOLLETT, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

FOLLETT, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

FOLLETT, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

FOLLETT, THOMAS. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the sloop "Rover" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford."

FOLLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of training band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 28 yrs.

FOLLEY, JOSEPH. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775. [See Joseph Polley.]

FOLLEY, WILLIAM, Orange. List dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

FOLLIN, FRANCIS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.

FOLLING, FRANCIS, Newbury. List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, Newbury; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 20, 1780.

FOLLINGBEE, ROBIN. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th Mass. regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, signed by said Follingbee and others.

FOLLINGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Follin, Folling.]

FOLLINGS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

FOLLINGS, GEORGE. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

FOLLINGS, LEWIS, Boston. Capt. Thomas Uran's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, return signed by Thomas Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Follings appears among carpenters and wheelwrights stationed at Boston.

FOLLINGSBA, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

FOLLINGSBY, ROBIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., 4th Mass. regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Follingsby and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

FOLLINS, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

FOLLINSBE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury.

FOLLINSBE, NATHANIEL. Fifer, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner at Bennington. Roll dated Leominster.

FOLLINSBE, NEHEMIAH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

FOLLINSBE, NEHEMIAH. Drummer, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched from Leominster the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner at Bennington. Roll dated Leominster.

FOLLINSBE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport.

FOLLINSBEE, NEHEMIAH, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

FOLLINSBEE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including time to return home. Roll dated Leominster.

FOLLINSBEE, SAM. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; enlistment, 3 months from July –, 1779.

FOLLINSBEE, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

FOLLINSBEE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at the Northward, including time to return home; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; enlisted July 1, 1778; credited to town of Leominster.

FOLLINSBY, THOMAS. Return dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775, signed by Lieut. Samuel Carr, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. "the ensuing campaign."

FOLLIT, JONATHAN. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

FOLLIT, THOMAS. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

FOLLITT, PHILIP (also given Jr.), Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Follitt and others; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

FOLLITT, PHILIP. Mate, schooner "Savage," Bartholomew Jackson, Master, bound on voyage from Marblehead to Bilboa and return; portage bill made up for advance wages dated Marblehead, April 14, 1777; engaged March 10, 1777.

FOLLITT, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FOLLNSBE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; reported 240 miles from home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

FOLLONSBE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; 10 days (200 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; credited to town of Newbury. Roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "2 mos. service at Rhode Island."

FOLLONSBEE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards at Boston.

FOLLONSBEE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

FOLLY, JOHN. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised from Medfield militia agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc.; said Folly drafted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, but paid fine in lieu of service.

FOLNSBY, MOODY. Captain, 7th co., 7th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, as returned by Col. Daniel Spafford; ordered in Council, June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

FOLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

FOLSEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at the Northward Oct. 18, 1780.

FOLSOM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Folsome, Folsum, Fullsom, Fulsom, Fulsome.]

FOLSOM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; service, 18 days; roll sworn to at East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to time of discharge, 2 mos. 12 days; roll dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Nov. 7, 1778, dated Warwick; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FOLSOM, JOHN WEST, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

FOLSOM, PETER, Lynn. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lynn.

FOLSOM, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

FOLSOME, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 27, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

FOLSUM, JOHN, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 5 days allowance.

FOLTEN, ROBERT. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

FOLTER, WILLIAM. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia. Roll dated Shelburne.

FOLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

FOLY, JOHN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

FOMAYE, JEAN. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of prisoners, to the Commissary of prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying said list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

FONCE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service June 19, 1776; pay allowed from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 months; company stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor.

FONCE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service June 19, 1776; pay allowed from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 months; company stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor.

FOND, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, travel included; company served with reinforcements to the Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

FONDA, DOUW I. Ensign, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated West Point, April 28, 1781; reported on leave of absence at Albany; *also*, regimental return dated West Point, May 1, 1781; reported on command at Morristown; *also*, regimental return dated West Point, May 21, 1781; reported on leave of absence at Albany.

FONES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March, and April, 1778; reported sick, but present in Feb., 1778, sick in hospital in March, 1778.

FONES, DANIEL. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, marine; residence, Massachusetts.

FONES, JOHN (also given JACK). Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Dec. 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March, and April, 1778; reported sick in hospital in March, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's regt., muster roll for July, 1779; dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

FONEY, JAMES. Landsman, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

FONTAYRAUT, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Fontrey, Francis. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

Fontrue, ——. (This name also appears under the form of Fontayraut, Fontrey, Founterue, Frontarue, Fruntoe.

Fontrue, Francis. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

Fooler, Jonathan, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

Fooler, Peter, Tyringham. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

Fooller, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Foord, Billy, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Foord, Charles, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; company order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

Foord, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

Foord, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Foord and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

Foord, Jaazaniah. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Foord, James, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

Foord, John, Pembroke. Captain, 14th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

FOORD, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel included.

FOORD, LOT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's 11th (Pembroke) co.; 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

FOORD, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

FOORD, PRINCE. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; company order for wages for 1 month, dated Bristol, Nov. 8, 1775.

FOORD, THOMAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 13, 1775.

FOORD, THOMAS, Duxbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

FOORD, TRACY, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Enos Briggs in behalf of John Turner, Jr., Captain of said company, sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire March –, 1780.

FOORD, WATS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; service, 5 days; company marched March 5, 1776, on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

FOORD, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Foord and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

FOORD, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

FOORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

FOORD, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement signed by said Foord and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged [March] 28 [year not given] for a cruise.

Foorist, John. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Foot, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foote, Foott, Toot.]

Foot, Aaron. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., and marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root; dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

Foot, Asahel. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's (also given March's) co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plain, Tryon Co.; order for payment of the above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Foot, Caleb, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included.

Foot, Caleb, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

Foot, Caleb, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Foot, Caleb, Salem. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775, signed by said Foot and others; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

Foot, Caleb. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

Foot, Caleb. Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; return of men belonging to said company made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; said Foot reported as having succeeded Benjamin Murry.

FOOT, CHALLIS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FOOT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 15; discharged Oct. 20 [year not given, probably 1775]; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 12, —; credited with 40 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

FOOT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 97 days at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symond's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service 12 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers.

FOOT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 11, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rosseter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm in Berkshire, Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm in Berkshire, Oct. 18, 1780.

FOOT, EBENEZER. Col. Burrell's regt., 3d brigade; return of sentences by a court-martial held at Mount Independence, Col. Phinney, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Foot tried for leaving his post while on sentry duty and falling asleep; found guilty and sentenced to receive 20 lashes.

FOOT, ENOCH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; reported among "those for Quebec;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 16 days as Private, 19 mos. 4 days as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Aug. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return made by Capt. Pilsbury [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Aug 12, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental

FOOT, ENOCH, *continued.*
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

FOOT, FENNER (also given FENNO), Glass Works. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

FOOT, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river" with detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's regt.; company raised for 3 months.

FOOT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at desire of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

FOOT, HUMPHREY, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FOOT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FOOT, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

FOOT, JAMES, New Ashford. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to the Northward Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbitt's

FOOT, JAMES, *continued.*
co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed "Oct. 21, 1780."

FOOT, JEHIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FOOT, JESSE, Colchester. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; company probably of Connecticut. Roll dated July 20, 1778.

FOOT, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Foot and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 9 days; rolls dated Marblehead.

FOOT, JOHN [?]. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 11, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

FOOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days in Northern department.

FOOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

FOOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777, at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; service, 24 days, travel included; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters. Roll certified at Williamstown.

FOOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

FOOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

FOOT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward.

FOOT, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Lee, March 25, 1781, signed by John Elles, for bounty paid him by said Foot and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FOOT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Foot, Joseph, Cambridge. Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Lee; enlistment, during war.

Foot, Joseph, Lexington. List of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Feb. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Lexington, June 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Foot by the town of Lexington for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

Foot, Joseph, Sandisfield. Drummer, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

Foot, Joseph, Sandisfield. Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return made by Lieut. Luke Hitchcock, dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sandisfield; *also*, Lieutenant; letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered officers of (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt.; *also*, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, Ensign, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779, made by Maj. Tobias Fernald, of men in actual service who had not been absent since May, 1777, except by proper authority; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Williams's (3d) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quartermaster; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Quartermaster April 1, 1781; *also*, Paymaster pro tem. and Quartermaster, 1st Mass. regt.; inspection return made by Noah Allen, Capt. Commandant, and endorsed "May 24, 1781;" *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, inspection return of 1st Mass. regt., made by Elijah Vose, Lieut. Col. Commandant, dated July 6, 1781; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters, York Huts; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Williams's (3d) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported Brigade Quartermaster pro tem.;

FOOT, JOSEPH, *continued.*
also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade; reported Brigade Quarter Master; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; *also*, Lieutenant; communication from John Greaton, Colonel 3d Mass. regt., to Col. Joseph Vose at West Point, dated Camp Nelson's Point, July 14, 1782, certifying that Ensign Benjamin Peirce was entitled to promotion as Lieutenant in 1st regt., vice said Foot, resigned.

FOOT, JOSEPH (also given Sr.), Spencertown. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; reported enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men belonging to said company [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheler and by a Continental Muster Master.

FOOT, JOSEPH, Jr., Spencertown. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Private, 22 mos. as Drummer; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men belonging to said company [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheler and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

FOOT, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "alarm at the Northward."

FOOT, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

FOOT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 14, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command in the Jerseys in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 28 [1783], for wages for May and June [year not given], as Corporal, and July, Aug., and Sept. [year not given], as Sergeant, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, order dated Dec. 29, 1783, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec. [year not given], as Sergeant, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FOOT, ROWELL, Bradford. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., 38th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Coggswell's (2d) co.; return of casualties in the several companies of 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; said Foot reported "on command to Canada Sept. 10;" *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford.

FOOT, ROWELL, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; term, during war; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return made by Lieut. Joseph Bates, endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Dec. 29, 1776; joined "Feb. 30," 1777; reported "on command Col. Feebecker;" *also*, detachment from Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; abstract for rations allowed from time of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to last of April, 1777; said Foot credited with 123 days allowance.

FOOT, SAMUEL, Amesbury (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated Amesbury, May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; descriptive list; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Amesbury; residence, Amesbury; enlisted Dec. 24, 1779, by Ensign Pierce at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, 8th (also given 6th) Mass. regt.; list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Londonderry.

FOOT, SAMUEL, Chester (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, signed by said Foot and others; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, certificate stating that said Foot and others did not possess any Continental arms or equipments, dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, and endorsed "Capt. Gilman's guns."

FOOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

FOOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel (280 miles) included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of above roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

FOOT, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, schooner "Warren" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Sr., and Co., owners of the schooner

FOOT, SAMUEL, *continued.*
"Warren," asking that John Ravels be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Dec. 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

FOOT, SIMEON, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

FOOT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.

FOOT, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 9 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill.

FOOT, THOMAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 10 days; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. John Currier, stating that said Foot and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches, and had each received one, for which said Currier promised to be responsible; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775, signed by said Foot and others; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

FOOT, THOMAS, Georgetown. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

FOOT, THOMAS, Georgetown. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Foot and others were in need of cartridge boxes; cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, signed by said Foot and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

FOOT, THOMAS, Georgetown. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Jan. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 66 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778, made by Capt. White; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Georgetown; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and County Muster Master Ilsley; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

FOOT, THOMAS, Georgetown. Corporal, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return made by Ensign Thomas D. Freeman of men belonging to said company [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 25, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; reported joined June 17, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780.

FOOT, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FOOT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.

FOOT, THOMAS. Private, in a company of invalids under Lieut. Ephraim Minot stationed at Boston; pay roll dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1778; entered service Sept. 1, 1777; service, 13 mos.

FOOT, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

FOOT, WILLIAM, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Kalogg's (Kellogg's) co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

FOOT, WILLIAM, Salem. Cooper, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FOOT, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symms drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; roll dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

FOOTE, ROBERT. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Foote and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

FOOTT, ROBERT. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 26 (also given June 5), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 16 days; reported entitled to share in brig "Tryall" if made a prize.

FORBAS, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

FORBES, JAMES, Grafton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See James Forbush.]

FORBES, JOHN, Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FORBES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foabs, Fobas, Fobes, Fobs, Forbas, Forbbs, Forbis, Forbos, Forbs, Forbus, Forbush, Phobes, Phorbs.]

FORBES, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

FORBES, AARON, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

FORBES, AARON, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.

FORBES, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

FORBES, AARON. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Forbes of Joseph Baker, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Westborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 8, 1783, for wages for May–July, [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FORBES, ABSALOM. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Upton; arrived at Fishkill Jnne 19, 1778.

FORBES, ALEXANDER, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; 150 miles travel allowed said Forbes; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

FORBES, ARCHIBALD, Oakham. Receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776, signed by said Forbes and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776, 134 miles travel allowed said Forbes; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Oakham; marched to camp July

Forbes, Archibald, *continued.*
7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

Forbes, Charles, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

Forbes, Charles. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance wages dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged March 14, 1777.

Forbes, Charles. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Forbes, Daniel, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Forbes, David. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Forbes and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Forbes joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1777; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1777.

Forbes, Edward, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Forbes, Edward. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Upton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Forbes, Edward. Drummer, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Forbes, James, Granville (also given Murrayfield). Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men belonging to said company dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co;" enlisted March 1, 1777; residence, Murrayfield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

FORBES, JAMES, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; term, 3 months.

FORBES, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FORBES, JAMES. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Forbes reported among men belonging to Capt. Stone's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered May 19, [1778]; *also*, certificate dated New Braintree, Aug. 12, 1778, and endorsed "men engaged for the town of Brookfield agreeable to resolve of the General Court of April 20, 1778," signed by Lieut. William Tuffs, stating that he had enlisted said Forbes and Robert Hoyt, in "May last," to serve in the Continental Army under Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months.

FORBES, JAMES. Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; service, 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780; term, 6 months. [See James Forbush.]

FORBES, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

FORBES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

FORBES, JAMES, 2d, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; service to Sept. 8, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

FORBES, JOHN, Rutland. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Oct. 18, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

FORBES, JOHN, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service to Aug. 9, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

FORBES, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FORBES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; service to Aug. 10, 1777, 1 mo. Roll dated Camp Providence.

FORBES, JONATHAN. Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 8, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, made up to Feb. 1, 1779; said Forbes reported discharged by court-martial.

FORBES, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 4 days); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

FORBES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

FORBES, JOTHAM, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Upton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

FORBES, ROBERT, Rutland. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return made by Lieut. Aaron Holden dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; reported died Nov. 1, [1777]; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Oct. –, 1777.

FORBES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Forbes and others engage to serve until "Jan. 15 next" [?]; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

FORBES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Weston and Oakham and marched Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

FORBES, RUFUS. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to reinforce Northern army and discharged at Bennington. [See Rufus Forbush.]

FORBES, SAMUEL, Barre. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days. Roll dated Barre.

FORBES, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged Aug. 10, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co.; order dated 1783, for wages for May, [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FORBES, SIMON, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough dated 1775; enlisted May 2, [1775].

FORBES, STEPHEN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.

FORBES, STEPHEN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

FORBES, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

FORBES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.

FORBES, WILLIAM. Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

FORBES, WILLIAM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

FORBIS, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 27 (also given Feb. 25), 1777, by Lieut. Hayward at Bridgewater; enlistment, during war.

FORBOS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

FORBOS, SAMUEL, Hutchinson. Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

FORBS, AARON, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

FORBS, ABSALOM, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Farrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Upton; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

FORBS, ANDREW, New Rutland (also given Rutland). Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FORBS, ARCHIBALD, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of 6 months men in 1780, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Forbs, David, Rutland. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; company raised for 3 months.

Forbs, David. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company stationed at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Forbs, Edward, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Barker's co., Col. Wood's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Upton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Forbs, Edward. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1781; service, 18 mos. 8 days.

Forbs, Elisha. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; engagement, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged.

Forbs, Elisha. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Sloper's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Blandford.

Forbs, James, Granville (also given Murrayfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley, sworn to at Granville, Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Major's co., 4th Mass. regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; residence, Murrayfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported promoted; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; appointed Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

Forbs, James, Oakham. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Forbs, James, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

Forbs, James. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co. [See James Forbes, 2d.]

FORBS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

FORBS, JOHN, Halifax. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Woburn.

FORBS, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Vorse's (Vose's) regt.; term 3 years or during war.

FORBS, JOHN. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

FORBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

FORBS, JONATHAN, Granville. Corporal, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Sergeant; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

FORBS, JOSEPH, New Canaan. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, signed by said Forbs and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

FORBS, NATHAN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported discharged May 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm.

FORBS, SAMUEL. Captain; list dated Feb. –, 1776, of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill with said Forbs.

FORBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months.

FORBS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

FORBS, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

FORBUS, ROBERT, Jr., Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war.

FORBUS, WILLIAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

FORBUSH, ASA. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Forbush not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

FORBUSH, BENJAMIN. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Forbush credited with 5½ mos. service; *also*, Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield for guards by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores.

FORBUSH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days, travel included; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

FORBUSH, DAVID (also given Jr.), Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; name of parent or guardian, David Forbush; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin, dated Grafton, Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; reported discharged.

FORBUSH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FORBUSH, EBENEZER. List of alarm men [year not given].

FORBUSH, EBENEZER. Private; list of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Forbush credited with 3 mos. service at New York.

FORBUSH, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FORBUSH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Forbush, Isaac. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Forbush not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

Forbush, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Forbush, James, Acton. Drummer, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; *also*, return made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel included.

Forbush, James. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months; said Forbush among men belonging to Capt. Warren's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Grafton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Grafton; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

Forbush, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

Forbush, Noah. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Forbush credited with 3 mos. service.

Forbush, Rufus, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and discharged at Bennington; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Forbush not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band [year not given].

Forbush, Samuel, Harvard. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days, travel included; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Warner; com-

FORBUSH, SAMUEL, *continued.*
pany drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FORBUSH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FORBUSH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samnel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, with Northern army.

FORBUSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt., enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

FORBUSH, SAMUEL. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Forbnsh credited with service at Dorchester, 4 mos., at New York, 4¾ mos., and also with service of half a man in the army.

FORBUSH, SAMUEL. List of alarm men [year not given].

FORBUSH, THOMAS, Upton. Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; receipt for rations, mileage, etc., dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Forbush and others "who went from Upton;" *also*, order dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Forbush, for wages for service in Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, Capt. Nelson's co.; receipt dated Upton, June 23, 1777, signed by said Forbush, for wages for 3 mos. 13 days service in the Continental Army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington; *also*, receipt dated Upton, June 26, 1778, for bounties paid said Forbush and others by the Selectmen for enlisting to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 months, agreeable to the resolve of June 10, 1778.

FORBUSH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FORCE, AMARIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

FORCE, DAVID, Scarborough. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See David Foss.]

FORCE, ELIJAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

FORCE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months at Boston and Cambridge under Col. Jacob Gerrish. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FORCE, JEREMIAH, Boston. Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 (also given April 3, 1778); enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted June 6, 1777; credited to town of Wrentham; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war.

FORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foard, Foord, Forde, Fourd.]

FORD, ——, Marshfield. Ensign, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777.

FORD, ABEL, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; engaged Aug. 15, discharged Aug. 23 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington on an expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list dated Worthington, June 15, 1779, returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of men serving in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Worthington, either for the war, or until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, wheelwright; birthplace, Hampshire Co.; residence, Worthington; reported deserted in 1779; also reported never joined.

FORD, ABEL. Receipt dated Chesterfield, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Ford by Samuel Hunt and Daniel Littlefield, Committee, in behalf of Class No. 9 of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co.; order dated Nov. 7, 1783, for wages for May, June, and July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co., order dated Jan. 28, 1783, for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FORD, ABIJAH, Hebron. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted March 16, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; company probably of Connecticut.

FORD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Mecres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, assisting in retaking the mast-ship "Gruel." Roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

FORD, ABSALOM. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm to rein-

Ford, Absalom, *continued.*
force Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Ford, Andrew, Township No. 5. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Ford, Benjamin, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree" March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week 3 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

Ford, Cadwallader, Wilmington. Captain, 7th (Wilmington) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay rolls of said Ford's company made up for service from Nov. 4, 1777, to April 3, 1778, guarding troops of Convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; said Ford commissioned Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, March 2, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men who were responsible for service in the army [year not given]; said Ford, with Cadwallader Ford, Jr., credited with "1 turn last year;" *also*, list of men credited with turns of service [year not given]; said Ford credited with 1 turn.

Ford, Cadwallader, Jr., Wilmington. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 days; reported enlisted March 9, 1775, to be "ready at a minute's warning till the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days;" *also*, list of men who were responsible for service in the army [year not given]; said Ford, with Cadwallader Ford, credited with "1 turn last year."

Ford, Caleb, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Ford, Charles. Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days; company raised for 8 months to guard the passes of North river.

FORD, "CHILION." 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred March 1, 1781.

FORD, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

FORD, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

FORD, DAVID. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 2 mos., travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FORD, EBENEZER. Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Ford and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Ford and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Sept. 15, 1776.

FORD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree" March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 19 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

FORD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner. Roll dated Chesterfield.

FORD, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield.

FORD, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

FORD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

FORD, JAAZANIAH, Milton. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days; roll made up for service subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13, to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.

FORD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

FORD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FORD, JACOB. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to July 25, 1786.

FORD, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree" March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

FORD, JAMES, Boston. Return of 6 months men who enlisted from Boston regiment of militia, made by Col. Edward Procter, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780; said Ford appears among men who belonged to Boston but who enlisted for some other town.

FORD, JAMES, Nottingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co.; petition to the Council dated Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1775, signed by Ebenezer Bridge, Colonel of 27th regt., stating that said Ford and other officers of said regiment had been in service since May [1775], but had not received commissions, and asking that they be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Oct. 26, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions.

FORD, JAMES, Wells (also given Berwick). Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); reported enlisted July 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State bounty.

FORD, JAMES, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co., stationed at Weymouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

FORD, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

FORD, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

FORD, JAMES. Foreman of carpenters; return for rations in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 14, 1781.

FORD, JOHN, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FORD, JOHN, Chelmsford. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775; 59 men reported as in said Ford's company; *also*, Captain, Col. Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; return of said Ford's company; commissioned June 11, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; roll made

FORD, JOHN, *continued.*

up to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Captain; list of officers chosen Jan. 29, 1776, in a company raised in Billerica, Dracut, Chelmsford, Dunstable, Tewksbury, and Bedford, to reinforce the army; list endorsed "to the first of April next;" ordered in Provincial Congress Feb. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; commissions reported as dated Feb. 5, 1776; list endorsed "to April 1, 1776;" *also*, Captain, same regt.; regimental return dated Camp Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, by men belonging to his company, as certified by said Ford at Cambridge, March 18, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain; account of provisions delivered Col. Reed's regt. while at Charlestown, N. H., in 1776, as returned by Joseph Gilbert, Commissary, dated Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to said Ford, for mileage and travel allowance, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co. (North co. in Chelmsford); list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Simeon Spaulding, field officer, dated Chelmsford, July 5, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., Brig. Gen. Bricket's brigade; ammunition return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to said Ford, for wages due Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; *also*, return of flints needed in Col. Reed's regt., dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776; *also*, Col. Reed's regt.; regimental return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return for rations dated Nov. 30, 1776; rations allowed said Ford from July 11, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 143 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in 1776, dated Chelmsford and endorsed "company marched from Chelmsford, July 25, 1776, containing 94 men, including officers, when mustered by Simeon Spaulding;" *also*, Captain of a Volunteer company, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 43 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Chelmsford.

FORD, JOHN, Frenchman's Bay (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; roll dated Boothbay; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's (Volunteer) co.; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant river, and Narragaugus, for defence of Eastern country; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 19 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay; roll sworn to at No. 4, Lincoln Co.

FORD, JOHN, Pembroke. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FORD, JOHN, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days.

FORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree" March 4, 1776.

FORD, JOHN. Captain, 14th co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 10, 1776.

FORD, JOHN. Lieutenant; receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary for wages for Oct. and Nov., and 12 days in Dec., 1776, dated Cortlandt Manor, Dec. 3, 1776, signed by said Ford and others.

FORD, JOHN. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

FORD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; reported sick in camp; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; *also*, Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

FORD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted June 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard duty in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts; enlisted June 7 (also given Jan. 7), 1781; reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1782.

FORD, JOS. List of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; engaged for town of Milton.

FORD, JOSEPH, Township No. 5. Sergeant, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

FORD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Stetson's (3d) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Norten Brailsford's co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

FORD, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs,; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

FORD, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FORD, LOT, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

FORD, LOT, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney, Jr.'s (11th) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 10, 1776.

FORD, LUKE, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 2d Lieutenant Christopher Dyer, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

FORD, MAHLON. Ensign, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; commissioned May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported promoted Oct. 26, 1777.

FORD, MARK, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

FORD, MARTIN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

FORD, MARTIN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

FORD, "MEEL." Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age,

FORD, "MEEL," *continued.*
28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged March 15, 1781; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years.

FORD, MICAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; said Ford entered service April 19, 1775.

FORD, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

FORD, MILES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted in the train June 10, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775, signed by said Ford and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Pep'l Fernald's detachment raised for 3 months; engaged July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780, 300 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; roll dated Kittery; *also*, certificate dated Berwick, Sept. 12, 1782, signed by Ivory Hovey, stating that he had hired said Ford and others, on behalf of the several classes of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army; said Ford hired for Class No. 18, and received £120 bounty; *also*, account dated Berwick, Sept. 28, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Ford, and others, raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, to the credit of the town of Berwick, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

FORD, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13, to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

FORD, NOAH, Abington. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

FORD, PAUL. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from July 10, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

FORD, PELEG. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Marshfield.

FORD, PHINEAS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Jan. 10, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos. 24 days.

FORD, PRINCE, Bridgewater. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 22 (also given

FORD, PRINCE, *continued.*
June 16), 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

FORD, PRINCE. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

FORD, RICHARD, Nantucket (also given Wrentham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Sept. –, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to June 4, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 22, 1778, returned Feb. 19, 1779, but deserted again June 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Wrentham; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, during war; deserted in 1779; reported gone to the enemy.

FORD, ROBERT, Boston (also given Frenchman's Bay). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; engaged July 24, 1777; residence, Frenchman's Bay; engaged for town of Hingham; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported "missing in the battle R. Island August 30;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. T. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet, and endorsed "Thomas Hunt's pay roll;" *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 21, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 5, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 5, 1780.

FORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Ford reported as belonging to train band.

FORD, ROBERT. List dated July 10, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776; said Ford, with James Mansur, hired William Clough; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Ford, with others, hired Peter Parker.

FORD, SETH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FORD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

FORD, THOMAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

FORD, THOMAS, Cummington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Cummington; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cummington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days.

FORD, THOMAS, Duxbury. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Turner; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men belonging to said company [year not given]; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; account exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Mass. against U. S., Sept. 21, 1787.

FORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

FORD, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY TOPPAN), Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Davis's (7th) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Titcomb, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council, May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

FORD, TOUR. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777, and returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; said Ford reported as unfit for service and failed to pass muster.

FORD, TRACY, Pembroke. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's (Brooks's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Warren; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777;

FORD, TRACY, *continued.*
reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by Capt. James Hatch, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.

FORD, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company retnrn dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 45 yrs.

FORD, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775, signed by said Ford and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

FORD, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

FORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

FORD, WILLIAM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Francis's 9th (2d Pittsfield) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Benjamin Simonds; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept 13, 1776, under command of said Ford, by order of the general, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of said Ford, and were dismissed May 25, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of said Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 24, 1778.

FORDE, CALEB. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

FORDE, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; 2 mos. 16 days.

FORDE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

FORDE, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; 2 mos. 16 days.

FORDOM, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return made up for the year 1782; reported received from 10th Mass. regt. [date not given].

FOREDUNE, ISAAC. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 17, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

FOREHAND, CHRISTOPHER, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; enlistment, 3 months.

FOREMAN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

FOREMAN, NATHAN (also given NOAH), Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

FORESETH, JESSE, Groton. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

FORESIDES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

FORESIDS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

FORESITH, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

FOREST, AMOS. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island [year not given]; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

FOREST, DAVID, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham). Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Stoughtonham; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

FOREST, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1776.

FOREST, EBENEZER. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Mansfield; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

FOREST, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 3 days.

FOREST, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

FOREST, SAMUEL. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Mansfield; reported delivered to Capt. J. Tisdale.

FOREST, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island [year not given]; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

FORESTER, SIMON. Petition signed by Joseph Sprague and Jacob Ashton, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Forester be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Rover" (privateer); ordered in Council July 12, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 12, 1782, signed by Elisha Sigourney, in behalf of Elias H. Derby and Nathaniel Silsbey, of Salem, asking that said Forester be commissioned as commander of the ship "Exchange" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1782, that a commission be issued.

FORESTER, WILLIAM. List of men [date and particulars not given]; credited to town of Warwick.

FORGASON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.

FORGERSON, GEORGE, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm; regiment detached from militia of Bristol Co. for 6 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.

FORGERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

FORGESON, JAMES. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, signed by said Forgeson and others; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

FORGESON, WILLIAM. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

FORGUESON, ARCHIBALD. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

FORGUSON, ARTHUR. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Forguson and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

FORGUSON, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Forguson, John, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Forguson, Solomon. Corporal, Capt. William Knox's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; company marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Blandford.

Forguson, Stephen, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Forguson, Stephen. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's 7th (4th Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Forguston, John, South Carolina. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island, in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell," by Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

Foriester, John. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

Forington, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Forist, Samuel, Wrentham (also given Mansfield). Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Mansfield, Nov. 14, 1775.

Forist, Spencer, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Forist, Valentine. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775. [See Valentine De Forest.]

Foristall, Ezra. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll sworn to at Bellingham.

Foristall, Jesse. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Foristall, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Foristall, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Forkner, Abiel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

FORKNER, ROBERT, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's (Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt. [See Robert Falker.]

FORLA, JANE [JEAN?], Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Danvers.

FORLEE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Brown's (4th) co.; list of officers of the 27th regt. [year not given].

FORLEN, JOSHUA. Col. Bridge's regt.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

FORLIN, THOMAS. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

FORLONG, LAWRENCE, Newbury. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1777, signed by Cushing and White, asking that said Forlong be commissioned as commander of the schooner "True Blue" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1777, that commissions be issued; *also*, Prizemaster, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Newbury.

FORMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fermen, Foerman, Foreman.]

FORMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

FORMAN, NOAH, Salem. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

FORMOR, MINOT, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge Nov. 20, 1775.

FORNHAM, JATHLEEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

FORNSWORTH, ZACCHEUS, Barre. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

FORNSWOTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island. [Name appears twice on roll; see Joseph Farnsworth.]

FOROW, ——, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; residence, York.

FOROW, JACK. Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th Mass. regt.; list dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777, of men who returned the equipments used in the campaign of 1776.

FORRER, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

FORREST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foorist, Forest, Forist, Forrisd, Forrist, Forsett.]

FORREST, ANTHONY. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

FORREST, DAVID, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham). Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

FORREST, EBENEZER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; residence, Mansfield.

FORREST, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home.

FORREST, JOHN, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command at New Town; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co.;" enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; enlistment, during war.

FORREST, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mansfield.

FORREST, SPENCER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

FORREST, WILLIAM, Sheffield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shep-

FORREST, WILLIAM, *continued.*
pard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported under guard; *also*, Major Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted March 7, 1777; *also*, Fifer, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co;" enlisted March 6, 1777; enlistment, during war.

FORRESTAL, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FORRESTAL, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FORRESTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Forester, Foriester, Foristall, Forristall, Forrister, Forroster.]

FORRESTER, JOHN, Plymouth. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 22, 1777 [service not given].

FORRESTER, JOHN. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1775, signed by said Forrester and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

FORRESTER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days.

FORRESTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777."

FORRESTER, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780, at Fishkill; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel included. [See John Forristall.]

FORRESTER, SIMON. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1780, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Forrester be commissioned as commander of the ship "Centurion" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 4, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 8, 1780, signed by B. Goodhue, in behalf of Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Forrester be commissioned as commander of the ship "Jason" (privateer); ordered in Council June 8, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by Thomas Saunders, in behalf of Elias Hasket Derbey and others, of Salem, asking that said Forrester be commissioned as commander of the ship "Patty" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 29, 1781, that a commission be issued.

FORREY, CHARLES, New Canaan. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, New Canaan; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

Forrey, Josiah, Boston (also given Dorchester). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston (also given Dorchester); engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Josiah Torrey.]

Forrisd, Spencer, Halifax. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Forrist, David, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days, travel included; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported discharged March 12, 1780; residence, Stoughton.

Forrist, Ebenezer. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

Forrist, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

Forrist, Ebenezer. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Forrist, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

Forrist, Jacob, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Forrist, John. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Forrist, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 22 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Forrist, Samuel. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; reported transferred; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

Forrist, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 4 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Forrist, Spencer. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

FORRIST, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

FORRISTALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foristall, Forrestal, Forrester, Forrostall.]

FORRISTALL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

FORRISTALL, JOHN, Warwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Forrester.]

FORRISTALL, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

FORRISTER, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

FORRISTER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.

FORRISTER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

FORRISTER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt. at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.

FORRISTER, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

FORROSTALL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

FORROSTER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" also endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775."

FORSDICK, THOMAS, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo.

FORSETH, JESSE, Groton. Private, Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; descriptive list; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Norwich; residence, Groton; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777, by Capt. Wiley, at Providence; enlistment, during war.

FORSETT, JOSIAH. List dated April 1, 1778, of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Stovers's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.

Forss, David, Saco. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Phillip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

Forster, Abraham, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men who engaged to tarry 1 month from Dec. [1775], as returned by Capt. Thomas Mighill.

Forster, Anthony. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 8, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Forster, Bartholomew, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; reported "gone to Canada" Sept. 10, 1775.

Forster, Chillingworth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's co. of Harwich militia, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

Forster, Daniel, Scarborough. Capt. Bates's co.; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; deserted Jan. 11, 1782, from West Point.

Forster, Daniel. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Forster, David. Ensign, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Forster, Ebenezer, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

Forster, Elisha. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's 12th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Forster, Ezekiel. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

Forster, Ezekiel. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Forster, George, Salem. Prizemaster, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cook, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

FORSTER, ISAAC, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from (11th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; term to expire May 6, 1778.

FORSTER, ISAAC. Order of the day dated Cambridge, May 13, 1775; said Forster, Captain, to be permitted to pass the guard with provisions.

FORSTER, ISAAC. Seaman; list of American prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

FORSTER, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 1, 1782; engaged for town of Tewksbury; term, 3 years; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; return of sick in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783.

FORSTER, JACOB, Berwick. Chaplain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

FORSTER, JAMES, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

FORSTER, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel," from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

FORSTER, JEDEDIAH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

FORSTER, JEREMIAH, Williamstown (also given Weston). Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Forster tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, for stealing a fowl and cabbage or suffering it to be done while on guard; reported acquitted.

FORSTER, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FORSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, on an alarm, defending and retaking the mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river.

FORSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

FORSTER, JONATHAN, Boxford. Captain; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt. dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

FORSTER, JONATHAN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

FORSTER, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Belding's 7th (Lenox) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Benjamin Simonds; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

FORSTER, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780.

FORSTER, JOSIAH, Dracut. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

FORSTER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.

FORSTER, LEMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached and marched to join regiment Aug. 5, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; residence, Dudley; enlisted for town of Dudley; company raised for 3 months.

FORSTER, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 22 yrs.

FORSTER, NATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island.

FORSTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

FORSTER, PARKER, Kittery. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Kittery; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; engaged Dec. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

FORSTER, PARKER. Captain, 11th (6th Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 2d York Co. regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; said Forster reported deceased and 1st Lieut. William Spinney chosen Captain in his stead.

FORSTER, PARKER. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

FORSTER, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

FORSTER, SAMUEL. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

FORSTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

FORSTER, SAMUEL CROSS. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FORSTER, SETH. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FORSTER, SETH JEWETT, Newbury, Rowley, or Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FORSTER, SIMEON, Groton. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported sick and on furlough.

FORSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

FORSTER, STEWARD, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

FORSTER, THOMAS, Lenox. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on the alarm at Ticonderoga.

FORSTER, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" age, 48 (also given 47) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; engaged March –, 1777, by Capt. Fuller; term, during war; *also*, register of furloughs in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. King's co.; leave given said Forster by Maj. Porter Jan. 22, 1782, to go from West Point to Middleborough for 50 days; overstayed 26 days on account of sickness; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Forster, of Capt. King's co., discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Private, 7th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Forster served from March –, 1777; entitled to 2 stripes.

FORSTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

FORSTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FORSTER, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

FORSTOR, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

FORSTOR, NATHANIEL, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Lieut. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

FORSTOR, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough.

FORSYTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foreseth, Foresides, Foresids, Foresith, Forseth.]

FORSYTH, ANDREW. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 15, 1777; deserted March 15 (also given March 5), 1777; term, during war; reported a transient.

FORSYTH, JESSE, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war.

FORSYTH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

FORTEN, ENOCH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

FORTENER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

FORTENER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

FORTH, JAMES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FORTIN, CATO, Tyringham. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported died May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham.

FORTIN, ENOCH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stockbridge; credited to town of Stockbridge; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; reported on command at Albany.

FORTNAL, ABIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

FORTONATUS, CATO, Upton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; term, 3 years.

FORTUNATUS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fortonatus.]

FORTUNATUS, CATO. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance (196 miles) from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

FORTUNE ——. [This name also appears under the form of Forten, Fortin, Fostin.]

FORTUNE, ——, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem, by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a negro.

FORTUNE, ——. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; return made up for advance pay dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; reported a negro.

FORTUNE, ENOCH, Stockbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Fortune from May 20, 1782.

FORTUNE, SOLOMON. Capt. Butler's co., 4th Mass. regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, signed by said Fortune and others; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co., 4th Mass. regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, signed by said Fortune and others.

FORTUNE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co.; list of men whose pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 under Capt. Thayer had been unjustly retained but who were ordered to be paid by resolve of March 3, 1784; wages of said Fortune to be paid to the town of Wrentham by agreement.

FORTUNER, AMMI. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776, signed by said Fortuner and others; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777. [See Ammi Faulkner.]

FORWARD, DAN, Western. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FORYIER, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island. [See John Farrier.]

FOS, DAVID, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.

FOS, ZACHARIAH, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skelens's (Skillings's) co. (also given Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.); term, 3 years.

FOSBERT, JONAS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 5 [year not given]. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

FOSBURG, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 20, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

FOSDECK, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 26, 1780.

FOSDIC, JESSE. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

FOSDICK, ——. (This name also appears under the form of Forsdick, Fosdeck, Fosdic.)

FOSDICK, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

FOSDICK, JESSE, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Stoughton (also given Charlestown); joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Fosdick claimed by Charlestown and Stoughton; allowed to Stoughton; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 4, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Charlestown; engaged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; joined April 24, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

FOSDICK, THOMAS, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; occupation, cardmaker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

FOSDICK, THOMAS, Marblehead. Fifer, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; appointed July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Brigade Major to Gen. Glover; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 6, 1779; reported discharged March 6, 1779.

FOSDICK, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Marlborough (also given Charlestown); *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported sick at Providence hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Fose, Joseph, Dunston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Fosett, John Francis. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; deserted Aug. 3, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fosgate, ——. [This name appears under the form of Fosgett.]

Fosoett, James. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Fosket, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 17, 1781; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

Fosket, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and is reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Fosket, Jesse. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported sick in camp; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm.

Fosket, Joel, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

Fosket, John. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company called out by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm.

Fosket, Oliver. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel to camp and home.

Foskett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fauskett, Fosket, Foskit, Foskitt, Frosket.]

Foskett, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Foskett, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Foskit, Joshua. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

Foskitt, Joshua. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

Foss, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fass, Force, Forss, Fos, Fose.]

Foss, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Machias; *also*, Capt. Joseph Libbie's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge of company, Oct. 10, 1777, 13 days, at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and Machias; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Foss and others in Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 3 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 11 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Foss, Daniel, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Wells; residence, Pepperellborough; mustered Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; 1st co.; 3d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

Foss, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 14, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 9 days; company reported mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, as per certificate dated Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Foss, David, Scarborough (also given Saco). Enlistment agreement dated Dec. 14, 1776, signed by said Foss and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 23 [1776]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; list of men who deserted while on furlough, as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Winslow, dated West Point, June 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Saco; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scarborough (also given Saco); enlisted Sept. 26, 1779, by Capt. Parks; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported reduced to Private April 28, 1782; *also*, list

Foss, David, *continued.*
of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensioners; Capt. Thomas's co., 1st Mass. regt.; pensioned April 10, 1783; age, 25 yrs.

Foss, Elias. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 13, 1781, 23 mos. 19 days.

Foss, George. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

Foss, Henry, Portsmouth. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Foss, Jacob, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775 endorsed "Col. Garrish."

Foss, James. Lieutenant; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 22, 1776; said Foss stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 23 days; company reported mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, as per certificate dated Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Foss, James, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days; company reported mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, as per certificate dated Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Foss, John, Pepperellborough. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

Foss, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Shuman's (Sherman's) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt., who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Foss, Joseph, Saco. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

Foss, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

Foss, Levi, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 12 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt.

Foss, Levi, *continued*.
Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted from Private Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported wounded and at Albany hospital; *also*, order for gratuity dated Pepperellborough, April 29, 1779, signed by Walter Foss, Jr., father of said Levi Foss, deceased, payable to Capt. Silas Burbank.

Foss, Pelatiah, Pepperellborough (also given Scarborough). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; residence, Pepperellborough; reported died Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, during war; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; reported deceased.

Foss, Pelatiah, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Marblehead; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 15, 1780.

Foss, Thomas. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

Foss, Thomas. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Foss, Walter. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days; company reported mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, as per certificate dated Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Foss, Zachariah, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master.

Fosse'h, Jn. Fr. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., who were detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel for service at Providence, R. I.

Fossett, John. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 15, 1779 [service not given]; reported in the "Leverne."

Fossett, John Francis, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Fossey, Thomas. Petition dated Boston, May 28, 1779, signed by Edward Gray, in behalf of himself, Thomas Jones and others, of Boston, asking that said Fossey be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Three Brothers" (privateer); ordered in Council May 28, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1780, signed by Joseph Barrell, in behalf of himself and other owners, of Boston, asking that said Fossey be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Friends Adventure" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 13, 1780, that a commission be issued.

Foster, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faster, Fauster, Forster, Forstor, Fostor, Fostner.]

Foster, ——, Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

Foster, ——, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany; roll dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Plymouth to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777. [See John Foster.]

Foster, ——. Subaltern, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775.

Foster, ——. Lieutenant; list of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Foster, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

Foster, Aaron, Ipswich. Clerk, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Foster, Aaron. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll dated Feb. 22, 1785. [Pay allowed for 3 mos. service in 1781 at West Point.]

Foster, Abel (also given Abiel), Townsend (also given Billerica). Private, Capt. Samuel Douglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Thurlo's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. 4 days as Private, 27 mos. 26 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780.

FOSTER, ABIEL. Receipt dated Billerica, April 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Foster by Class No. 1 of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FOSTER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Machias; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Machias at the time the British ships lay in the harbor until relieved by troops under Col. John Allen; *also*, Capt. Sevey's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

FOSTER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, in Northern department.

FOSTER, ABRAHAM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt., service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

FOSTER, ABRAHAM, Reading. Sergeant; list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Batcheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Bancroft's 4th (Reading) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Fox's regt.; return dated Woburn, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by Col. Fox, made to Brig. Prescott at Boston, of a company under said Foster, which was drafted from Wilmington, Reading, Stoneham, and Woburn, to go to Manchester and which marched Aug. 21, 1777; return endorsed "drafted to go to Bennington;" *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1777; service with Northern army; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 4, 1778.

FOSTER, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; reported advanced to Sergeant May 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; weekly return dated Camp "Crompt Pond," Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777.

FOSTER, ALEXANDER, Attleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (4th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by

FOSTER, ALEXANDER, *continued.*
the respective companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, copy of a company order dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for money for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

FOSTER, ALEXANDER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778.

FOSTER, ALEXANDER. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, ALEXANDER. Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days expedition; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

FOSTER, ALLEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

FOSTER, ALLUNA. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Attleborough. [See Luue Foster.]

FOSTER, AMOS, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

FOSTER, AMOS, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FOSTER, AMOS, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FOSTER, AMOS, Tewksbury. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Southeast co. in Tewksbury, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Baldwin's 8th (East Tewksbury) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. J. Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass.

Foster, Amos, *continued.*
militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel included; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at Rhode Island and part at Fishkill.

Foster, Amos. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775.

Foster, Amos. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

Foster, Amos, Jr. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Foster, Andrew, Andover (also given Reading). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Ashburnham, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Graton's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; *also*, Sergeant and Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; reported as serving 15 mos. as Sergeant, 13 mos. as Private; also reported deserted.

Foster, Andrew, Concord. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Concord; mustered by Ensign Phelon; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Foster, Andrew, Freetown. Receipt dated March 6, 1781, signed by John Fuller, on behalf of said Foster, for bounty paid by a class of the town of Freetown, of which Nathaniel Morton was Chairman, said Foster having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, March 8, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; Capt. Norton's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Freetown; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported joined April 3, 1781; confined for desertion; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported deceased.

Foster, Andrew, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Foster, Andrew, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Foster, Andrew. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 25, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days.

Foster, Andrew. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Foster by Class No. 9 of the town of Cambridge to serve in the Continental Army for the war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to

FOSTER, ANDREW, *continued.*
resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged July 1, 1781; engaged for town of Cambridge; term, 3 years; reported rejected.

FOSTER, ANTHONY, Marblehead (also given New Gloucester). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

FOSTER, ASA, Ware. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester.

FOSTER, BARTHOLOMEW. Order dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776, signed by Mary Foster, widow and administratrix of said Foster, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Jabez Fisher; said Foster reported a soldier in Capt. Hubbard's co., which marched to Quebec under Gen. Arnal (Arnold); order endorsed "Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt."

FOSTER, BARTHOLOMEW. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported died May 5, 1778.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Boxford. Drummer, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Boxford. Quarter Master, Col. James Frye's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; name crossed out on roll; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; regimental return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the 6 regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Foster chosen Quarter Master, Col. Isaac Smith's (Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master; list of officers in Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of Mass. militia raised as a temporary reinforcement to the army and to serve until April 1 [year not given]; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers and men of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778;

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
reported on command with the Commissary; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Leicester. Chaplain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; service, 5 days; regiment marched Aug. 19, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 22, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Oakham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.), Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to the 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days; *also*, Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co.; company return dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Aug., 1776; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, 2 mos., dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Foster chosen Colonel of 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; report to Council dated Gouldsborough, March 25, 1777, signed by said Foster, Colonel, and Lieut. Col. Alexander Campbell, recommending the appointment of officers in 3d co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; *also*, same regt.; service from May 20, 1777, to June 1, 1777, 11 days, from June 23, 1777, to July 16, 1777, 23 days, and from Aug. 13, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1777, 7 days; regiment ordered on duty at Machias; *also*, same regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777, 1 mo. 21 days, at Machias; *also*, 6th Lincoln Co.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
regt., Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing's brigade; general return of officers and men for equipments made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; general return of officers and men made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated Boston, March 6, 1780.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Scott's detachment; enlisted Nov. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 24 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce men under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered out for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Capt. Sevey's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias; *also*, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, under Lieut. John Scott at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under command of Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

FOSTER, BENNETT, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted July 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having supplied the place of George Willington who was discharged July 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Menotomy (also given Cambridge); credited to town of Cambridge; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

FOSTER, BENNETT. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FOSTER, BENNING (also given BENEN). Private; pay roll of Capt. Dyer's and Capt. West's cos., which marched to St. Johns, N. S., in May, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, certificate [date not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Foster and other men belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on an expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 28 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, Private, in a company of artillery raised for care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias;

FOSTER, BENNING (also given BENEN), *continued.*
enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 11 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 13 days, at Machias.

FOSTER, BENONI, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick in hospital; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

FOSTER, BENONI. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as one of the crew placed on board the ship "Putnam" or among those who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FOSTER, BOSTON, Boston (probably). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Welles's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston (probably); *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Welles's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston (probably); *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached from militia to serve at and about Boston for 3 months from July –, 1779.

FOSTER, CATO, Andover (also given Salem). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; accompanying certificate signed by Capt. Abbot, dated Jan. 26, 1781, states that said Foster enlisted in April, 1778, for the war; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 33 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of clothing; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan.

FOSTER, CATO, *continued*.

1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Drummer, Col. Tupper's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Andover; rank, Drummer; engaged May 12, 1779, by Capt. Abbot; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of Court of March 5, 1801; residence, Salem.

FOSTER, CHANDLER. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plain, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

FOSTER, CHARLES, Kingston. List of prisoners sent on board the guard ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by Joseph Dobel Sept. 8, 1777; said Foster reported received Aug. 26, 1777.

FOSTER, DANIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

FOSTER, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, stating that said Foster and others served in Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence, until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 7 mos., travel included; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

FOSTER, DANIEL, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; roll dated Spencer.

FOSTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; reported enlisted Nov. 22 (also given Dec. 1), 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who had not passed muster but were later approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, dated Chelsea, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for 1776; *also*, 26th regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department.

FOSTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted July 25, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported deserted Jan. 11, 1782.

FOSTER, DANIEL. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 27 [year not given].

FOSTER, DAVID, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

FOSTER, DAVID, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Gloucester.

FOSTER, DAVID, Watertown. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

FOSTER, DAVID, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Edmund Bemos's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, of Lieutenants and Ensigns belonging to said regiment, recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FOSTER, DAVID, Winthrop. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Foster and others were in need of cartridge boxes; cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, and also in 1776, and men supposed to have en-

FOSTER, DAVID, *continued.*
listed into the army for 3 years, but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

FOSTER, DAVID. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

FOSTER, DAVID. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

FOSTER, DAVID. Order on Capt. Ford, payable to Abraham Luis Forster, dated Reading, Feb. 26, 1778, for wages due said David Foster; *also*, Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge No. 2, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

FOSTER, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's 8th (3d Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," at Harwich, and thence to Yarmouth; roll dated Harwich, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," at Harwich, and thence to Barnstable; roll dated Harwich, Nov. 9, 1778.

FOSTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 18 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FOSTER, DAVID. List of Massachusetts State pensioners; said Foster pensioned June 12, 1800, for life; reported deceased; last warrant made out to June 7, 1801.

FOSTER, DAVID, 2d, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FOSTER, DUDLEY, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

FOSTER, EBENEZER, Oakham. List of officers chosen by the respective companies in 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. James Convers and others, field officers, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; said Foster recommended for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 5, 1776; said Foster chosen Adjutant of 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 5, 1776; reported commissioned June 4, 1776.

Foster, Ebenezer, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., sworn to at Rochester, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Ensign, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; commissioned June 1, 1777.

Foster, Ebenezer, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Foster reported at White Plains; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; reported died Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 7), 1777.

Foster, Ebenezer, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

Foster, Ebenezer, Wilmington (probably). List dated July 8, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve on Crown Point expedition; said Foster hired John Gowing, Jr.

Foster, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company return; receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company for wages for 6 weeks service appears on reverse of return.

Foster, Edmund, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Foster, Edmund, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Foster, Edward, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Foster, Edward, Beverly. 2d Mate, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; *also*, 2d Mate, brigantine "Fanny," commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodbury; list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 22, 1780.

Foster, Edward, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days.

Foster, Edward, Milton (also given Dorchester). Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.;

FOSTER, EDWARD, *continued*.
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 39 days, at Long Island.

FOSTER, EDWARD, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant (also given Clerk), Capt. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department for 30 days.

FOSTER, EDWARD, Jr. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 8th (also given 9th) campaign, known as the 2 months campaign at [New] York in 1776; said Foster credited with one-half a turn.

FOSTER, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return (52 miles), dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

FOSTER, ELIJAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

FOSTER, ELIJAH (also given Jr.), Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Biglo's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to July 5, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported sick in general hospital.

FOSTER, ELIJAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

FOSTER, ELIPHALET, Winthrop. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Foster and others were in need of cartridge boxes; cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, and also in 1776, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos.,

FOSTER, ELIPHALET, *continued.*
on Penobscot expedition; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

FOSTER, ELISHA, Brookfield. List of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Thomas Nixon's) 6th regt.; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779, by Lieut. Crane; enlistment, during war; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated West Point, May –, 1781, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieut. Colonel Commandant, recommending that said Foster, and 3 other Sergeants in the 6th Mass. regt., be promoted to Ensigns in said regiment; advised in Council June 15, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 15, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed said Foster for Jan.-Dec., 1781, 12 months; reported appointed Ensign June 14, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Col. Thomas Nixon's) 6th regt.; return of officers entitled to commutation for five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to Act of March 22, 1783; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; list of commissioned officers dated Camp, July 11, 1783.

FOSTER, ELISHA, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

FOSTER, ELISHA, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Samuel Hubard's (Hubbard's) co., Col. Denev's (Denny's) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Holden; mustered July 2, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

FOSTER, ELISHA, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

FOSTER, ELISHA, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the time of taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's (12th) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; ser-

FOSTER, ELISHA, *continued.*
vice, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777, and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

FOSTER, ELISHA, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

FOSTER, ELISHA. Certificate dated Dorchester, April 10, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Foster, son of Thomas Foster, of Dorchester, enlisted into the army in Capt. Vose's co., Col. Heath's (Greaton's) regt., in April, 1775, that he returned to his father's house during the summer sick and after a few months' illness died in Dec. [1775]; accompanying order, signed by Thomas Foster, for money in lieu of bounty coat due said Elisha Foster, is payable to Capt. Ebenezer Withington, of Dorchester.

FOSTER, ELISHA. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 18, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; service from Sept. 22, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 20, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days; reported as one of the crew sent by Capt. Samson under command of Lieut. Daniel Adams to convey the prize brigantine "Nancy" to Plymouth.

FOSTER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company marched to Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FOSTER, EPHRAIM, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FOSTER, EZEKIEL, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, of Lieutenants and Ensigns belonging to said regiment recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FOSTER, EZEKIEL, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

FOSTER, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

FOSTER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

FOSTER, EZEKIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

FOSTER, EZEKIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sevey's (1st) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo., on an alarm at Machias when the British ships lay in that harbor, until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Capt. Sevey's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 13 days, at Machias.

FOSTER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FOSTER, EZEKIEL, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

FOSTER, EZRA, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Foster by Capt. John Trull, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Tewksbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 29, 1782, 7 mos. 3 days.

FOSTER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

FOSTER, EZRA TRASK, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

FOSTER, FENNER, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Coe's, Capt. John Hamilton's, and Capt. William Cooley's (Granville) cos., dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported with the guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported with the Commissary; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported a butcher; *also*, Lieut Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

FOSTER, FENNER, *continued.*
Jan. 1, 1780, to April 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point, Jan. 8, 1781; enlisted March 30 [?], 1777; discharged March 30, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

FOSTER, FLETCHER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.

FOSTER, GEORGE, Sutton (also given Plymouth). Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, petition addressed to Provincial Congress dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Foster and others, who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered April 30, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plymouth; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; reported on furlough in Jan., 1779, sick and absent in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; enlisted March 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

FOSTER, GEORGE. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

FOSTER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

FOSTER, GEORGE. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

FOSTER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOSTER, GERSHOM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FOSTER, GERSHOM. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

FOSTER, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

FOSTER, GIDEON, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

FOSTER, GIDEON, Danvers. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of Captains in said regiment; ordered in Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Captain, 3d co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1778.

FOSTER, HACKALIAH, Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Coe's, Capt. John Hamilton's, and Capt. William Cooley's (Granville) cos., dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported wounded; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported wounded.

FOSTER, HETHERLY, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Berry's (3d) co., Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Perry's (3d) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by order of Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; appointed July 1, 1776.

FOSTER, ISAAC, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warwick Neck.

FOSTER, ISAAC, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated Oct. 7, 1777; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

FOSTER, ISAAC, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

FOSTER, ISAAC, Tewksbury. Corporal, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's (Peirce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

FOSTER, ISAAC, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 22 (also given Dec. 25), 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, ISAAC, Tewksbury. List of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return

FOSTER, ISAAC, *continued.*
dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, receipt dated Tewksbury, Jan. 28, 1782, for bounties paid said Foster and others by Selectmen of the town of Tewksbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Foster of William Brown, of Class No. 1 of the town of Tewksbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FOSTER, ISAAC. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; [service not given]; reported deserted; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, at Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

FOSTER, ISAAC. Surgeon in Cambridge hospital; list of officers in hospital and medical department [year not given]; *also*, Deputy Director General in Eastern hospital; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1780; *also*, (late) Deputy Director General; memoranda of charges apparently taken from account book of Col. Hatch, Deputy Quartermaster for 3 New England states; entry dated Jan. 20, 1781, allows said Foster forage for 2 horses, for 75 nights each.

FOSTER, ISAAC, Jr., Lunenburg. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Lunenburg; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. William Edgell of Westminster.

Foster, Isaac, Jr. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, at Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777.

Foster, Isaiah (also given Jr.), Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; company receipt for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Foster reported at White Plains.

Foster, Isaiah, Pepperellborough. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Foster by Samuel Boothby, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Pepperellborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, carpenter; residence, Pepperellborough; enlisted April 13, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; reported on command at West Point in Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millen; muster roll for Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 3 days; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates from Nov. 20, 1782, to Dec. 16, 1783, taken from Capt. James Tisdale's company book.

Foster, Israel, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co , Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 3 days.

Foster, Israel. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town or had died subsequent to the return under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Foster reported as belonging to Marblehead, but as having moved, with his negro, out of town.

Foster, Jacob, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Foster, Jacob, Berwick. Chaplain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; reported engaged May 31, 1775; *also*, Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported resigned Feb. 28, 1776.

Foster, Jacob, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery May 30, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May

FOSTER, JACOB, *continued.*
26, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

FOSTER, JACOB, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and marched from Lincoln at time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; said Foster reported as belonging to Capt. Farrar's co. of Lincoln.

FOSTER, JAMES, Boston (probably). Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably).

FOSTER, JAMES, Machias. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Machias; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Dyer's and Capt. West's cos., which marched to St. Johns, N. S., in May, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 22, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, certificate [date not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Foster and other men belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

FOSTER, JAMES, Marblehead. 2d Sergeant, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

FOSTER, JAMES, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

FOSTER, JAMES, Rockingham. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

FOSTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company served at the Lines at Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.

FOSTER, JAMES. Captain; report of the enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Foster with his company of 86 men marched "to the Northward or Canada Department" July 22, 1776, under command of Col. Jonathan Smith.

FOSTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

FOSTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll [year not given]; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Kinderhook; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported transferred to Col. Chandler's regt. Aug. 26, 1778, by prior enlistment.

FOSTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

FOSTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Harwich; *also*, Capt. Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; roll dated Harwich, Nov. 9, 1778.

FOSTER, JAMES. Order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Samuel Butterfield to detach said Foster and others from said Walton's co., to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere, as directed by the Council, until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

FOSTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nichola's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1780, to July 17, 1780; reported discharged July 17, 1780.

FOSTER, JEDEDIAH. Company receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–1776 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH (also given Jr.), Williamstown (also given Weston). Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 80 miles from home; *also*, receipt dated Adams, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Foster by Edmond Jenks, on behalf of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's (also given Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18 and 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Sharon, Conn.; residence, Williamstown (also given Weston); engaged for town of Adams (also given Williamstown); engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to in camp at Continental village; reported confined; *also*, muster rolls for Oct, 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point in Feb., 1782; *also*, 2d co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for June-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served at the Lines at Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, resolve dated March 14, 1776, appointing officers of Gloucester companies; said Foster appointed 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Giddings's co. at Gloucester, in room of Moses Atkinson who joined the Continental Army; reported commissioned March 18, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; service to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days service from time of joining at headquarters; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 80 miles from home.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Betsey" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Philemon Haskell; petition dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1781, signed by Philemon Haskell, in behalf of David Peirce of Gloucester, asking that said Haskell be commissioned as commander of the "Betsey;" age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; advised in Council Feb. 2, 1781, that a commission be issued.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH, Jr., Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FOSTER, JOB, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

FOSTER, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

FOSTER, JOHN, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FOSTER, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of a company order dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for money due for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

FOSTER, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days,

FOSTER, JOHN, *continued.*
at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FOSTER, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 7, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780 dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; reported discharged April 7, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; appointed Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at Rhode Island and part at Fishkill.

FOSTER, JOHN, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

FOSTER, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wood's co., dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June 5, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

FOSTER, JOHN, Boston (probably). Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who

FOSTER, JOHN, *continued.*
had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably); *also*, Drummer, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

FOSTER, JOHN (also given Jr.), Dorchester. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island, April 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 19, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 11 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

FOSTER, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 19, 1778, signed by said Foster and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army under His Excellency Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, in case they received bounty of £150 each of the town of Dorchester upon passing muster, and stating that they had received $8 "earnest" from said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, weaver; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely,

FOSTER, JOHN, *continued.*
Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, [July] 16, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included.

FOSTER, JOHN, Gloucester. 3d Sergeant, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; said Foster recommended for 2d Lieutenant; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 14, 1779; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; reported resigned July 14, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 118 days allowance; March 12, 1777, reported as date of marching; *also*, Lieutenant; petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Foster and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition to the General Court dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade; order on Board of War dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; order for clothing dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, payable to Capt. Samuel Page [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; reported transferred to Light Infantry Co., April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

FOSTER, JOHN, Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 3d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

FOSTER, JOHN, Machias. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Machias; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 21, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

FOSTER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days. [See John Fostor.]

FOSTER, JOHN, Marblehead (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

FOSTER, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to June 13, 1778; reported died June 13, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died June 15, 1778.

FOSTER, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days. [This name appears twice on roll.]

FOSTER, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

FOSTER, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

FOSTER, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

FOSTER, JOHN, St. Georges (also given Winthrop and Vassalborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Nash's and Capt. Samuel Ward's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (also given Col. Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to March 17, 1780; residence, Vassalborough; reported discharged March 17, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., certified by Capt. Burton, at Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted April 18, 1777.

FOSTER, JOHN. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Feb. 23, 1776; reported "of the Selectmen of Marblehead."

FOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hartwel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights and marched from Lincoln; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

FOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. –, 1776.

FOSTER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Saratoga, home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

FOSTER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Revenge" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Coit Webb; petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1777, signed by Thomas Adams, of Boston, asking that said Webb be commissioned as commander of the "Revenge," fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1777, that a commission be issued.

FOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

FOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including travel home; company served as a reinforcement to Northern army at the reduction of [Gen.] Burgoyne.

FOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FOSTER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath.

FOSTER, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

FOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

FOSTER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cobin's (Coburn's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, baker; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; engaged for town of Dudley; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Foster and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FOSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

FOSTER, JOHN. Account dated Aug. 15, 1782, of bounties paid said Foster and others raised for Continental service by the town of Coxhall, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2. 1780; *also*, receipt dated Wells, Aug. 20, 1782, for bounties paid said Foster and others by Chairmen of classes; bounty paid said Foster by Paul Chadbun.

FOSTER, JOHN, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.

FOSTER, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

FOSTER, JOHN WOODEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Scott's detachment; enlisted Nov. 29, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 23 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce men under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered out for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Capt. Sevey's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 6 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men drafted Aug. 19, 1777, to serve for the term of 3 months.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Beverly (also given Berwick). Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; residence, Beverly; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; residence, Berwick; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Beverly. Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Boxford. Lieutenant, Capt. John Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of companies under command of Col. Huntingdon raised to reinforce the army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 24, 1778; said Foster's co. raised for service at Providence; *also*, Captain; account dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1779, for wages due said Foster for service at Rhode Island in Col. Wade's regt. from July 1, 1778, to Oct. 17, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, as a detached officer; *also*, same regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Douglas. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20, were ordered to Salem, and on the 21st, to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 15, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Wade, for back allowance of rations to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island, June 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Wade for back allowance of provisions from April –, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp at Long Island, July 14, 1776; *also*, Sergeant; return of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; account of Continental arms receipted for, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; company receipt for wages and travel allowance home, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Ipswich for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Ipswich; term, 3 years; deserted March –, 1779.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Lenox. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Belding's (7th) co., 2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of January [1777]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's (13th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of

FOSTER, JONATHAN, *continued.*
men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 6 days; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Shirley; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; engaged July 28, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Shirley, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Foster by Capt. Asa Holdin, Chairman of North class of the town of Shirley, and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 28, 1782, 8 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; company return for the year 1782 [service not given]; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired 26 months 28 days; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt. Dec. 17, 1782.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Southeast co. in Tewksbury, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

FOSTER, [JONATHAN]. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington to take possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

FOSTER, JONATHAN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

FOSTER, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern Army; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

FOSTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

FOSTER, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Rowley, Jan. 20, 1781, for bounty, £750, old currency, and security for 18 three year old cattle, paid said Foster by David Mighill and others, of a class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 17, 1781; engaged for town of Rowley; term, 3 years.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 13 (also given March 19), 1778; reported transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 20 days as Private, 10 mos. 10 days as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Abbot at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported reduced Feb. 1, 1782; promoted to Sergeant, May 1, 1782.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of a company order dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for money due for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 7th (also given 5th) campaign, known as the 5 months campaign at Dorchester in 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Becket. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 1½ days.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Beverly (also given Ipswich). Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

FOSTER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; residence, Beverly; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; residence, Ipswich; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s, 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Foster reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; company to march March 12 [1777].

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Chelmsford (also given Kittery). Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported a prisoner from July 6, 1777; also reported deceased.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men enlisted under the new establishment for the "ensuing year."

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Dudley. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same regt.; order for wages, etc., dated Dudley, April 12, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Dunbarton. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Deputy Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Sudbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynerd's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Tewksbury. Descriptive list dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779, of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Joseph Hosmer; Capt. Trull's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Tewksbury; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Trull's co., Col. Thomson's regt.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Ware. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775; service, 25 days.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Ware. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Brakingridge's (Ware) co.; list of officers returned by Col. Samuel Howe dated March 16, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Brakingridge's (7th) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Surgeon in Cambridge hospital; list of Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress July 5, 1775.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for April–Aug., 1776; enlisted June 15, 1775.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Willard's regt.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, to serve as Private in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., during the war, but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. [See Joseph Frost.]

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Petition to the Council dated Boston, Dec. 19, 1777, signed by William Foster, of Boston, brother of said Joseph Foster, asking that measures be taken to effect the exchange of said Foster who had been a prisoner on board one of the guard-ships at New York since the previous April; *also*, order of Council to Commissary of Prisoners, dated Dec. 20, 1777, directing him to permit James Coates, Master of the brigantine "Fame," to proceed to Providence, R. I., and to go in a flag of truce from thence to Newport, provided Maj. Gen. Spencer would allow him one for that purpose, he giving his parole upon his arrival at Newport or New York to procure the liberation of said Foster, taken in the brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. Pickering, or, in case said Foster should have been released, to return a prisoner of equal rank, or return himself in 1 month's time; *also*, list of prisoners dated Feb. 24, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnot; said Foster to be exchanged for James Coats, Master of brig "Fame."

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Ensign, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778. [See Joseph Fenton.]

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of American prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted for service with guards; *also*, roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Foster and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast co.;" *also*, return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of roll, signed by Col. Herrick, states that said men continued in service at Beverly; *also*, Private; Sergt. Joseph Wood's detachment stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; pay roll for Aug.–Oct., 1779; service, 3 mos.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included. Roll endorsed "service at Claverack."

FOSTER, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Wilder's 2d (Leominster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned July 6, 1780.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Colonel; service from Dec. 13, 1775, to Nov. 19, 1776, 11 mos. 7 days, as commanding officer of the troops stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1780, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Foster be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "General Mercer" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 11, 1780, that a commission be issued and that the naval officer for the port of Gloucester be directed to clear the "General Mercer" with fish on board for the West Indies as the fish was unfit for home consumption; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1781, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Foster be commissioned as commander of the ship "Polly" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 12, 1781; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Foster by Philip Miller, one of the committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Oliver Soper, at Taunton, Dec. 24, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted Dec. 19, 1781; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 22, 1781.

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Pay roll dated Aug. 19, 1783, for amounts due Benjamin Obear and others for service at Beverly [probably to April 30, 1783].

FOSTER, JOSEPH. Capt. Emerson's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

FOSTER, JOSHUA, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford.

FOSTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

FOSTER, JOSIAH, Beverly. Sailor, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; *also*, Sailor, brigantine "Fanny," commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodberry; list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Beverly.

FOSTER, JOSIAH, Dracut. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that

FOSTER, JOSIAH, *continued.*

said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co.; company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, certificate dated Dracut, Oct. 14, 1776, signed by Capt. Coburn, stating that said Foster, and Ebenezer Barnum, were Lieutenants in his company, Col. Bridge's regt., and lost articles at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; amounts for reimbursement of losses allowed by General Court Oct. 25, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the alarm list.

FOSTER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

FOSTER, JUDE, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.

FOSTER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Rutland; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton.

FOSTER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FOSTER, LEONARD, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 18, 1779; Capt. Lakin's co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 22 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

FOSTER, LEVI, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 21, 1777; discharged May 30, 1777; service, 9 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Machias when the British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Capt. Sevey's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, 1778, and Dec. 25, 1778, 5 days, at

Foster, Levi, *continued.*
Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 15 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Foster, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 23, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Foster, Lincoln. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 4, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

Foster, Line. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Foster, Lune, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. [See Alluna Foster.]

Foster, Micah, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; service, 5 days; company marched March 5, 1776, on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Foster, Michael. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; credited to town of Sturbridge; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton.

Foster, Moses, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Foster, Moses, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren; *also*, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in the Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, stating that said Foster and others served in Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

FOSTER, MOSES (also given Jr.), Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780.

FOSTER, MOSES, Ipswich. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

FOSTER, MOSES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FOSTER, MOSES. Company receipt dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778, given to Capt. John Dodge, for wages for service in April and May, 1778, 2 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

FOSTER, MOSES. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 9 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

FOSTER, MOSES. Private; pay roll of 6 men sent by the town of Bridgeton to act as guards at Sudbury-Canada and who joined guards sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 9, 1781; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

FOSTER, NATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 12 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

FOSTER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

FOSTER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, given to Selectmen, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the receipt went out of the town with him.

FOSTER, NATHAN, Jr. Company receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

FOSTER, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co., and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Chelmsford, Sept. 25, 1775.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Fifer, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted April 30, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 27 days; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, same co.; company receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, for advance wages for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Pay Master; company raised in Ipswich and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted April 5, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and thence to Yarmouth; roll dated Harwich, Nov. 9, 1778.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

FOSTER, NOAH, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed in battle Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt., lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; resi-

FOSTER, NOAH, *continued.*
dence, Chelmsford; enlisted for town of Chelmsford; term, 3 years; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master.

FOSTER, OBADIAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

FOSTER, PARKER, Kittery. Ensign, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; engaged May 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1776.

FOSTER, PARKER, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Spinney's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kittery; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1779; discharged May 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Private, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages as Private for June, as Corporal for July–Oct., and as Sergeant for Nov. and Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

FOSTER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775.

FOSTER, PAUL. Prizemaster, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

FOSTER, PEREGRINE. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1780, to Sept. 13, 1780, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, PERLEY. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar,

FOSTER, PERLEY, *continued.*
by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Tyringham.

FOSTER, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

FOSTER, PETER. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months from July –, 1779.

FOSTER, PETER. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months.

FOSTER, PHILEMON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

FOSTER, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

FOSTER, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FOSTER, REUBEN, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; roll endorsed "Lieut. Benjamin Walker's roll;" *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

FOSTER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. James Rusel's (Russell's) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

FOSTER, RICHARD, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

FOSTER, RICHARD, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

FOSTER, RICHARD, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

FOSTER, RICHARD, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott;

FOSTER, RICHARD, *continued.*
also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel included.

FOSTER, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

FOSTER, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

FOSTER, ROBERT. Captain, 7th co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned; said officers accepting appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and be subject to service calls, and also in order that the present existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, petition dated Salem, May 19, 1778, signed by said Foster, Captain of 7th co., Col. Pickering's (1st) Essex Co. regt., asking that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council May 20, 1778, that the resignation be accepted and that steps be taken to choose a captain in his stead.

FOSTER, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flagg's (Salem) co. of volunteers; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned July 25, 1778.

FOSTER, ROBERT. Quarter Master; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 4, 1777, to June 1, 1779, under Col. John Allan at Machias; *also*, Quarter Master; pay rolls for service under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department; entered service June 1, 1779; service to June 1, 1780, 12 mos., at Machias; *also*, Assistant to Deputy Quartermaster General; service from May 5, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 26 days, at Machias.

FOSTER, ROWLAND, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

FOSTER, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from militia of Hampshire Co. and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOSTER, RUNNELS (also given REYNOLD), Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June

Foster, Runnels (also given Reynold), *continued.*
2, 1778; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Bradford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Foster by Lieut. Abel Kimball, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Foster, Samuel, Beverly. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1779, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, owners of sloop "Fish Hawk" (privateer), bound for St. Statia, asking that said Foster be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Nov. 30, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, sloop "Fish Hawk;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 2, 1781, signed by said Foster, in behalf of Josiah Batchelor and others, of Beverly, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Fish Hawk" (privateer); advised in Council May 2, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 23, 1781, signed by said Foster, in behalf of Nathaniel Silsby and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Surprise" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 23, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 7, 1782, signed by said Foster, in behalf of John Baker and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Penguin" (privateer); advised in Council May 7, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Foster, Samuel, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Foster reported at White Plains; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Henley's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, signed by Capt. Lemuel Trescott, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 1 (also given Aug. 4, and Aug. 6), 1777; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 6, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. 6 days as Sergeant, 2 mos. as Sergeant Major; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated Camp near Morristown, April 3, 1780; reported promoted to Sergeant May 30, 1778, to Sergeant Major Aug. 1, 1778, reduced to Sergeant April 9, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1780.

Foster, Samuel, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men

FOSTER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, travel included.

FOSTER, SAMUEL, Kingston. List of prisoners sent on board the guard ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by Joseph Dobel, dated Sept. 8, 1777; reported received Aug. 26, 1777.

FOSTER, SAMUEL, Manchester. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

FOSTER, SAMUEL, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775 endorsed "Col. Garrish."

FOSTER, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Gen. Heath's regt.; regimental return dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Roxbury Camp; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 6, 1778; reported died May 6, 1778; *also*, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported on furlough for 6 months from Dec. 25, 1777, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, account of the 7 years half pay allowed, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1777, to widows or orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed from May 6, 1778, to May 6, 1785.

FOSTER, SAMUEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777, on the alarm at Bennington; company marched under command of Maj. Bridge from Westminster to East Hoosuck and was there dismissed; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department.

FOSTER, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

FOSTER, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

FOSTER, SAMUEL. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

FOSTER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Brown's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance

FOSTER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
pay for 1 month, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776.

FOSTER, SAMUEL. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777.

FOSTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FOSTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

FOSTER [?], SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service from March 6, 1780, to Sept. 6, 1780, 6 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

FOSTER, SETH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

FOSTER, SETH JEWETT. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Rhode Island; credited to town of Rowley.

FOSTER, SILAS, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

FOSTER, SIMEON, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica, under command of Lieut. John Adams; service, 3½ days.

FOSTER, SIMEON, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield, July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included.

FOSTER, SIMEON, Groton. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 2d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Brig.

FOSTER, SIMEON, *continued.*
Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcom's regt.; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 5, 1778; reported detained by an accident which happened after marching.

FOSTER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, on an expedition to the Northward.

FOSTER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

FOSTER, SKELTON. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FOSTER, SMITH, Westford (also given Acton and Billerica). Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to date of discharge, Feb. 18, 1777; credited to town of Westford; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Alden; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 17, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Acton; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, Capt. Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath of Jan. 5, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted by Lieut. Mason Dec. 20, 1779, for the war; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough by leave of Lieut. Nestle [?] in Feb. and March, 1781; deserted in April, 1781.

FOSTER, STEPHEN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

FOSTER, STEPHEN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed in battle or taken prisoner June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

FOSTER, STEPHEN, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

FOSTER, STEPHEN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

FOSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Sept. 28, 1776.

FOSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward.

FOSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

FOSTER, THEOPHILUS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 8 days, travel included.

FOSTER, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

FOSTER, THOMAS, Gardnerstown (also given Vassalborough). Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Vassalborough; reported deserted Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; enlisted March 18, 1777; enlisted for town of Vassalborough; *also*, account rendered against the United States by Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

FOSTER, THOMAS, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

FOSTER, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having served as an

FOSTER, THOMAS, *continued.*

Ensign from Dec. 17, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. 24 days as Ensign, 2 mos. 6 days as Lieutenant; *also*, request, addressed to the General Court, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 15, 1780, signed by Michael Jackson, Colonel of 8th Mass. regt., that warrants be issued for promotion of said Foster and other officers to fill certain vacancies in above named regiment; said Foster, an Ensign, to be promoted to Lieutenant vice Lieut. Jackson advanced Oct. 6, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; return made by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant of 8th Mass. regt., of officers doing duty upon warrants in said regiment, dated Philipsburgh, July 18, 1781.

FOSTER, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 14, 1781; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Ipswich, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Foster, and Solomon White, by Class No. 31 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolves of Dec. 2, 1780, and Feb. 27, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 14, 1781, 21 mos. 18 days; reported promoted from Private to Corporal Nov. 16, 1781.

FOSTER, THOMAS, Middleborough. Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Joseph Tupper's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 6, 1777; credited with 64 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; joined May 12, 1777; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Jan., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of

FOSTER, THOMAS, *continued.*
men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Foster by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Middleborough Jan. 25, 1781, for 40 days; overstayed 72 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported reduced from Sergeant June 1, 1781; also reported on extra duty as armorer; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on extra duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough.

FOSTER, THOMAS, Winthrop. Lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted in the army in 1776, and men supposed to have enlisted into the army for 3 years, but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

FOSTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; reported a transient.

FOSTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 15 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

FOSTER, THOMAS [?]. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

FOSTER, THOMAS. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; discharged May 11, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; reported deceased. Roll dated Boston.

FOSTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, company receipt dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778, given to Capt. Dodge, for wages for 23 days service in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service between April 1, 1778, and July 1, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days.

FOSTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

FOSTER, THOMAS WAIT, Hadley. Captain of train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, order dated April 25, 1775, signed by John Pigeon, Commissary General, directing Maj. Baldwin to procure and deliver gun carriages, wheels, cables, etc., to said Foster at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

FOSTER, THOMAS WAIT. Gunner, ship "Warren;" deposition sworn to Nov. 11, 1779, signed by said Foster, who served on Penobscot expedition, testifying as to the conduct of Col. Revere in connection with said expedition.

FOSTER, TILLY, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

FOSTER, TILLY, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY (also given Jr.), Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Carter's 3d (1st Dudley) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Providence; *also*, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at Fort Edward; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army and served to Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Keith's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel (also given Samuel) Corben's 12th co., [Col.] Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 19 [?], 1780.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY. Fifer, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 4 days, including travel to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 14 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent the escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY. Captain, 7th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

FOSTER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

FOSTER, WARHAM. Sergeant Major, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778; appointed May 6, 1777; term, 3 years.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Andover. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted Juue 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from Jnne 21, 1778.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Attleborough. List of men drafted for service at Rhode Island and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1780, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Attleborough; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samnel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; order on Henry Gardner, Treasnrer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Glouces-ter, Oct. 16, 1776, for money for losses at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Pri-vate, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 39 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Samuel Cragin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark brown; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, returned by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Fos-ter and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See William Fostner.]

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cam-bridge; service, 4 days.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 20 days as Private, 13 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Roxbury (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's (North Abington) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Roxbury; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, by Ensign Brown; enlistment, during war.

FOSTER, WILLIAM (also given Billy), Winthrop, Lincoln Co. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Foster and others were in need of cartridge boxes; boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress on enlisting, dated Feb. 24, 1777.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years.

FOSTER [?], WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 20, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. Pierce's regiment; joined March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 37 days, at Long Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service on an expedition against Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gore's (1st) co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; request dated Roxbury, May 2, 1779, signed by said Foster, asking that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council, May 7, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Northbridge; *also*, Capt. Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll made up for said Foster and 10 other soldiers who were omitted from Capt. Samuel Tay's roll for the 3 months service in 1781.

FOSTER, WOODEN (also given WOODING). Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered out for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Machias when the British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Capt. Sevey's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias.

FOSTER, ZEBULON, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 25

FOSTER, ZEBULON, *continued.*
days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

FOSTER, ZEBULON. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

FOSTIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point. [See Thomas Fortune.]

FOSTOR, BETHO'L, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FOSTOR, GERSHOM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

FOSTOR, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

FOSTOR, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

FOSTOR, JOSEPH. Mariner, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

FOSTOR, MICAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

FOSTOR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given].

FOSTOR, WILLIAM, Oxford. Corporal, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; *also*, return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted March 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 7, 1780.

FOSTOR, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen of Amesbury, dated May 29, 1778; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Handly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

FOSTOR, WILLIAM. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported transferred to Maj. Oliver's co.

Fostuer, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co. Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; statnre, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; engaged for town of Mendon; term, 3 years.

Foter, Erastus. Receipt dated Springfield, May 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Foter by the town of Granville to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Fothergill, Moses. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Fougesay, Peter. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 4, 1781; engaged for town of Wrentham.

Fougette, Julian, Boston. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Ensign Phelon.

Foughel, Jonas. Return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by the town of Hingham to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Foughel enlisted June –, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnell in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.

Fought, Antony. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Foule, Josiah. Private, Capt. Abishai Browne's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Fouler, Simeon, Chatham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service May 14, 1776; service to time of discharge, 6 mos. 24 days, including time to return home.

Foulls, Curtis. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Fouls, Samuel, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Fountain, ——. (This name also appears under the form of Fountin.)

Fountain, Phineas, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fountain, Stephen, Williamstown (also given Little Hoosuck). Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; statnre, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, swarthy; hair, brown; residence, Little Hoosuck; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779, at camp, by (late) Capt. Warren; enlistment, during war.

FOUNTERUE, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 21 yrs,; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged Feb. 3, 1777, by Lieut. Donnall; term, during war.

FOUNTIN, PHINEAS, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

FOURD, THOMAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

FOURNAL, DENNIS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777. [See Dennis Fernald, Jr.]

FOURNIER, JEAN FRANCOIS. Receipt dated Springfield, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Fournier by Capt. Noyes, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of East Sudbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

FOVAL, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

FOVELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foval.]

FOVELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

FOVELL, DAVID, Jr., Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Boston.

FOVELL, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown.

FOWEL, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill.

FOWEL, SAMUEL. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Fowel detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

FOWELL, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOWELS, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's

FOWELS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
(1st Danvers) co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

FOWL, BENJAMIN. Private, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Danvers.

FOWL, CURTIS, Princeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Princeton co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. James Mirick, dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated in Quarters at Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on duty with brigade staff; *also*, muster roll for June, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, March and April, 1783; reported furloughed Dec. 15, 1782, for 40 days.

FOWL, EDMUND. Account dated Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1781, of bounties paid said Fowl and others by the town of Cambridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

FOWL, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill.

FOWL, JAMES, 4th, Woburn. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn.

FOWL, JEREMIAH, Watertown. List of men who guarded the Powder House at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Fowl credited with service for 1 day and 3 nights.

FOWL, JOHN, Princeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

FOWL, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

FOWL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

FOWL, JOSEPH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

FOWL, JOSEPH. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4, to Jan. 6 [year not given].

FOWL, JOSIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co. June 24, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

FOWL, NATHANIEL. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

FOWL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention; company stationed at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, list dated Camp at Cambridge, April –, 1778, of men belonging to Capt. Walton's co. to whom money was due as a bounty from the State.

FOWLAR, EBENEZER. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.

FOWLAR, PHILIP, Sandown. Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

FOWLE, ——. (This name also appears under the form of Fole, Foule, Foulls, Fouls, Fowel, Fowell, Fowels, Fowl, Fowler, Fowles, Fowll, Fowlls, Fowls, Towle.)

FOWLE, ——. Squad No. 2, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given].

FOWLE, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; descriptive list; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Danvers; engaged Oct. 27, 1779, by Lieut. McKinney; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

FOWLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah Johnson's train band of 1st Woburn co.; company return dated April 30, 1775.

FOWLE, CURTIS, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775, signed by said Fowle and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, account dated July 1, 1775, of sundry articles lost in battle at Charlestown Hills, June 17, 1775, by men belonging to Capt. Jones' co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; said Fowle lost a sword; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Princeton; credited to town of Princeton; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted March 25 (also given March 15), 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, order dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1780, signed by Benjamin Heywood, Captain and Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., for clothing for said Fowle to enable him to return to camp, he having re-enlisted into said Heywood's company, 6th Mass. regt., to serve during the war; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–

Fowle, Curtis, *continued.*
Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 27 (also given 26, and 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); birthplace, London, England; residence, Princeton; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, at Princeton, by Lieut. B. Lynde; joined Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Thomas Nixon's) 6th regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported on command after provisions in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1782; reported sent to Danbury with Brigade Quarter Master's horse March 5, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for July-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; register of contingencies; said Fowle furloughed Dec. 15, 1782, for 40 days; furlough to expire Jan. 24, 1783; returned Jan. 25, 1783; furloughed again June 10, 1783, until definite treaty should be ratified.

Fowle, Ebenezer Smith, Watertown. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1778; reported engaged May 12, 1777; resigned Jan. 14, 1778.

Fowle, Edmund, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Fowle, Fortune. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Fowle; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Fowle, Henry. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Jan. 13, 1777; said Fowle and —— Tysick paid £2 8s.

Fowle, James, Cambridge. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 2 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Fowle, James, Lexington. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

Fowle, James, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17,

FOWLE, JAMES, *continued.*
1777, to Sept. 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported died Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

FOWLE, JAMES, 3d, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, and thence to Cambridge; service, 26 days; reported as serving until formation of army.

FOWLE, JAMES, 4th, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, and thence to Cambridge; service, 26 days; reported as serving until formation of army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Johnson's train band of 1st Woburn co.; company return dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

FOWLE, JEREMIAH, Watertown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1778; residence, Watertown; credited to town of Watertown; reported exchanged Aug. 25, 1778; also reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston.

FOWLE, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co ; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, brown.

FOWLE, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

FOWLE, JOHN, Princeton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted March 25 (also given March 15), 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1779; reported "omitted;" *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported "omitted;" *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; discharged March 25, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 1, 1780, signed by John De La Mater, Hospital Paymaster, stating that said Fowle, a Sergeant in Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., had been employed in the hospital service from April –, 1778, to March 25, 1780, and had received neither clothing nor wages; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.;

Fowle, John, *continued.*
descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, sadler; residence, Princeton; enlisted June 6, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Fowle by Col. Benjamin Holden, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Princeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, June 7, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Fowle of Benjamin Holden, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Princeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 months, 8 days.

Fowle, John, Reading. Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775, signed by said Fowle and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Fowle, John, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Fowle, John, Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 21 days.

Fowle, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion.

Fowle, John. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 7, 1777.

Fowle, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.

Fowle, John. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Fowle, Joseph, Woburn. Ensign, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged April 2, 1778; service, 8 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fowle, Joseph. Capt. John Richardson's co.; list of men dated Woburn, 2d Parish, May 1, 1775.

Fowle, Josiah, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.

Fowle, Josiah. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Fowle, Josiah (also given Jr.). Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Fowle and others; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fowle and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Fowle, Lan'rd, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

FOWLE, LEMUEL. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; return of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

FOWLE, NATHANIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Fowle and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

FOWLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton, May 6, June 15, and 16, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

FOWLE, ROBERT, Newburyport. Sergeant Major, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 32 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

FOWLE, SAMUEL, Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FOWLE, SAMUEL. Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 26, 1775, signed by said Fowle and others; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

FOWLE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Fowle and others of Capt. John Walton's co., for wages for service as guards to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted as a bounty by the State; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

FOWLE, STEPHEN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt. [See Stephen Fowler.]

FOWLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

FOWLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foller, Fouler, Fowlar, Fowle, Towler.]

FOWLER, ASHBEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months.

FOWLER, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1779, as returned by B. Fox.

FOWLER, BILDAD, West Springfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowley's (4th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Mosely and others, field officers, and

FOWLER, BILDAD, *continued.*
endorsed "April 26, 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "officers to be commissioned;" said Fowler probably belonged to Col. Mosley's regt., Brig. Danilson's (Danielson's) brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Fowler, 2d Lieut., with other officers of Capt. Reuben Munn's co., marched Aug. 22, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Munn's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of officers of the regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 4 mos., travel included, on expedition to the Northward; company raised for 3 months.

FOWLER, CHEEVER, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; service, 9 days, under Maj. Bridge with Northern army; company marched Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward, including time to return home; roll dated Leominster.

FOWLER, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 16, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook (Holbrook), dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 20, 1777, signed by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., stating that said Fowler belonging to Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., was mustered Feb. 7, 1777, and received State bounty.

FOWLER, DANIEL, Boston. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Sergeant, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted May 25, 1778.

FOWLER, DANIEL, Rehoboth (probably). List dated March 13, 1779, of men drafted to serve 1 month at Rhode Island.

FOWLER, DAVID, Westfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Moseley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Westfield; drafted into Capt. Kellogg's co.

FOWLER, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

FOWLER, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, at Springfield and Northampton.

FOWLER, EBENEZER, Seabrook. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

FOWLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Aug. 16, 1777; reported died Aug. 16, 1777.

FOWLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

FOWLER, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

FOWLER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

FOWLER, ENOCH, Salisbury. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Salisbury; drafted into Capt. Morrel's co.

FOWLER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Fowle and others, for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Fowle and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, order for wages for 1 month dated North Castle, Nov. 25, 1776.

FOWLER, ISAAC, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FOWLER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.

FOWLER, ISAAC. Company receipt given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777, for wages in full to date, due said Fowler and others.

FOWLER, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; pay roll for wages due men who had been omitted on the general roll or had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed said Fowler from Aug. 4, to Aug. 30, 1777.

FOWLER, ISAAC Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

FOWLER, ISAAC. Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

FOWLER, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775, signed by said Fowler and others; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's (Varnum's) co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780.

FOWLER, JAMES, Little Compton. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched Oct. [?] 8, 1781.

FOWLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

FOWLER, JESSE, Dorchester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Dec., 1779; reported joined from infantry July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

FOWLER, JOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

FOWLER, JOHN, Cambridge. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge.

FOWLER, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

FOWLER, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 78 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

FOWLER, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, order dated Ipswich, March 11, 1777, signed by said Fowler and others, for reimbursement for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, payable to Capt. Nathaniel Wade; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

FOWLER, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported under guard; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

FOWLER, JOHN, Marblehead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Colonel's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Marblehead; deserted in 1777 (also given Jan. 3, 1779).

FOWLER, JOHN, Stockbridge. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Stockbridge; drafted into Capt. Hewins's co.

FOWLER, JOHN. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June, 13, 1776.

FOWLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Morton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

FOWLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776, signed by said Fowler and others.

FOWLER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes, May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

FOWLER, JOHN. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island, in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell," by Capt. Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.

Fowler, John. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

Fowler, John. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported as having been taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

Fowler, John. Fatigue-man; return for rations in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

Fowler, John, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

Fowler, John, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, and thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.

Fowler, John, Jr. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Fowler and others; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days; company raised in Marblehead and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days; company raised in Marblehead for defence of seacoast.

Fowler, John, Jr. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

Fowler, Jon. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's battalion; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard.

Fowler, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775.

Fowler, Joseph. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Fowler, Joseph. List dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, of men raised by the town of Pembroke who received bounty to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Fowler, Joseph, 3d, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, and thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); age, 32 yrs.

Fowler, Joshua. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fowler, Lemuel, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

FOWLER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

FOWLER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

FOWLER, MATTHEW, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

FOWLER, MEDAD. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

FOWLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., detachment from Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

FOWLER, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Fowler and others; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, 3d Sergeant; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

FOWLER, NATHANIEL, Watertown. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown.

FOWLER, OLIVER, Shrewsbury. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Fowler and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army "until last of Dec. next," unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

FOWLER, PHILIP, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay). Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on board the floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service 2 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth;

Fowler, Philip, *continued*.
term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to April 8, 1778; reported discharged by order of Maj. Gen. Heath; residence, Casco Bay.

Fowler, Philip, Sandown. Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll [year not given].

Fowler, Philip, Tewksbury. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775, signed by said Fowler and others; [name cancelled on order]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, certificate dated Tewksbury, April 2, 1776, signed by Lieut. John Flint, stating that said Fowler, a soldier in (late) Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt., was taken prisoner or killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and had not received the coat due him; *also*, order dated Andover, April 2, 1776, given by Esther Fowler, for a coat or its equivalent in money due her husband, said Fowler; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; the sum of £4 10s. allowed heirs of said Fowler, deceased.

Fowler, Philip. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrian; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged July 10, 1776; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

Fowler, Philip. Gunner; list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Fowler taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Fowler, Richard, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Fowler, Richard. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; reported on command at "Bake house" in April, 1778.

Fowler, Robert, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks. [See Robert Fowle.]

Fowler, Robert, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

Fowler, Robert. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; enlisted Oct. 5, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 7 mos. 3 days.

Fowler, Robert. Account of the sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Fowler reported as sick in hospital; entered March 8, 1778; discharged March 23, 1778.

Fowler, Samuel, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 20, 1775.

Fowler, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; killed Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, in Northern department.

FOWLER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

FOWLER, SAMUEL. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 24, 1781; engaged for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.

FOWLER, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt., for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council, Aug. –, 1782.

FOWLER, SILAS, Southwick. Captain of a Southwick company of Minute-men, which marched April 21 (also given April 20), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; dismissed at Roxbury and returned home; service, 21 days; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Mosely and others, field officers, endorsed "April 26, 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., which marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler to reinforce the army at that place; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Gen. Danielson's brigade; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Saratoga; *also*, petition dated Southwick, May 24, 1779, signed by said Fowler, of Southwick, requesting that one penny more per mile be allowed his company for travel in addition to that already allowed them on expedition to Saratoga; *also*, Captain, Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company stationed at Springfield and Northampton.

FOWLER, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; engaged July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned July 5, 1776.

FOWLER, SIMEON. Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards stationed at Cambridge; muster roll of said Fowler's co. made up to May 9, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

FOWLER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

FOWLER, STEPHEN, Dorchester (also given Milton). Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, Bombardier, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

FOWLER, STEPHEN (also given 3d), Dorchester. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Draper's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; said Fowler discharged Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Spur's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental

Fowler, Stephen (also given 3d), *continued.*
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a prisoner at New York; *also*, abstract for rations due officers of Col. Nixon's regt. from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777, certified at Albany; said Fowler credited with 82 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command recruiting; *also*, return for rations due officers and men of Col. Nixon's regt. between Sept. 1, 1777, and Oct. 22, 1777, certified at Albany; said Fowler credited with 33 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, return of officers of Col. Nixon's regt. in Continental service, as certified by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, at Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported furloughed Feb. 7, 1779, for 60 days; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9½ mos. as Ensign, 2½ mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. J. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Feb. 3, 1780, 3 mos. 3 days; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; reported in captivity; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; 5 months wages allowed said Fowler; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 6, 1781, signed by John Porter, Major Commandant, 6th Mass. regt., stating that said Fowler was, by right of succession, entitled to a lieutenancy, to date from Nov. 16, 1780; ordered in Council March 14, 1781, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 14, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1781; reported transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co. in Aug., 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported discharged April 3, 1782; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Commandant Calvin Smith to Gov. Hancock, dated Hutts, New Boston, May 1, 1782, stating that he had informed Gov. Hancock of the resignation of said Fowler in a letter dated April 15, 1782, and recommending an officer to fill the vacancy.

Fowler, Stephen. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

Fowler, Stephen, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 1 day; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester.

Fowler, Stephen, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river. Roll dated Dorchester [Name appears twice on roll.]

Fowler, Thomas. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Fowler, Thomas. Private; pay roll certified at Boston, July 23, 1781, of men employed as scouts by Col. Josiah Brewer in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth; service from Aug. 24, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780, 1 mo. 6 days, at the Eastward.

FOWLER, TITUS. Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm toward Bennington. Roll sworn to at Granville.

FOWLER, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Eliakim Howard, dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated March –, 1777; Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (later Capt. Adams Bailey's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; discharged Feb. 7, 1780.

FOWLER, WILLIAM. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 11, 1781; engaged for town of Stoughton.

FOWLER, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

FOWLES, BENJAMIN, Danvers (also given Beverly). Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lunt's co.; account of rations, etc., delivered officers and men of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given]; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Beverly.

FOWLES, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777.

FOWLES, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, and promoted to 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 15 days as Adjutant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Subaltern, same regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant; Capt. John Kilby Smith's (7th) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's (11th) battalion commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1777; appointed Adjutant April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Adjutant, 7 mos. as Captain; *also*,

FOWLES, JOHN, *continued.*
Captain, Lieut. Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Howard, dated Watertown, May 7, 1784, for wages, etc., due said Fowler for service in (late) 13th Mass. regt.

FOWLES, NATHANIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Marett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

FOWLES, ROBERT, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

FOWLES, SAM., Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

FOWLEY, JOHN, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, etc., dated Boston, May 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

FOWLL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

FOWLLS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

FOWLS, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

FOWLS, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 64 days allowance; March 12, 1777, reported as date of marching; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry, April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

FOWLS, CURTIS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781.

FOWLS, EDMUND. Receipt dated Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Fowls by Timothy Flagg, for account of Joseph Brown, engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for a class of the town of Cambridge.

FOWLS, ISAAC, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

FOWLS, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

FOWLS, JOSIAH. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; roll made up for service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

FOWLS, LEMUEL, Gloucester. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 9 weeks; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea Camp, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, of men who engaged themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775, in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., March, and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; amount due said Fowles reported made up by Capt. Cogswell.

FOWLS, ROBERT. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.

FOWLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

FOX, —— [This name also appears under the form of Cox.]

FOX, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775.

FOX, ABIJAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list of men returned as having been engaged for 5 mos. service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, by order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Fox hired by Josiah Hildreth; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (2d Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777."

FOX, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

FOX, ANSEL, Richmond. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos. [year not given]; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, receipt sworn to March

Fox, Ansel, *continued.*
8, 1777, for bounty paid said Fox and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into Continental Army; said Fox joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 25, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Fox, Ashbel. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised for support of government at Springfield and Northampton; roll sworn to at West Springfield; *also*, order on Thomas Ivers, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Justin Ely, for money due said Fox and others [year not given]; signers request in case the Treasury is unable to pay the money that they be given orders on Heman Day, Collector for West Springfield.

Fox, Benjamin. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy, dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaicks Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge.

Fox, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq. [See Benjamin Cox.]

Fox, Christopher, Springfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; term, 3 years.

Fox, Crispus, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated West Point, March 27, 1782, for wages for service in 1780, payable to Joel Day, of Springfield.

Fox, Crispus. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; joined June 3, 1780; discharged March 3, 1781; service, 9 mos.; company detached for 8 months.

Fox, David, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (2d Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army;

Fox, David, *continued.*
also, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777;" *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve 8 mos. in the Continental Army agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Fox, with others, hired Peter Parker.

Fox, Ebenezer. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 14, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 17 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Fox, Elijah, Hebron. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; promoted to Sergeant Feb. 1, 1780; [service not given]; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut. Roll dated July 20, 1780.

Fox, Eliphalet, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Fox, Enos. List dated May 15, 1777, of men drafted from Concord town company who paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Fox appears among men reported as "those who filled up the Continental Army 1777."

Fox, Hubbard, Richmond (also given East Haddam). Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; residence, Richmond; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train July 6, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; residence, East Haddam; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; occupation, yeoman; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Fox, Isaac. List of men belonging to 2d Dracut co. raised for 3 mos. service, agreeable to resolve passed in 1776; said Fox hired Jesse Fox; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; return for equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Fox reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Fox, with others, hired Benjamin Varnum.

Fox, Jabesh (also given Jabez), Granville. Receipt dated Granville, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Fox by Timothy Robinson, on behalf of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged March 7, 1781; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 4th co.; orders dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Oct. 25, 1783, for wages for Aug. and Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Fox, Jacob. Ensign, Col. Burrell's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fox promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Hurd, deceased.

Fox, Jacob. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

Fox, Jeremiah, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775: service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, Corporal, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Fox, Jesse, Dracut. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Dracut co. raised for 3 mos. service, agreeable to resolve passed in 1776; said Fox hired by Isaac Fox; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home.

Fox, Joel, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Fox reported as belonging to train band; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to March 31, 1780; credited to town of Dracut.

Fox, John, Amherst. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

Fox, John (also given Jr.), Amherst (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Amherst, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Flower's (also given Capt. Robert Oliver's) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaicks Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted April 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, and Jan. 2, 1778; reported promoted Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

Fox, John (also given Jr.), *continued.*
for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 19 days as Private, 24 mos. 29 days as Fifer; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

Fox, John, Compton. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Compton; reported deserted.

Fox, John, Dracut. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Dracut co. returned as having been engaged to serve for 5 mos. at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut by order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Fox reported hired by Peter Heseltine; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777;" *also*, list of men belonging to the 2d Dracut co. returned by the Selectmen of Dracut as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war based upon an average made in 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to March 31, 1780; credited to town of Dracut.

Fox, John (also given Sr.), Springfield (also given East Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Nov. –, 1779; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 19, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 19, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaicks Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, 1778, Feb. 4, 1778, and March 9, 1778; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, April 16, 1778, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Commissary Stiles in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten river; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported wagoner for Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported in wagon service; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated

Fox, John (also given Sr.), *continued.*
Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged; *also*, return [year not given]; residence, East Springfield; enlisted for town of East Springfield; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, joiner; engaged June 18, 1781; engaged for town of Springfield; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 26, 1781; reported with Commissary of 1st Brigade; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported with Commissary Newman; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported waiter to Commissary Newman; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported with Commissary; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported with the B. Conductor; *also*, 6th co.; order dated July 13, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Fox, John, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to [date not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.

Fox, John. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt."

Fox, John. Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; certificate signed by Capt. Cumpston, stating that said Fox was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent except by leave of proper authority; ordered in Council Feb. 26, 1779, that £30 be paid in full on account of said certificate.

Fox, Jonathan, Woburn. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 35 days; *also*, Captain; list of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn under said Fox, as returned to Col. Green at Cambridge, dated Woburn, May 15, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Fox chosen Colonel, 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 2d Middlesex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's brigade; general return made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, of officers and men for equipments dated July 5, 1779.

Fox, Joseph, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Fox, Joseph, Billerica. Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men; marched April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 13, 1775; said Fox appointed Adjutant "for to-morrow;" *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 30, 1775; said Fox appointed Adjutant for the day; *also*, order of the day dated May 30, 1775; said Fox appointed Adjutant "for to-morrow;" *also*, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, Captain, Col.

Fox, Joseph, *continued.*
Henry Jackson's regt.; list of officers; appointed June 23, 1777; *also*, Captain, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of officers dated Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for March, 1779, dated Providence; reported served as Paymaster to Col. Henley's regt. from Oct. 30, 1778, to April 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, 7th co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, 3d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain; receipt for £18 dated March 30, 1782, signed by said Fox, in behalf of W. Richards.

Fox, Joseph, Fitchburg. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 19 days.

Fox, Josiah, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Fox, Peter, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, list of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Fox drafted from the town of Littleton; drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.

Fox, Philip. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 22, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1781.

Fox, Simon, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Fox, Thomas, Granville. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; engaged April 10, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated May 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Fox by Titus Fowler, one of the committee of Samuel Hall's class of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co., order dated Jan. 27, 1784, for wages for July-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Fox, Thomas. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment from alarm co. of Lexington; service from May 16, to May 20, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge, by order of Com-

Fox, Thomas, *continued.*
mittee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4, and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

Fox, Thomas. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Fields's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Fox, William, Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 28 days; company reported to have served until formation of the army; *also*, Adjutant, 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 27, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 8, 1776; said Fox chosen Adjutant, 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776.

Fox, William. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Fox, William. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Fox, Zephaniah. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashuelot; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

Foxcroft, ——. (This name also appears under the form of Foxroft.)

Foxcroft, Francis. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ mos. for each single poll in said precinct; said Foxcroft credited with 9 mos. service.

Foxcroft, John. Order dated Cambridge, May 7, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Samuel Butterfield to notify said Foxcroft and Thomas Marsh that they were drafted to serve for the term of 9 months in the Continental Army. agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

Foxen, Jacob Allen. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. [See Allen Faxen.]

Foxon, Thomas, Deerfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Foxroft, John. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Foxroft reported to have paid fine in lieu of service.

Foxson, Barnabas. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775.

FOXTON, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted June 10, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Providence.

FOY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foay, Foye, Foys, Joy.]

FOY, BOSTON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days, with guards at Boston; roll made up for 3 mos. service; said Foy reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.

FOY, CATO, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 8 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

FOY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

FOY, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

FOY, HENRY, Boston. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Roxbury; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serving 10 mos. as Corporal, 26 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 24, 1777, to April 12, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point.

FOY, JOHN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to and raised by the town of Bridgewater to serve in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July –, 1780 [service not given].

FOY, JOHN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to July 12, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt.

Foy, John, *continued.*
Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of the State committee, sworn to in Cumberland Co., Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brner's (Brewer's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported mustered by Maj. Insley, State Muster Master.

Foy, John. Company order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis.

Foy, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

Foy, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Foy, Lovis. List of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Mass. regt., dated Dec. –, 1776; reported under 50 years of age.

Foy, Moses, Berwick. Private, Capt. Esaias Prebble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Foy, William. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 20, 1777, roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Foye, Boston. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Foye, Henry, Roxbury. Private; list of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779.

Foye, James. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; occupation, marine; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Foye, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775. [See John Joy.]

FOYE, JOHN, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

FOYE, JOHN, Gorham. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

FOYE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 20 (also given Oct. 1), 1777; reported deserted March 5, 1778.

FOYE, JOHN. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Aaron Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

FOYE, JOSEPH. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

FOYE, SYLVANUS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

FOYE, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

FOYE, WILLIAM. List of the sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; entered service Feb. 24, 1778; discharged March 18, 1778; reported sick at Mr. Carter's.

FOYS, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co.; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; company detached to serve with guards on seacoast in Lincoln Co. under command of Maj. William Lithgow.